



Gc  
942.0004  
B77i  
v.46  
1424325

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9779



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015





# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

## DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS. VOL. II.

ISSUED BY  
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVI.]



*The Index Library*

CALENDAR  
OF  
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE  
CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP  
OF EXETER  
1532-1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY  
EDW. ALEX. FRY

London:  
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY  
THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.  
1914.

HERTFORD  
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

## PREFACE.

IT will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, Limited, in 1908, and forming No. 35 of the Index Library, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532-1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.





# CALENDAR

OF

## Wills and Administrations

*In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,*

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

	1533	
Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi	26	
	1537	
Aylston <i>als.</i> Bushyll, Rayff, Crediton	46	
	1538	
Ackeland, John, Landekey	55	
	1542	
Austyn, Sir John, Morchard Episcopi	98	
Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe	106	
Andrew, John, Swymbridge	110	
	1543	
Alsope, William, Payngton	120	
	1544	
Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142	
	1545	
Alford, Philip, Bishops Teyngton	150	
Awbyn, John, rector of Come-pyne	158	
	1546	
Androo, William, Bishops Tawton	166	
Andro, John, Payngton	174	
	1547	
Andrew, John, pryst, Bideford	185	
Always, John, —	—	
Attaller <i>als.</i> Hole, Peter, Kirton	225	
	1548	
Andrew, Agnes, Payngton	230	
Anthony, Robert, Morchard	243	
Adacott, William, Southpederwyn	250	
	1550	
Alcock, Philip, Kirton	261	
	1551	
Anthonye, Roger, Kirton	214	
Alyn, John, Landkeye	4	
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Haidon, John, Payngton	22	

	1551, <i>continued.</i>	
Ambrose, Anne, Payngton	23	
Adams, Thomas, Payngton	35	
	1552	
Adam, William, Payngton	44	
Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton	45	
Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne	56	
	1553	
Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington	115	
Axford, John, Lesant	142	
	1554	
Acklane, John, esq., Ackland, Lankey	178a, 179	
	1555	
Andrew <i>als.</i> Rop(er)*, Thomas, Payngton	248	
	1556	
Ashe, John, Crediton	263	
Ales <i>or</i> Alyne, Alse, Sidbrydge	275	
Awstyne, Margerie, Chudleigh	279	
	1557	
Adam, John, Stokegabriell	399	
	1559	
Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton	608	
Anthonye, John, Morchard Episcopi	613	
	1568	
Averie, Richard, Tetcott	55	
Andrew, Robert, St. Germyn	160	
	1569	
Adam, John, Paington	185	
Alsen, William, Chudleigh	183	
	1572	
Alforde, John, Payngton	98	

\* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

<b>1576</b>			
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe	345 o.		
<b>1577</b>			
Avery, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	386 o.		
<b>1578</b>			
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton	393 o.		
Andrew, George, Bishops Tawton	395 o.		
Arthure, James, Chudleigh	398 o.		
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops Nymet	403 o.		
Arthure, James, Chudlye	439 o.		
Anderdon, John, parson, Dunterton	298		
<b>1579</b>			
Addicott, William, South- petherwin	412 o.		
Andrew, Henry, Crediton	431 o.		
Adams, Andrew, Stockgabriell	439 o.		
<b>1581</b>			
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington	27 o.		
Andrew, John, St. Issie	34 o.		
<b>1582</b>			
Aunger, Harry, Lezante	39 o.		
Alford, John, Bishops Teignton	57 o.		
<b>1583</b>			
Andrew, Thomas, St. Germin	61 o.		
<b>1584</b>			
Agland, Ellise, Silverton	102 o.		
Amery, John, Paington	161		
<b>1585</b>			
Aier, John, St. Breock	172 o.		
Angowe, John, Milor	174 o.		
<b>1586</b>			
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh	195 o.		
Avery, Agnes, St. Germans	202 o.		
<b>1587</b>			
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teignton	213 o.		
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington	214 o.		
Adam, George, Southpetherwin	217 o.		
Alforde, Richard, Bishops Tainton	237 o.		
<b>1588</b>			
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias	259 o.		
<b>1589</b>			
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans	288 o.		
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops Teignton	Inv.		
Andrewes, John, St. Breage	296 o.		
<b>1591</b>			
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton	349 o.		
Amery, George, Kennerley	358 o.		
Allen, Elizee, —	359		
<b>1592</b>			
Austine, William, Paington	385		
<b>1593</b>			
Andrew <i>als.</i> Roper, William, Paington	399 o.		
<b>1593, continued.</b>			
Adame, Katherine, South- petherwin	411		
Ayre, Thomas, Crediton	422 o.		
<b>1594</b>			
Avery, Alice, Sandford	501		
<b>1597</b>			
Acland, George, Sombridge	A., Inv.		
Attkings, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.		
<b>1599</b>			
Avante <i>or</i> Avenannte, John, Bishops Teignton	W.		
<b>1600</b>			
Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.		
<b>1601</b>			
Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.		
Angollan, John, Perin	A., Inv.		
Addams, William, Stokegabriell	W.		
Angellie, William, Budock	W.		
<b>1602</b>			
Angelly, William, Budock	W. m.		
<b>1603</b>			
Adam, William, Pair gton	W.		
Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall	W.		
<b>1604</b>			
Auger, Thomas, Lezant	Inv.		
Ashfield, Cromwell, St. Wynnowe	26		
<b>1605</b>			
Andres, Nicholas, Axminster	35		
Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham	37		
Adams, John, Munckley	37		
Allen, Henry, Perin	51 Inv.		
Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South Tawton	102		
Akerman, Christian, Shute	103		
Arnold, Thomasine, Great Torrington	124		
Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe	127		
Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton	158		
Andrew, Anthonye, Sumbridge	166 W.		
Andrew, Thomas, Southbrent	169		
<b>1606</b>			
Avery, Lawrence, Hartland	253		
Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn	o.		
Algar, William, Plymouth	267		
Arthure, William, St. Issey	284 W.		
Axworthie, Michael, Lawannack	292		
Ayre, Agnes, Filley	302		
Arthur, John, Plimouth	303		
Arscott, George, Southmolton	303		
<b>1607</b>			
Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton	321 W. o.		
Addams, Lewes, clerk, Breware	327		
<b>1608</b>			
Addams <i>als.</i> Ford, John, Sandford	338 W. o.		
Abram, Edward, Dulo	366		

1608, *continued.*

Addam, Nicholas, Biddeforde	388
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeford	429
Aishman, William, Salcombe	432
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	432
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell	

	436 Inv.
Addams, Andrew, Stokegabriell	
	436 Inv.

## 1609

Achym, Francis, Pelynt	438
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelande	447
Avenant, Dorothe, spinster,	
Teington Bishop	455 W. o.
Avenant, Dorothe, spinster,	
Teington Bishop	479

## 1610

Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marl-	
borowe	35
Arundell, Amye, widow, George-	
ham	90
Aunfford <i>als.</i> Haine, Francis,	
Milbrooke	91
Alye, William, St. Kewe	91
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford	92

## 1611

Avante, Wilmott, Bishops	
Teington	119 Inv.
Addams, John, Paington	123 W. o.
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell	
	123 W. o.
Allinge, William, Lanrake	128 W. o.
Arthure, John, Chudleigh	136 W. o.
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey	147 W. o.

## 1612

Adams, John, sen., Ashe,	
Stokegabriel	158 W.
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton	173

## 1613

Arthure, Johne, St. Issey	268 W. o.
Austine, Agnes, Childon	289
Allin, Alice, Tamerton	290
Addames, Thomas, Paington	290
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford	292

## 1614

Awstine, Wilmote, widow,	
Paington	218 W. o.
Adams, Marye, Paington	227 Inv.
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Isey	
	228 Inv.

Arthur, Richard, Chudlie	255 W. o.
Adams, Joane, widow, Paington	
	258 W. o.

Auger <i>or</i> Aunger, Henry,	
Lezant	295 W. o.

## 1615

Arthure, Daniell, Crediton	223 W. o.
Ayre, Water, St. Breocke	318
Aunger, Henry, Resseere,	
Lezant	326 W. o.

## 1616

Ashe, Robert, Collumpton	337
Alford, Raphe, Rowborough	356
Andrew, William, St. Germans	
	383 W. o.

Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	
Nymett	385 W. o.

Ageman, John, Rackenford	429
Avent, Walter, Brixham	438
Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly	440
Allen, John, Lankey	453 W. o.

## 1617

Andye, Agnes, Payngton	388 W. o.
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	
Nympton	398

## 1618

Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton	
	8 W. o.
Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops	
Tawton	21 W. o.
Arthur, John, St. Issey	419 W. o.
Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake	458 W. o.

## 1619

Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton	25 & 19
Andrew, Margaret, Bishops	
Tawton	72 W. o.
Adams <i>als.</i> Ford, Eliza, Sandford	117

Abel, Lawrence, Plympton	
St. Mary	118
Addam, Henry, Maker	119
Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell	119

## 1621

Avery, Nicholas, Sandford	171 W. o.
Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh	197
Arthur, James, sen., Meryn	207 W. o.
Amerson, Robert, Penryn	214 W. o.
Archepoll, Roger, Exminster	270
Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh	272
Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghed	307

## 1622

Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor	235 W. o.
Andrew, Edmond, jun.,	
Ugburrough	267
Amey, Thomas, Exeter	277
Adam, John, sen., Broadwood-	
widger	290

## 1623

Allyn, John, St. Germans	369 W. o.
Antorne <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Lavabe	378

## 1624

Arthur, James, Chudleigh	402 W. o.
--------------------------	-----------

## 1625

Adams, Thomas, Harberton	445
Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple	480

## 1627

Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton	
	W. o.
Attwills <i>als.</i> Towills, John,	
Westeingmouth	W. o.
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	W. m.

<b>1628</b>		<b>1648</b>	
Austen, John, Tregenack, St. Germans	W. o.	Austen, John, St. Germans	W. o.
<b>1629</b>		Angilly, William, Budock	A. o.
Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Arnoll, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
<b>1631</b>		<b>1649</b>	
Addam, John, sen., Lanrack	W. o.	Axworthy, Henry, Lezant	W. o.
<b>1632</b>		Ackland, John, Landkey	W. o.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W. m.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge	W. o.	Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.
Addams, John, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.	<b>1650</b>	
Attwill, Richard, Sandford	A., Inv.	Andra <i>als.</i> Roper, Robert, Paington	W. o.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwidge	W. o.	Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington	W. o.
<b>1633</b>		Adams, Roger, Limpston	W. o.
Avery, Edward, Swymbridge	Inv.	Allen, Oliver, St. Germans	Inv.
<b>1634</b>		<b>1652</b>	
Aptor, John, Widdicomb	W. m.	Allin, William, Pilton	Inv.
<b>1635</b>		<b>1660</b>	
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	Ad.	Adams, Mary, Paynton	A.
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	Acc.	<b>1661</b>	
<b>1636</b>		Alford, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	A.
Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett	W. o.	Alford, Edward, Teington Episcopi	A.
Adam, William, Paington	A.	Arthur, William, Padstowe	W.
<b>1637</b>		Arthur, John, Padstowe	W.
Abbott, John, Exeter	W. m.	Axford, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
<b>1640</b>		Arthur, John, Chudleigh	W.
Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.	Adams, John, Crediton	A.
Adams, John, Paington	A.	<b>1662</b>	
Avenannt <i>als.</i> Raph, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W. o.	Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton	W.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton	W. o.	Arscott, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.
<b>1641</b>		<b>1663</b>	
Avery, Margaret, Sandford	A.	Arscott, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
<b>1643</b>		Addams, William, Paington	W.
Arnell, John, Crediton	A.	<b>1664</b>	
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W. o.	Adams, Peter, Crediton	W.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett	A.	Auger, Johan, Lezant	W.
<b>1644</b>		Anny, George, St. Breock	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.	Adams, Mary, Paynton	Acc.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Inv.	<b>1665</b>	
Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.	Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi	W.
<b>1645</b>		Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Acland, William, Landkey	A.	Adams, John, Exeter	A.
<b>1646</b>		Awsten, John, St. Germans	W.
Awsten, Joane, Paington	W. o.	Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor	A.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W. o.	<b>1666</b>	
Addam, Anthony, Lezant	W. o.	Adams, Joan, Paynton	W.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Acc.	Allen, Grace, St. Germans	W.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.	Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Angle, Henry, Plymouth	B.	<b>1667</b>	
<b>1647</b>		Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Arscott, Andrew, Plympton		<b>1668</b>	
Morrice	B.	Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi a.d.b.n.	
Allee <i>or</i> Allye, Jone, widow, St. Winnow	W. o.	Alford, Arthur, Teington Episcopi	W.
		Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi a.d.b.n.	
		Adams <i>als.</i> Moore, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi	W.
		Alward, John, West Teingmouth	W.
		Ackland, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
		Austen, George, St. Germans	W.

<b>1669</b>		<b>1685</b>	
Alkyn, John, Mylor	A.	Adams, John, Crediton	t.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.	Adams, Jane, Landrake	A.
<b>1670</b>		Ackland, George, Swymbridge	t.
Adams, John, Stokegabriel	W.	Ayre, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriel	W.	<b>1686</b>	
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe	W.	Allyn, Joane, Landrake	t.
<b>1671</b>		<b>1687</b>	
Arundell, John, Gluvias	W.	Auger, Henry, Lezant	t.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Allin, William, Falmouth	t.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans	W.	Allen, Thomas, Mylor	A.
<b>1672</b>		Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Andrew, John, Padstowe	W.	Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe	A.	<b>1688</b>	
<b>1673</b>		Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.
Awager, Richard, Padstowe	W.	Adams, William, Paynton	A.
Allees, Reynold, Egloshaile	A.	Arthur, John, Chudleigh	t.
Axford, Alice, Lezant	W.	<b>1689</b>	
<b>1674</b>		Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel	t.
Allees, Reginald, Egloshaile	Acc.	Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Andrewe, Grace, Gerrans	t.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi	A.	<b>1690</b>	
<b>1675</b>		Auger, Sampson, Lezant	A.
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge	W.	Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi	t.
<b>1676</b>		Allen, Peter, Lanrake	t.
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi	W.	<b>1691</b>	
<b>1677</b>		Ackland, John, Landkey	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriel	W.	Adams, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant	A.	<b>1692</b>	
Ackland, George, Swymbridge	A., W.	Andrew, Simon, St. Evall	A.
<b>1678</b>		Adams, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Avery, William, St. Germans	W.	Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriel	t.
Autron, James, Mabe	W.	<b>1693</b>	
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh	W.	Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	<b>1694</b>	
<b>1679</b>		Adams, Edward, Sandford	A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.	Arthur, John, St. Meryn	t.
Arthur, John, Egloshaile	W.	<b>1695</b>	
<b>1680</b>		Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Arundell, John, Budocke	A.	Authron, John, Mabe	t.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon	t.	Austen, William, St. Germans	A.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans	t.	Ayre, Mary, Crediton	t.
<b>1681</b>		Arthur, William, Padstowe	t.
Allen, Roger, Landrake	t.	<b>1696</b>	
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	t.	Adams, Peter, Crediton	t.
Addacott, Wilmote, Southpetherwyn	A.	<b>1697</b>	
<b>1682</b>		Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel	t.
Allen, George, Landrake	A.	Axford, Walter, St. Germans	t.
Addacott, Wilmote, Southpetherwyn	C.	<b>1698</b>	
<b>1683</b>		Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ayre, John, Crediton	A.	Adams, Austen, Marldon	t.
<b>1684</b>		Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	t.
Andrewe, John, Gerrans	t.	Austen, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.	<b>1699</b>	
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe	t.	Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan	A.
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton	t.	Ackland, John, Landkey	t.
		<b>1700</b>	
		Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
		Austen, Stephen, St. Germans	A.

<b>1701</b>		<b>1720</b>	
Arundell, Robert, Sandford	t.	Ash Plant, John, High Bickington	t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	<b>1721</b>	
Avery, Martha, Trewen	A.	Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
<b>1702</b>		Alford, James, Crediton	t.
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant	t.	Ash, Richard, Virginstowe	t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	t.	<b>1722</b>	
Adams, Anthony, Marlton	A.	Arthur, Humphry, Padstowe	t.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge	A.	<b>1723</b>	
<b>1703</b>		Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva	A.
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh	t.	<b>1724</b>	
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn	t.	Adams, Emme, Yalampton	A., t.
<b>1704</b>		Arther, William, Chudleigh	t.
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.	Allin, John, Swimbridge	t.
<b>1705</b>		<b>1725</b>	
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth	t.	Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	Autron, Elizabeth, Milor	t.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.	Atwell, John, Falmouth	A.
<b>1706</b>		Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Atherton, William, Hevitree	t.	Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
<b>1707</b>		<b>1726</b>	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Adams, Gregory, Paington	A.
Adams, John, Crediton	A.	<b>1727</b>	
Axworthy, William, St. Germans	t.	Acland, Joane, Swimbridge	A.
<b>1708</b>		Arther, Mary, Exeter	t.
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	t.	Arthur, John, St. Issy	t.
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton	A.	Andrew, Simon, St. Eval	A.
<b>1709</b>		<b>1728</b>	
Adams, Robert, St. Meryn	A.	Arthur, John, Little Petherick	t.
Amery, William, Teington	A.	Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Episcopi	t.	Adams, William, Chudleigh	A.
Arter, Edward, Marlton	A.	<b>1729</b>	
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans	t.	Ashburton, confirmatio rate	R.
Austen, Mary, Crediton	t.	ecclesiae	
Adams, David, Paynton	A.	<b>1730</b>	
Avery, William, St. Germans	t.	Andrews, John, St. Germans	t.
<b>1710</b>		Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	<b>1731</b>	
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton	t.	Adams, Christopher, Marlton	t.
<b>1711</b>		Avery, William, St. Germans	A.
Adams, William, Sandford	t.	<b>1732</b>	
Allin, George, Landrake	A.	Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.
<b>1712</b>		Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	<b>1733</b>	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	A.	<b>1734</b>	
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Arthur, John, St. Issey	W.
Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.	Adams, Joan, Paington	A., W.
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue	t.	Ash, Mary, Lancelton	A.
<b>1715</b>		<b>1735</b>	
Aplin <i>a/s.</i> Apledon, Edward, Crediton	t.	Allen, Samuel, Landrake	W.
<b>1716</b>		Acland, Ann, Landkey	W.
Ash, Henry, Falmouth	A.	<b>1736</b>	
Adams, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury	W.
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	t.	Archer, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.	<b>1737</b>	
Allin, John, Landrake	t.	Arthur, James, St. Eval	t.
Arnold, William, Mylor	t.	Atwell, William, Crediton	t.
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval	t.	Aunger, John, Lezant	t.
		Ash, Mary, Lancelton	t.

1738		
Allen, Susanna, Landrake	W.	
1739		
Avery, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.	
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.	
1740		
Adams, John, Penryn	A.	
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant	A.	
1741		
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	W.	
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop	A.	
Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.	
1742		
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.	
Andrew, William, St. Germans	A.	
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans	A.	
Algar, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
1743		
Axworthy, William, Falmouth	W.	
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth	A., W.	
1744		
Adams, John, Landrake	A., W.	
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth	A.	
Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.	
1745		
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.	
Augbin, Thomas, Milor	A.	
Avery, Granville, Lezant	W.	
Allen, Thomas, Milor	A.	
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail	A.	
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of Egloshail	A.	
1746		
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
Amos, William, Falmouth	A.	
Alexander, Peter, Budock	W.	
1747		
Aunger, Mary, Lezant	W.	
1748		
Axx, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Acton, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Ashburne, George, Falmouth	A.	
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	A.	
1749		
Adams, Francis, Callington	A.	
Adams, John, Chudleigh	W.	
1751		
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans	A.	
1753		
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.	
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop	W.	
1754		
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A., W.	
Avery, Michael, Exon	W.	
Austen, John, St. Germans	A.	
1755		
Amery, William, Teington Bishop	A.	
1755, continued.		
Allen, William, Bideford	W.	
Atkin, William, Hartland	A.	
1756		
Adams, William, jun., Crediton	A.	
1757		
Atkinson, Judith, Crediton	A.	
1758		
Arnold, William, Mylor	A.	
Arnold, William, Mylor (d.b.n.)	A.	
1759		
Austin, William, Paington	A.	
Arthur, James, St. Breock	A.	
1760		
Avery, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Arthur, Humphry, Padstow	W.	
1762		
Abbott, William, Paington	W.	
1763		
Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.	
1764		
Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge	W.	
Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	W.	
Ayre <i>als.</i> Tucker, —, Crediton	W.	
1765		
Austen, Abraham, St. Germans	W.	
1766		
Abbott, William, Little Petherick A.,	W.	
1767		
Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington A.,	W.	
Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.	
Adams, Thomas, Budock	W.	
1768		
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Austin, William, St. Germans	A.	
Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth	W.	
1769		
Arthur, William, Padstow	W.	
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth	A.	
1771		
Ackerly, Richard, Budock	W.	
Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth	W.	
1772		
Alford, John, Sandford	A.	
1773		
Austin, James, Paington	W.	
1775		
Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop	W.	
1776		
Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	A.	
Angove, William, St. Columb Major	W.	
1777		
Allen, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Andrews, Richard, Buckland in the Moor	W.	
1779		
Amos, William, Falmouth	W.	
Archer, Thomas, Penryn	W.	
1781		
Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	

<b>1782</b>	
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton W.	
*Abraham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	Not proved.
<b>1783</b>	
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton	W.
<b>1784</b>	
Anson, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth	W.
<b>1785</b>	
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.
Allen, Richard, Penryn	W.
<b>1787</b>	
Atkey, Mary, Sandford	W.
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey	W.
<b>1788</b>	
Anstey, William, Crediton	A.
<b>1790</b>	
Abrahams, Henry, Budock	A.
Adams, John, Paington	W.
<b>1797</b>	
Adams, Samuel, Paington	W.
<b>1798</b>	
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans	W.
<b>1532</b>	
Bodleigh, John, Kirton	4 W.
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen	5 W.
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington	16 W.
<b>1533</b>	
Braye, Robert, —	22 W.
Blakemore, Stephen, Wynklegh	24 W.
Blysse, Roger, Kyrton	25 W.
Barry, John, Kyrton	28 W.
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton	28 W.
Bannister, Thomas, —	32 W.
<b>1536</b>	
Bydgood, John, —	—
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi	42 W.
<b>1537</b>	
Brukshaw, Sir John, —	45 W.
Bushyll <i>als.</i> Aylston, Rayff, Crediton	46 W.
Burne, William, Morchard Episcopi	47 W.
<b>1538</b>	
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteington	54 W.
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh	57 & 64 W.
Baker, John, —	57 W.
Bobishe, Henry, —	57 W.
<b>1539</b>	
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh	70 W.
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton	76 W.
<b>1540</b>	
Brache, William, Swymbridge	77
Bowdon, John, Morchard Bishop	79

<b>1540, continued.</b>	
Bonyfont, John, Payngton	80
Bullayne, John, Crediton	84
<b>1541</b>	
Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton	93
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge	93
Bradley, Joane, Kirton	96
Bradleigh, Joane, widow, Kirton	97
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased	98
<b>1542</b>	
Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell	100
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton	112
<b>1543</b>	
Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton	117
Bromstone, William, Kirton	117
Baker, Thomas, Kyrton	125
Barnes, John, Landkey	127
<b>1544</b>	
Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop	129
Badford, William, sen., Payngton	130
Burne, Thomas, Lesant	132
Balam <i>or</i> Balamy, John, rector of Highampton	134 & 135
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton	138
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton	138
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon	139
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton	140
Boryngton, John, Chudleigh	140
Badford, William, jun., Payngton	141a
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	145
Bushe, John, Kirton	145
<b>1545</b>	
Busshop, John, —	146
Bodleigh, Gilbert, Kirton	149
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet	149 & 150
Baker, William, Lesant	150
Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton	150
Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers	153
Baron, John, Kirton	154
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton	158
<b>1546</b>	
Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton	166
Birge, John, Woodwordy	170
Bray <i>als.</i> Curtes, Johane, widow, Landkey	171
Blackealler, William, Payngton	175
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton	176
Borage, Robert, Kirton	179
Bunt <i>or</i> Bunce, John, Bere Seaton	182
<b>1547</b>	
Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh	188
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton	193
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton	196
Bussyll, John, Crediton	196

\* See the year 1812, when proved.

<b>1547, continued.</b>		
Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton	221	
Busshell, John, Morchard Episcopi	221	
<b>1548</b>		
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon.	231	
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey	232	
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton	234	
Branscombe, William, Morchard Episcopi	235	
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teignton	237	
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh	239	
Brewster <i>als.</i> Baker, Joane, widow, Payngton	244	
Bussell, Harry, Morchard Episcopi	245	
Bradleigh, William, Kirton	248	
Bobyshe, John, Chudleigh	250	
Belfield, Alane, Marildon	250	
<b>1549</b>		
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton	252	
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray	257	
<b>1550</b>		
Bybyry, John, Chudleigh	264	
<b>1551</b>		
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton	203	
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton	210	
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudleigh	215	
Bryton, Francis, Payngton	216	
Bedow, Roger, Coryton	221	
Bocumb, David, Northam	28	
<b>1552</b>		
Bullock, William, Plympton	55	
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock	59	
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton	60	
Babbe, William, Hennyck	75	
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger	87	
Baker, John, Sombridge	108	
<b>1553</b>		
Bennett, John, Brodock	126	
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans	142	
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh	145	
Bond, John, Kirton	156	
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh	160	
<b>1554</b>		
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack	189	
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge	199	
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel	202	
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudleigh	218	
<b>1555</b>		
Buttland, Joane, Payngton	223	
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe	231	
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn	238	
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn	238	
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle	243	
<b>1555, continued.</b>		
Bayly, John, sen., Kirton	258	
<b>1556</b>		
Burnet, Bennet, Crediton	263	
Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teyngton	275	
Bowden, Petter, Arnicot, Sombrydge	282, 286	
Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett	289	
Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton	Inv.	
Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton	301	
<b>1557</b>		
Barne, John, Crediton	W. o.	
Betty, Harry, Isye	311 & 319	
Blackaller, Peter, Paington	Inv.	
Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton	345	
Broyan, Andrew, —	361	
Borage, John, Crediton	366	
Burugge, Roger, Crediton	366	
Berde, Robert, Payngton	368	
Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford	370 o.	
Bennet, Thomas, Samford	382	
Bennett, Richard, Chudleigh	392	
Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford	404	
Bray, John, Lezant	408	
Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn	409	
Berie, Robert, Trewene	410	
Bruer, John, St. Evall	411	
Best, William, Egloshayle	416	
Blackaller, John, Payngton	427	
Blake, William, Lankey	420	
<b>1558</b>		
Bragge, William, Kenwarleghe	429	
Ball, John, Chudleigh	437	
Balman, John, Swymbridge	443	
Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton	445	
Barne, John, Crediton	458	
Butland, Richard, Payngton	459	
Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton	464	
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	473	
Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton	475	
Ball, John, sen., Chudley	484	
Bowyer, Alicie, Payngton	488	
Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teyngton Episcopi	491	
Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton	492	
<b>1559</b>		
Bulle, Henry, West Anstye	507	
Busselle, William, Morchard Episcopi	508	
Ball, Stephen, Chudleigh	509	
Babbe, William, jun., Teignton Episcopi	511	
Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church	513	
Ball, Stephin, Chidleigh	523	
Bale, Philip, clerk, Honigton	525	
Bake, John, Lanrake	540	

## 1559, continued.

Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford	561
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton	
Episcopi	562
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon,	
Southpyderwyn	569
Brine, John, St. Breocke	578
Bake, John, Landrake	597
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	604
Beylye, William, Crediton	606
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye	614
Bluitt, John, Bournere	615
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford	617

## 1562

Bodleg, John, Dunscomb,	
Crediton	629
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe	640
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake	641
Bordfyld, Anthony, ---	—
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge	35
Bryne, John, Bryocke	49
Benfil, Rafe, Morchard	
Episcopi	40, 45, & 47
Baker, William, Kerton	44
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh	50

## 1564

Bremridge, William, Crediton	4 & 6
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe,	
Chudleigh	19
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton	20

## 1565

Basse, Thomas, Crediton	21
-------------------------	----

## 1566

Browne, John, sen., Otterton	26
Bonde, James, Mareldon	27
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford	26

## 1567

Brendon, James, Polemorkyn,	
St. Germans	146
Belfield, John, Payngton	150
Bickly, Thomas, Kirton	158

## 1568

Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton	170
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton	7
Benton, George, North Molton	17
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	173

## 1569

Babb <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John,	
Chudleigh	183
Babb <i>als.</i> Hingston, Roger,	
Chudleigh	183
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton	
Episcopi	186

## 1570

Bayliffe, John, Crediton	194
Badge, James, Peryn	205
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	196

## 1571

Boridge, Gyles, Crediton	63
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi	71

## 1571, continued.

Brawnscombe, James, West	
Teignmouth	94
Baylie, John, Denbery	210
Burrough, Steven, Middle	
Hensell, Crediton	73
Bearde <i>or</i> Beyrde, Thomas,	
Payngton	56 & 66
Bawdon, William, Chidleigh	85
Bond, Richard, Morchard	
Episcopi	74
Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton	211
Bartlett <i>als.</i> Roche, John,	
Hevytre	211

## 1572

Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi	229
Bradly, John, Kyrton	233
Bussell, William, Payngton	112
Bonfilde, Richard, West	
Teignmouth	228
Batten, Thomas, St. German	228

## 1573

Bragge, John, Kennerlie	235
Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey	246
Bowdon, William, South	
Petherwyn	272
Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe	241
Baker, John, By Downe,	
Swymbridge	273
Bleffylde <i>or</i> Belfilde, Thomas,	
Paington	254
Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence,	
Exeter	115

## 1574

Bundlye, John, Stokegabriel	120
Baker, John, parson, Allington	306
Bowden, Christofer, —	309

## 1576

Bulpayne, Robert, vicar,	
Chittelhampton	284 o.
Bountye, Thomas, Litleham	345 o.
Burch, John, Loxhore	351
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	359 o.
Baker <i>or</i> Bake, Walter, Lanrake	364 o.
Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton	326 o.
Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie	326 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bishops	
Tracey	327 o.
Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops	
Nymet	o.
Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle,	
Launcells	339 o.
Bremridge, John, Sandford	330 o.
Bennett, Robert, Buckland	333 o.
Bater, Emmett, Landkey	o.
Burch, Thomas, Topishame	o.
Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by	
Fowye	335 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracey	338
Borowe, David, Northam	343 o.

**1576, continued.**

Beaple, John, Clovely	344 o.
Berry <i>als.</i> Moore, John, Brode-hempston	436
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth	437
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth	438

**1577**

Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington	287 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet	374 o.
Bekell <i>als.</i> Hill, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.

**1578**

Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	389 o.
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge	392 o.
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet	396 o.
Band <i>or</i> Bond, William, Bishops Nymet	397 o.
Ball, George, Chudley	401 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington	405 o.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton	439

**1579**

Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott	294
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge	419 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton	422
Baker, Emmott, Tawton	422 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi	439
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott	o.

**1580**

Bennett, John, Paington	5
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin	16
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton	18
Boswarren, John, —	18
Brampton, Richard, Northam	25
Berrie, William, Paington	25

**1581**

Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge	22 o.
Burnell, Phillipp, Crediton	23 o.
Ball, Henrye, —	o.
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie	26 o.
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe	35 o.

**1582**

Bennett, Henry, Lezant	38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	43 o.
Ballom <i>als.</i> Webber, John, sen., Crediton	46 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton	49 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington	53 o.

**1582, continued.**

Babbe, William, Bishops Teignton	55 o.
Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell	59 o.
Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington	60 o.

**1583**

Basse, Thomas, Crediton	68 o.
Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth	75 o.
Burrington, John, Teignton Bishop	77 o.
Burredge, John, Crediton	81
Borington, Katherine, Teignton Bishop	81

**1584**

Boters, John, Foye	86
Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne	87 o.
Bradfyld, Anthony, —	Inv.
Burgis, Robert, Twychine	94 o.
Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye	104 o.
Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton	106 o.
Baker, Robert, Crediton	110 o.
Bickford, Isabelle, Paington	111 o.
Bevell, David, Charleton	117 o.
Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans	126 o.
Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge	135 o.
Butler, William, St. Germins	140 o.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	141 o.
Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens	142 o.
Budd, John, Chittlehampton	147 o.
Bird, Joane, Challeghe	148 o.
Brocke, Thomas, Chagford	150 o.
Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe	154 o.
Bickford, Isabell, Paington	159
Bowden, Margerie, Kirton	159
Bickford, Robert, Bugbury	160
Bragg, Philip, Tiverton	160
Bachelor, William, Plymouth	161

**1585**

Bowden, John, Sombridge	180
-------------------------	-----

**1586**

Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton	183 o.
Bayly, John, Crediton	186 o.
Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi	188 o.

**1587**

Berriman, William, Bishops-tainton	193 o.
Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans	193 o.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey	194 o.
Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishops-tainton	195 o.
Babb, John, Lentridge, Bishops Teignton	197 o.
Babb, Margery, Bishops Teignton	198 o.
Bennett, John, Crediton	203 o.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton	208

1587	
Butlande, Robert, Paington	211 o.
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton	212 o.
Bilforde, Margaret, Westing- mouth	215 o.
Billing <i>als.</i> Treloder, Robert, Eglosaile	225 o.
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton	229 o.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	232 o.
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	233 o.
Band, Walter, Crediton	237 o.
Brode, Raphe, Trewen	240 o.
Burton, Margerie, widow, —	241 o.
Bickley <i>or</i> Sowton, John, Crediton	241 o.
Buthick <i>als.</i> Trenothe, John, Penryn	o.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	241 o.
1588	
Basse, John, Crediton	245 o.
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge	249 o.
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke	254 o.
Basker, William, St. Germins	259 o.
Beare, Robert, Eglosaile	265 o.
Baker, Walter, Mareldon	267 o.
Beare, Jackett, Eglosaile	270 o.
Bradley <i>als.</i> Thrusson, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Bonde, Walter, Sandford	272 o.
Beare, John, Paington	277 o.
1589	
Bobyshe, William, Chudleighe	281 o.
Bennett, William, St. Merin	289 o.
Bowman, James, Paington	290 o.
Belfelde, Richard, Paington	292 o.
Bullock ( <i>see</i> Gullock), Agnes, Crediton	298 o.
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke	296 o.
1590	
Ballman, Alice, Crediton	374 o.
Beare, George, Breocke	375 o.
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh	Inv.
Bonny, Edward, Milor	306 o.
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans	377 o.
Ball, John, Yorthewoode, Chudleigh	373, 379 o.
1591	
Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	319 o.
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley	319 o.
Bonde, Robert, Crediton	325 o.
Balle, William, Westeingmouth	329 o.
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop	334 o.
Bennett, John, St. Germans	337 o.
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans	337 o.

1591, continued.	
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	348 o.
Bobishe, Richard, Chudley	353 o.
Bonifant, Henry, Paington	355 o.
Bromhill, John, Crediton	358 o.
1592	
Bettie, Luke, St. Isey	363
Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet	371
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Wilmete, Morchard Episcopi	—
Brewer, John, St. Eval	380
Beste, Arthure, St. Isie	385
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton	389
Burrough, Robert, Crediton	391
Berrye, Andrewe, sen., Stoke- gabriell	394
Basse, John, Crediton	394
Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington	395
1593	
Bennett, James, Paington	397 o.
Belfield, William, Paington	398 o.
Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans	401 o.
Bettie, Richard, St. Germans	401 o.
Boniface, John, St. Stephen	401 o.
Blake, Charles, St. Breocke	403 o.
Bray, William, Southpetherwin	405 o.
Bennett, John, Gluvias	405 o.
Bettye, John, St. Breocke	405 o.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi	407 o.
Berry, Robert, Sumbridge	408 o.
Belford, Robert, West Teing- mouth	408 o.
Barons, Joane, Crediton	409 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton	409 o.
Baker, William, St. Isey	411
Blake, John, Breage	411
Bennett, William, Payngton	420 o.
1594	
Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	426 o.
Bathowe, William, Milor	434 o.
Burd, George, Penryn	437 o.
Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop	438 o.
Brewer <i>als.</i> More, Mary, Willand	442
Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton	444
Bayly, William, Church Tawnton	449
Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell	455
Bydgood, John, Puddington	456
Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter	462
Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie	465
Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashe	467
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham	469
Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham	470
Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos	471

## 1594, continued.

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard	484
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham	485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne	485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton	509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell	516 o.

## 1597

Bruton, William, Crediton	W.
Bonifant, William, Paington	W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake	A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.
Buginham, William, Crediton	A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Blake, William, Tregonowe	W.

## 1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge	W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley	W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton	W.

## 1600

Bowman, John, Marledon	W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant	A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Meryn	W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake	W.
Bennett, James, Peryn	W.
Brym, Robert, Ivall	W.

## 1601

Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock	W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton	W.
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh	A., Inv.

## 1602

Barne, William, Gerans	A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock	A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington	W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington	A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton	W.
Boneface, Robert, Trewen	W.
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton	W.
Barry, John, Merryn	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

## 1603

Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	W.
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh	A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Budd, William, Lankey	W.

## 1604

Brookyn, Robert, Landrake	2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington	3
Brock, Symon, Crediton	7 W.

## 1604, continued.

Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale	8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye	9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeignmouth	9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor	11 W.
Barter, William, Paington	14 W.
Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeignmouth	17
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery	25
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford	25

## 1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh	30
Bennett, John, Sprayton	35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington	36
Browneinge, Eli, Yarcombe	36
Blake, John, Great Torrington	37
Bounde, George, Tormoham	38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes	38
Basterd, John, Charleton	38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidge	39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	39
Biccombe, John, Marlborough	39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford	39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton	42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge	43 W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock	46 W.
Banks, John, Musburie	48
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute	50
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh	51, 96 W.
Buston, John, jun., East Buckland	55
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	64 W.
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles	81
Bennye, John, sen., Withecombe	81
Braye, John, Northmolton	88
Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalen, Dunlivet <i>als.</i> Lamceston	96
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival	108
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell	112
Bastine, Thomas, Ottrey St. Mary	117
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie	119
Beere, John, Mariansleigh	121
Bremridge <i>als.</i> Yandall, John, Bishops Nymett	121
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell	126
Bond, William, St. Ival	133 W.
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock	137
Bully, Katheryne, Combefishaker, Ipplepen	142
Brodridge, Michael, Ipplepen	143
Browne <i>als.</i> Smith, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead	146
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock	149
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbeare	151

## 1605, continued.

Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	160
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford	160
Baslye, John, Shute	161
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton	169
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater	170
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	183
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	190
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley	190 W.
Berinjoh, John, Dartmouth	204
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	207

## 1606

Bagbeare, John, Littleham	208
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington	212 W.
Buckingham, William, Southmolton	217
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton	217
Babb, John, Teington Bishop	232 W.
Belly, John, South Siddinham	234
Barnehowse, Joane, widow, Whimble	235
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	237
Bellie, John, Sydenham	239
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill	243
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwidger	352
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie	261
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford	262 W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse	263
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton	269 W.
Baylie, Rose, Crediton	279
Beare, Margaret, St. Breocke	282
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke	298
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	301
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival	302 A.
Booreman, James, Hemiocke	302
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans	302 A.
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth	302
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	303
Bayly, Rose, Crediton	304
Bond, Christian, Crediton	304
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton	305 Inv.
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey	306 A.
Burrough, John, Eglosaile	306
Brode, John, Morwinstowe	310
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi	312 W.
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey	318

## 1607

Brock, Marie, Crediton	323
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi	323
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton	323
Battin, Robert, Bodmin	324
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton	329 W.

## 1607, continued.

Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough	333
Blackford <i>als.</i> Dowle, Richard, Swymbridge	334 W.
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton	334 W.
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh	335 W.

  

1608	
Brock, Harrie, Crediton	339 W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	344
Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge	352 W.
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton	355
Barriball, John, Lawannack	359
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive	362
Browne, Richard, Goran	363 W.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	372 W.
Butten, William, St. Budox	373
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	375
Budd, Mark, Aishton	385
Buckley <i>als.</i> Farway, Richard, Collompton	386
Bright, John, Tawstock	392
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury	392
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston	402
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	405
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	406
Boman, Roger, Dowland	408
Blackstone, George, Combintinshed	411
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington	413
Bragge, Richard, Axminster	417
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh	421 W.
Bellott, John, Dittsham	423
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi	426 Inv.
Browne, Richard, Otterton	427
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne	427
Busterd, Joane, Brampford Speke	427
Bendon, John, Awliscombe	428
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe	430
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons	430
Barrett, Robert, Dulo	430
Birtle <i>als.</i> Trevennin, William, Wendron	431
Batten, John, Budox	431
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor	431
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough	431
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie	431
Baseley, William, Cotley	434
Britton, Thomas, Crediton	437 Inv.
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	442 W.
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford	442

## 1608, continued.

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.  
Bampstone, Edmund,  
Chudleigh 470 Inv.

## 1609

Bushton, John, Tawton  
Episcopi 440 Inv.  
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.  
Best, John, Teignton Bishop 447 W.  
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.  
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.  
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.  
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans 474 W.  
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.  
Bawdon *als.* Yeo, Thomas,  
Chudleigh 480 W.  
Ball, Richard, Northwoode,  
Chudleigh 482 W.

## 1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.  
Berrye, Edward, Stookegabriel 5 W.  
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.  
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18  
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.  
Bickell *als.* Hill, Charitie,  
Bishops Tawton 70  
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70  
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81  
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88  
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.  
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89  
Boddye, John, sen., West  
Teignmouth 90 Inv.  
Burte, William, Ugborough 92  
Buckford, William, Exeter 93  
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.  
Bonnfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.  
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimpstock 101

## 1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.  
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond  
of Irasmus Isaack as to his  
daughter's legacy.  
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.  
Bettie, Robert, Breocke 115 W.  
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops  
Nymett 119 Inv.  
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.  
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.  
Bolon *als.* Webber, John, Crediton 147

## 1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.  
Brasse, Katherine, Meryn A., Inv.  
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174  
Berrye, John, Stokegabriel 174 W.  
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

## 1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162  
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford  
176 W.

## 1613, continued.

Blatchford, Joane, widow,  
Okehampton 180  
Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.  
Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes  
Langtree 184  
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191  
Bury, William, Lezant A.  
Best, Roger, Helland 198  
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201  
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204  
Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.  
Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267  
Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.  
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford  
Peverell 271  
Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.  
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.  
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283  
Blake, John, rector of Upton  
Hellings 285  
Butte, Edward, Morchard  
Episcopi 288 Inv.  
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.  
Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.  
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary  
Major, Exon. 290  
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.  
Blatchford, Joane, widow,  
Okehampton 290  
Burrowe, John, Eglosaile 291 Inv.  
Berrye, William, St. Germans 291  
Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

## 1614

Baylie, John, Bodmyn 226  
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227  
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227  
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228  
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.  
Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.  
Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.  
Burreddge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.  
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236  
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 258 W.  
Bawdone, John, Lezant 259 W.  
Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260  
Bowdon, Richard, Paington 262 W.  
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294  
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster,  
Brushford 299 W.

## 1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.  
Brownscombe, Charitie,  
Sandford 253 W.  
Blatchford, William, parson,  
Ashton 253  
Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare 308  
Blighe, William, Trewarlet Inv.  
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.  
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant 321 W.

## 1615, continued.

Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton	327	Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton	327	Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton	328	Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock	328	
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton	329	
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell	329	Inv.

## 1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh	311	
Bennett, William, Crediton	329	Inv.
Blight, William, South- petherwin	331	W.
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclist	335	
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley	339	W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton	342	
Basse, Ellis, Crediton	345	W.
Boddye, John, Dewstone	345	
Baker, William, Willand	347	
Bonde, John, Exeter	348	
Blackaller, Thomas, Paignton	384	W.
Budbrocke <i>als.</i> Preston, Roger, Crediton	353	W.
Bone, John, Merryrn	382	W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton	398	Inv.
Bremelcombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, —, Crediton	398	Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel	399	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	
Bennett, William, St. Germans	410	
Baker, William, —	412	
Budd, Edward, Lankey	415	
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton	415	Inv.
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow	415	
Butcher, John, Totnes	424	
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash	427	
Brooking, John, Lanrake	427	W.
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge	428	W.
Braund, William, Black- torrington	429	
Brooking, John, Lanrake	432	
Braund, William, jun., Black- torrington	435	
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walk- hampton	442	
Blight, William, Penryn	445	W.

## 1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton	367	W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell	373	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	389	W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton	390	W.
Bounsall, John, Honyton	397	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	

## 1617, continued.

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter	402	
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand	403	
Braye, Joane, Crediton	417	
Beard, John, Stokenham	423	
Burgine, Alice, Crediton	445	Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake	445	Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh	446	
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	446	Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias	448	Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant	448	Inv.

## 1618

Barwick, Alice, Lankey	405	W.
Bickford, Joane, Paignton	447	W.
Barter, Alice, Paignton	447	W.
Blackaller, John, Paignton	462	W.
Barter, Alice, Payngton	448	Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Payngton	449	Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres	450	
Bond, Walter, Crediton	451	
Bake, William, Lanrake	10	W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton	9	W.
Benny, Joane, St. Germans	9	W.
Burton <i>or</i> Borton, John, Paignton	14	W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant	W. m.	
Bradley, William, Crediton	1	
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake	7	

## 1619

Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh	32	
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	33	
Butcher <i>als.</i> Skinner, John, Broadhembury	33	
Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington	35	W.
Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell	37	
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	37	
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South- petherwin	38	W.
Bond, William, Sandford	38	W.
Bowdon, John, Asheton	62	
Blericke, Henry, Loddisswell	76	
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard	85	
Brush, Henry, St. Germans	87	W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens	92	
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant	94	
Bickell, Michael, Crediton	95	W.
Basse, John, Sandford	106	W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paignton	116	
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton	111	
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions	117	
Bowdon, John, Ashton	117	
Bond, Walter, Crediton	A.	
Bodleigh, John, Crediton	117	

## 1619, continued.

Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Heliar, William, Combpyne	119
Butland, Dorothy, Paignton	118
Budley, Peter, Boyton	120
Bedford, John, Foy	120
Billinge <i>als.</i> Treloder, Richard, Eglosaile	97
Babb <i>als.</i> Berryman, Nichole, wid., Taington Bishop	132 & 135 Inv.
Babb, Michael, Teignton Bishop	135
1620	
Burrington, William, Sandford	133 W.
Babb, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	136 Inv.
Blake, Henry, Breock	136 A.
Bawden, Thomas, Sandford	137 W.
Bloye, Philip, Southpetherwyn	141 W.
Burges, John, Sandford	142 W.
Bragge, Hugh, Kennerleigh	146 Inv.
Beare, Robert, Eglosaile	146 W.
Band, George, Breock	150 W.
Bate, Richard, Lezant	152 W.
Beard, John, Hill, Bishops Tawton	153 W.
Bennett, Paschowe, St. Nyot	156 W.
Burrington, William, Crediton	W.
Bishop, Peter, parson, Little Petherick	157 W.
Bampston, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	165 W.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	179 W.

## 1621

Branscombe, Joane, Chudleigh	169
Bawdon, John, Murnacott, Bishops Nympton	169 W.
Breaker, Richard, sen., Bishops Teignton	192 W.
Billinge, Richard, Eglosaile	Inv.
Bond, William, Bps. Tawton	186 Inv.
Bonfield, John, Westeingmouth	197 Inv.
Blackdon, Richard, Clawton	197
Ball, John, Paington	197 Inv.
Blanchford, John, Crediton	203 W.
Bond, William, Bishops Tawton	198
Branscombe, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Broad, Richard, Trewen	198 & 204 W.
Beryman, John, Newport, Bishops Tawton	207 W.
Bannnyck, Robert, St. Germans	218 W.
Bragge, John, Kennerleigh	220 W.
Baylie, Henry, Ash Thomas	232
Brewton, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	260

## 1622

Bunclark, William, sen., Aveton Gifford	223
-----------------------------------------	-----

DEVON. WILLS.

## 1622, continued.

Bampston, Joane, widow, Chudleigh	233 W.
Baker, Christofer, Swymbridge	237 W.
Braddon, Margery, widow, West Putford	238
Browninge, Benedict, Byckington	243
Booger, Richard, wid., Plymstock	248
Bownsall, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott	254
Balkwill, John, Eastogwell	258
Berryman <i>als.</i> Witheridge, Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Beard, Thomas, Stock Rivers	272
Burnell, John, Payhembury	281
Bowrman, Thomasine, widow, Hemyock	289
Butlande, Robert, Stokegabriel	298 W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury	303
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	304
Berry, John, Payngton	305
Bickley, Richard, Southsidenham	305 Inv.
Bacon, John, Kellie	308
Bamckard, Allan, Goodrington, Payngton	309 W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury	315
Betty, Henry, St. Issie	316 W.
Bickford, James, Stokegabriel	319 W.
Breedy, Ellize, Sandford	320 W.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nympton	326 W.
Brocke, John, Crediton	365 W.
Belworthy, Robert, clerk, Sandford	394 W.

## 1623

Bound, Peter, Torbryan	326
Bucknoll, Robert, Cullyton	329
Baylie <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, East Budleigh	334
Burch, Roger, Bishops Tawton	343
Bourton, Henry, Crediton	343
Burch, William, Bishops Tawton	344
Baker, Francis, Exeter	344
Bagwill, John, clerk, Stoke-climsland	353
Bridgman, George, vicar of Holcombe Rogus	367
Brush, Richard, St. Germans	379 W.
Blake, John, sen., Landkey	517 W.
Berye, George, Crediton	518 W.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	519 W.
Baylie, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	525 W.
Bodleigh, Thomas, Crediton	526 W.
Burden, Andrew, St. Germans	594 W.
Bryant, John, clerk, Parracombe	532
Budd, John, Landkey	533 W.
Baylie, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.

## 1624

Bushopp, John, Broadclyst	406
Bawdon, Richard, Sandford	417 W.

C

## 1624, continued.

Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton 502 W.  
Bounkerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel

506 W.

Bise *als.* Williams, John, St. Evall  
506 W.

Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe  
Raleigh 511

Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton W.

Biggood, Richard, Washfield 511

Bricknall, Richard, West Teign-  
mouth 537 W.

Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge 541 W.

## 1625

Boteler, Christian, widow,  
Littleham 419

Blynch, John, Alwyngton 419

Besse, John, Moorewinstow 422

Barnebury, Richard, Launcells 425

Brudge, Elizabeth, widow,  
Landilpe 429

Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster,  
Endellyon 433

Bickford, Walter, Moore,  
Plympton St. Mary 437

Berry, John, Cleyhidon 449

Berry, William, St. Germans 450

Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow,  
Crediton 451 W.

Boone, Stephen, St. Meryn 465

Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton 469 W.

Ball, Thomas, Ashwill,  
Chudleigh 474 W.

Blackaller, Edward, Little  
Hempston 485

Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton 487

Bobbage, Richard, Broadwoodkelly 486

Burgin, Thomas, Winscott,  
Alwington 487

Beell, John, Slapton 562

Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton W.

Bowcher *als.* Rackley, Richard,  
Bishops Nymett 565

Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy 566

Beall, Richard, Parracombe 569

Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos 579

Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye 580

Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary 581

Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moreton-  
hampstead 586

Blatchford, Katherine, widow,  
St. Mary Major, Exeter 589

Buckingham, Beaton, widow,  
Broadclit 594

Brounscombe, Wilмотe, widow,  
Tiverton 596

Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh Inv.

Blake, William, St. Breock W.

Burneury, Thomas, South  
Petherwyn Inv.

## 1625, continued.

Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans W.

Blake, Alice, Larrack Inv.

Boane, Stephen, St. Merryn W.

Brother, George, Swymbridge Inv.

## 1626

Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton W.

Burrow, Richard, Eglosaile W.

Belfield, Tobye, Paington W.

Bray, William, St. Germans W.

Bowman, Ellinor, Paington Inv.

Basterd, Richard, St. Germans W.

Benny, James, St. Germans W.

Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth W.

Best, John, Teignton Bishop Inv.

Blake, George, St. Breock W.

Bradley, Grace, Crediton A.

## 1627

Buckland, William, Chudleigh W.

Bruton, Giles, Crediton W.

Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth Inv.

Beard, William, sen.,

Paington Inv. & Renunc.

Buckingham, John, sen.,

Chudleigh W.

Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge W.

Bray, Peran, St. Issie W.

Blight and Hole, —, — —

## 1628

Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn W.

Buscombe, Robert, St. Breock W.

Bennett, William, St. Germans Inv.

Blake, John, St. Breock W.

Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack Inv.

Blunt, Edward, Lanrack W.

Betty, John, St. Breock W.

Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton Inv.

Bradley, Michael, Crediton W.

Bradford, Thomas, Sandford Inv.

Best, John, St. Issey W.

Bolt, John, Crediton Inv.

Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn W.

Beere *als.* Wall, Marie, Sandford Inv.

Budbrooke *als.* Preston, Alice,  
Chudleigh W.

## 1629

Bourton, William, Paington W.

Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.

Boddy, John, Tingmouth Inv.

Bryn, Robert, St. Ivall Inv.

Best, Gregorye, St. Issie W.

Brawdod, Marie, Chudleigh A.

Blake, Robert, St. Breock W.

Braddon, Avic, West Tingmouth W.

Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton Inv.

Bright, Richard, Crediton W.

Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops

Nympton W.

Burrington, Alice, Sandford W.

## 1631

Bere, Richard, Eglosaile	Inv.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh	Inv.
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton	Inv.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	Inv.

## 1632

Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington	W.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A. m.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn	W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Brounscombe, William, Crediton	W.
Bake, Marie, Lanrake	W.

## 1633

Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh	W.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn	W.

## 1634

Borington, Gilbert, Sandford	W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.
Barker, James, Bovytracy	W. m.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh	W. m.

## 1635

Best, Alice, St. Issey	Bond.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh	W.
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Eglosaile	Inv.
Bullaford, Christofer, Bishops Nymett	W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.

## 1636

Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans	A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton	A.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriel	A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriel	A.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett	A.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth	A.

## 1637

Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Brush, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Britnole, Marian, Westtingmouth	Bond
Boulte, Peter, Crediton	Acc.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington	A.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett	W.
Ball, Dorothy, Paington	W.
Bilsford, John, Westtingmouth	Inv.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W. m.

## 1638

Bond, Robert, Chudleigh	W.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriel	W.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley	A.
Blunt, Margaret, Landrake	A.

## 1639

Browne, Hugh, Lanrack	W.
Bennett, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Bond, John, Breock	A.
Borne, John, Swymbridge	A.
Belfield, Margaret, Paington	W.
Butland, Jane, Stokegabriel	W.
Bonnd, John, sen., Stokegabriel	A.
Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton	A. m.
Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon	W.
Blackstone, Christian, Westtingmouth	W.
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, John, Sandford	W.
Billinge <i>als.</i> Trelawder, Joane, St. Breock	W.

## 1640

Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
Brag, John, Kennerleigh	W.
Barter, Robert, Paington	A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paington	W.
Butland, John, Paington	W.
Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Beare, David, Sandford	W.
Bacon <i>als.</i> Pacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.
Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake	W.
Bruar, John, St. Ivall	A.
Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh	W.
Blythe, William, Emington	—

## 1641

Burnard, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Butland, John, Paington	W.
Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.

## 1642

Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Brownson, Robert, Kennerley	W.
Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh	A.

## 1643

Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	W.
Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Bery, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
Burrington, John, Crediton	W. m.
Burridge, John, Crediton	A. m.
Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn	W.

## 1644

Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage	A.
Billinge, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.
Bond, Roger, Sandford	A.
Bourne, Christofer, Lezant	A.
Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall	W.
Boyer, William, Budock	A.
Blight, William, Southpetherwyn	Inv.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton	W. m.
Butland, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Burton, John, Paington	W.
Bartlett, William, Marledon	A.

## 1644, continued.

Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack W.  
 Borton, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Breedy, Joan, Sanford A.  
 Byland, Christopher, Antony W.

## 1645

Bab, John, Crediton A.  
 Burrige, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter W.

## 1646

Beare, John, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh A.  
 Bawdon *als.* Yeo, William, Chudleigh W.  
 Beare, Richard, Chudleigh A.  
 Beare, William, Bishops Tawton A.  
 Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh W.  
 Burgyn, John, Paington W.  
 Beare, Honor, Morchard Bishop Acc.  
 Bowdon, Michael, Bishops Nymet A.  
 Bolt, Mary, Crediton A.  
 Baker, Thomas, Bishops Tawton A.  
 Bickley, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh A.  
 Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh Acc.  
 Battyn, John and Thomasine, Westworlington Acc.

## 1647

Burgoin, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Bennett, Thomas, Paington W.  
 Bartlett, Michael, Paington A.  
 Bartlett, Thomas, Paington W.  
 Belfield, Allen, Paington A.  
 Baker, Joanne, Swymbridge W.  
 Barry, Joanne, Crediton W.  
 Bond, Leonard, Crediton W.  
 Bond, Thomas, Tawstock Acc.  
 Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford Acc.  
 Barnefeild, Roger, Ashford Acc.

## 1648

Bosistoe, Joan, Penryn W.  
 Buscombe, Sampson, Breage W.  
 Blith, Thomas, St. Germans Bond.  
 Blowy, Thomazine, Budock A.  
 Baker, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.  
 Birch, Joane, Tavistock W.  
 Baron, Anne, Bishops Tawton A.  
 Babbacombe, Thomas, Moreton-hampstead Acc.  
 Brand, John, Barnstaple Acc.

## 1649

Bake, John, Lanrake A.  
 Bond, Lawrence, Sandford W.  
 Ball, Margaret, Southpetherwin A.  
 Bower, Avis, Okehampton W.  
 Behinno, John, St. Keneren W.  
 Bake, William, Lanrake A.  
 Bonifont, Richard, Sandford A.  
 Burrington, Robert, Sandford A.

## 1650

Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.  
 Bartlett, Thomas, Marledon W.  
 Burrige, Elizabeth, Crediton W.  
 Body, Mary, Dewston Bond.  
 Boddy, Thomas, St. Blaisie Inv.  
 Bullock, Richard, Lannivett Bond.  
 Byland, Christofer, Anthony W. m.  
 Benny, —, Minhinnett A. m.  
 Berry, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv. m.

## 1651

Baylie, Thomas, Maker Inv.  
 Birch, Alexander, Probus Bond.  
 Bowhey, Robert, Stokegabriell W.  
 Bowman, Barbara, Stokegabriell W.

## 1652

Bond, Richard, Bow Inv.  
 Bery, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv.  
 Butson, Richard, East Budley W.  
 Benny, Paschow, Minhinnett Bond.

## 1653

Barnacott, Richard, Westleigh Inv.  
 Berriman, Robert, Northam Inv.

## 1654

Bogan, John, — W.

## 1655

Bond, Frances, St. George, Exeter W.

## 1660

Bennett, Thomas, Lanrack W.  
 Bennett, Caleb, Lanrack W.  
 Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.  
 Benson, James, Crediton W.  
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, Lankey W.  
 Buckingham, Thomasine, Crediton W.

## 1661

Bery, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Beard, Laurence, Westeignmouth A.  
 Bonvill, Jasper, Westeignmouth A.  
 Beard, Richard, Westeignmouth A.  
 Burgen, Ellis, Teignton Episcopi A.  
 Butland, Grace, Paynton W.  
 Bartlett, Joan, Marledon W.  
 Blake, Davy, Breock W.  
 Bennett, Robert, Eglosheale W.  
 Betty, William, Eglosheale W.  
 Bowhay, John, Lanrack W.  
 Bowden, Margaret, Swymbridge W.  
 Bulford, Nicholas, Chudley W.  
 Browne, John, Sandford A., W.  
 Bennett, John, Gerrans W.  
 Barr *or* Baer, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi A.  
 Bowhay, Faithey, St. Germans W.  
 Billinge, Nicholas, Breock W.  
 Blagdon, Grace, Southpetherwyn W.  
 Babbacomb, Henry, Coleridge A., W.  
 Bennett, William, Paynton W.  
 Burch, John, Landkey W.  
 Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi W.  
 Bond, William, Tawton Episcopi —

## 1662

Batstone <i>als.</i> Bolt, Judith, Salcome	Bond.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.
Berry, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton	W.
Berry, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Butland, John, Paington	A.
Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke	W.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	A.

## 1663

Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Butland, Walter, Paington	A., W.
Babb, Peter, Chudleigh	A.
Butland, Samuel, Paington	A.
Bond, John, jun., Crediton	W.
Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton	A.
Bray, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Bole, Jonathan, Mylor	W.
Bowdon, John, Swymbridge	W.
Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn	A.
Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Best, Gregory, St. Issy	A.
Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton	W.
Burrington, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Bowdon, Geffry, Payngton	W.
Butland, Leonard, Payngton	A.

## 1664

Bond, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Blatchford, Susan, Chudley	A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.
Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Baldwyn <i>als.</i> Shorte, Anne, Ashwater	A.
Berrie, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.
Belfield, Richard, Paington	A.
Butland, Samuel, Paington	A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.
Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock	A.
Beare, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	Acc.
Browne <i>als.</i> Pridham, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.

## 1665

Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Bate, John, sen., Lezant	W.
Beare, George, St. Ervan	W.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.
Brayly, George, Swymbridge	W.
Blackmore, Edward, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.
Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.

## 1665, continued.

Billing, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock	W.
Barnes, William, Swymbridge	W.
Blake, Anstice, St. Breock	W.

## 1666

Beaton, John, Crediton	A.
Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth	W.
Belfield, William, Paynton	A., W.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Belfield, Richard, Paynton	Acc.
Bale, John, Swymbridge	A.
Blake, John, Landkey	A.
Breat, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Bunce, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Brookeing, William, Landrake	W.
Blake, Ralph, St. Breocke	W.
Balkwell, Richard, Crediton	A., W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon	A., W.
Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi	W.

## 1667

Best, Stephen, Padstow	W.
Blackmore, John, Nymett Epi.	W. m.
Blake, John, Landkey	Acc.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
Barrett, Walter, St. Germans	A.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton	A.
Bartlett, Otho, Marldon	W.
Beaton, John, Crediton	Acc.

## 1668

Burrow, Richard, Sandford	W.
Beare, William, Rockbeare	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton	W.
Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton	W.
Bond, John, Crediton	W.
Bodly, John, Crediton	W.
Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.
Blatchford, William, Paynton	W.
Burton, William, Paynton	W.
Butland, Josias, Paynton	A., W.
Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth	A.
Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford	W.
Best, Peter, St. Issy	A.

## 1669

Basse, John, Crediton	A.
Belfield, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Yalampton	A.
Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Bishop	W.
Berry, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Bennett, Robert, Gerrans	W.
Borton, Robert, Crediton	A.
Berry, Mary, Crediton	A.

## 1669, continued.

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi W.  
Ball, William, Swymbridge A.

## 1670

Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.  
Best, Bartholomew, Teignton Episcopi W.  
Browne, John, Sandford A.  
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton A.  
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi W.  
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W.  
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock —  
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton W.  
Brooking, John, Paynton A.  
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge A.  
Blake, Thomas, Landkey Inv.  
Ball, William, Swymbridge Acc.  
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh W.  
Butland, Anstice, Paynton A.  
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans W.  
Beale, John, Lezant W.  
Blake, George, St. Breock W.  
Bone, John, St. Meryn W.

## 1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy W.  
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock W.  
Ball, Peirce, Teignton Episcopi W.  
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi W.  
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon Acc.  
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon W.  
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge Acc.  
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breocke Inv.  
Bickham, Alice, Malborrow A., W.  
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh W.  
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow A.  
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth W.

## 1672

Brecker, Edward, Teignton Epi. A.  
Bartlett, John, Mylor A.  
Basse, Andrew, Sandford A.  
Burne, George, Lezant W.  
Benson, Catherine, Crediton W.  
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton A.  
Barry, John, Crediton W.  
Betty, Francis, Eglosshaile W.  
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh A., W.  
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge A., W.  
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva —  
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi A.  
Butland, Walter, Paynton W.  
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge A.  
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn W.

## 1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan W.  
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstow A.  
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.  
Boney *als.* Gardner, William, Paynton W.

## 1673, continued.

Bradford, John, Budocke W.  
Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi W.  
Bray, William, Crediton A.  
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.  
Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.  
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breocke W.  
Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.  
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.  
Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.  
Burgan, Anne, Teignton Episcopi W.  
Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.  
Betty, Humfry, Petrocke Parva W.

## 1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.  
Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.  
Baron, George, Stratton A., W.  
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.  
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.  
Bray, William, Crediton Acc.  
Browne, John, Sandford Acc.  
Bartlett, William, Marledon W.  
Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.  
Brabant, William, St. Breocke W.  
Brim, John, St. Evall W.  
Batten, Henry, Marledon W.  
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.  
Brag, John, Crediton W.  
Bulled, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.  
Betty, Florence, Petrocke Parva W.  
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.  
Barry, John, Crediton W.  
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.  
Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.  
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.  
Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

## 1675

Betty, Francis, Eglosshaile A.  
Brecker, Richard, Teignton Epi. W.  
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.  
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.  
Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.  
Brish, William, Lanrake W.  
Bond, Roger, Crediton W.  
Boucher *als.* Rackliffe, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi W.  
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.  
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.  
Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.  
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.  
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.  
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton Acc.  
Backe, William, Morchard Epi. W.  
1676  
Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth A.  
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.

<i>1676, continued.</i>		<i>1679, continued.</i>	
Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard		Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	A.
Episcopi	W.	Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi.	W.
Bully, Walter, Ideford	A.	Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke	A.
Betty, Francis, Eglosaile	Acc.	Blake, John, St. Breocke	W.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	Baron, George, Stratton	Acc.
Best, John, Whitstone	A.	<i>1680</i>	
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter	A., W.	Brendon, George, Lawhitton	t.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Berry, Frances, Swymbridge	t.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe	W.	Bolt, Henry, Crediton	t.
Bate, John, Lezant	A.	Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	t.
Baker, Henry, Culmestocke	A., W.	Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke	A.	Brentor, John, Sandford	t.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	Blackford, William, Paington	t.
<i>1677</i>		Beale, Christian, Lezant	A.
Borton, William, Crediton	W.	Blake, Mary, St. Breocke	A.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Baker, John, Swymbridge	t.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake	A.	Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	a.
Basse, Jane, Sandford	A., W.	Bragg, Henry, St. Meryn	a.
Bligh, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Balkwell, George, Crediton	t.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn	W.	Benny, Joane, St. Erney	a.
Benny, John, St. Germans	A.	<i>1681</i>	
Butland, John, Paynton	W.	Browne, John, Exon.	a.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth	A.	Babb, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	t.
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton		Bodley, Anne, Crediton	a.
Episcopi	W.	Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn	A.	Bickford, Judith, Plympton	
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn	A.	St. Mary	a.
Bloyes, William, Penryn	W. m.	Bickford, Allen, Plympton	
<i>1678</i>		St. Mary	a.
Brooking, William, Ermington	A.	Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Benny, John, St. Germans	Acc.	Best, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Boode, Margaret, Landkey	A.	Burrough, Mary, Sandford	a.
Basse, Mary, Landkey	W.	Beare, William, Crediton	a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke	a.
Babb, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Billing, William, Eglosaile	a.
Bennett, Henry, St. Meryn	W.	Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.
Blewett, John, Eglashaile	W.	Betty, Philip, St. Breocke	t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth	Acc.	Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	a.
Barrowe, William, Landkey	W.	<i>1682</i>	
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Bond, Edward, Crediton	a.
Barnickle, William, Lezant	W.	Brittnell, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe	A.	Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
<i>1679</i>		Browne, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Broded, Gideon, St. Germans	A.	Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	C.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans	W.	Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Boase, John, Budocke	a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.	Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford	W.	Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke	a.
Baron, George, Stratton	A.	Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi.	t.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh	A.	Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton	W.	Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Bidwell, John, Crediton	A.	<i>1683</i>	
Bawdon a/s. Yeo, Richard,		Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Chudleigh	W.	Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Burt, William, Teington Episcopi	W.	Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	A.	Brooking, Joane, Fowey	a.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.	Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Binny, James, St. Erney	A.	Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.

## 1683, continued.

Brym, John, St. Ivall	t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.
Brendon, George, Lawhitton	C.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall	t.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth	t.
Beere, Susan, St. Ervan	t.
Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall	t.
Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth	t.
Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn	t.
Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge	a.
Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Bampfild, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Ball, William, Teington Episcopi	a.
Billing, Nicholas, Eglosaile	a.

## 1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Brooking, Bryan, Paynton	t.
Billing, Richard, Eglosaile	C.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Batten, Loveday, Marledon	a.
Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge	t., A.
Beard, John, Paynton	a.
Boney, Robert, Tiverton	t.
Ballemy, John, Crediton	t.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
Burrowe, Henry, Sandford	t.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Bunston, Richard, Crediton	a.
Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton	a.
Bond, Roger, Sandford	a.
Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh	a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	t.

## 1685

Browne, John, Sandford	t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	a.
Boone, Edward, Paynton	a.
Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone	a.
Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Beare, John, Sandford	a.
Boteler, Philipp, Parkham	t.
Brownestone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Button, Isott, Crediton	a.
Burnard, Peter, Tettcott	t.
Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth	a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	t.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	C.
Brooking, Simon, Paynton	a.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	a.
Benny, Peter, Landkey	t.

## 1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh	a.
---------------------------	----

## 1686, continued.

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Battersby, John, Barum	a.
Burrough, George, Coleridge	t.
Burrough, Roger, Morchard Epi.	t.
Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans	a.
Bishopp, Walter, Plympton	t.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	t.
Balkwell, Sara, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, Henry, Crediton	t.
Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh	t.
Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Morchard	a.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	a.
Babb, William, Doddiscombesleigh	t.
Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan	a.
Barnard, Thomas, Budocke	a.
Benny, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Beere, Mary, Swymbridge	a.
Brayley, William, Swymbridge	C.

## 1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn	t.
Burnell, William, Crediton	t.
Billing, Robert, Padstowe	a.
Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh	t.

## 1688

Boyes, John, Paynton	t.
Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Burrough, John, Chudleigh	t.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Butland, Joane, Paynton	a.
Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh	t.
Buckingham, Henry, Crediton	t.
Best, William, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Batten, Jonathan, Marledon	t.
Bennett, William, Holsworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court July 24, 1688, but not proved, soe remainys in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.	

## 1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bond, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bulford, John, Chudleigh	t.
Brabin, James, St. Breocke	t.
Best, Joane, Crediton	a.
Benny, James, St. Germans	t.
Batten, David, Marledon	a.
Bremblecombe a/s. Clarke, John, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.

## 1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	t.

## 1690, continued.

Boswathicke als. Williams, John, Falmouth	a.
Browne, James, Mabe	t.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bartow, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Amy, Paynton	t.
Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Burton, Marke, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Babbridge, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton	t.
Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Brewar, Antony, St. Evall	t.
Burrington, Richard, West tingmouth	a.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton	t.

## 1691

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	a.
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	C.
Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	a.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Blackford, Thomas, Paynton	a.
Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Bovey, George, Penryn	a.
Brenfeild, John, Penryn	a.
Bourne, John, Lezant	t.
Burrington, John, Sandford	a.
Benny, Catherine, St. Erney	t.
Bennett, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Bennett, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Burrington, Roger, Sandford	a.
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile	a.
Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge	a.

## 1692

Baker, George, Stokegabriel	a.
Browning, Christofer, Newton St. Petroci	a.
Best, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.
Bowbeare, Joane, Burtlescombe	a.
Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth	a.
Bowman, Cicily, Stokegabriel	t.
Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge	a.
Browne, Henry, Landkey	t.
Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall	t.

## 1693

Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge	a.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh	t.
Beare, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge	t.
Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.
Blatchford, William, Paynton	a.
Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Brutton, William, Crediton	t.

## 1693, continued.

Bartlett, Henry, Marledon	t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	t.
Bluett, Valentine, Budocke	t.
Bennett, George, Falmouth	t.

## 1694

Boyes, Christofer, Paynton	t.
Burrington, Bartho., Westtingmouth	a.
Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh	a.
Bere, John, Crediton	a.
Button, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bound, John, Marldon	t.
Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi.	t.
Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi.	a.
Blacklett, George, Penryn	a.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton	t.
Burrington, William, Sandford	t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Blake, Henry, St. Breocke	t.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney	t.
Bale, John, Swymbridge	t.

## 1695

Butland, Samuel, Paynton	a.
Burrough, Avis, Sandford	a.
Barnard, George, Falmouth	t.
Bloy, Philipp, St. Erney	t.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	a.
Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp.	a.
Brush, Rebecca, Landrake	t.
Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn	a.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Beale, John, Lezant	t.
Beare, William, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth	t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Barnes, Abell, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Brocke, Symon, Sandford	a.
Burrough, William, Crediton	a.
Broadmead, William, Sandford	a.

## 1696

Bragg, William, Hevitree	t.
Blake, Richard, Egloshaile	t.
Best, William, St. Germans	t.
Buckingham, John, Crediton	t.
Bevell, Anne, Crediton	t.
Burd, Egidius, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash	t.
Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon.	a.
Ball, John, Chudleigh	a.
Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant	t.
Browne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh	t.

## 1697

Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
--------------------------	----

## 1697, continued.

Buller, Peter, Egloshaile t.  
 Benny, William, Penryn a.  
 Backe, John, Crediton t.

## 1698

Braddon, William, West tingmouth a.  
 Bendle, John, Swymbridge a.  
 Blagdon, John, South petherwyn t.  
 Blackford, Judith, Paynton t.  
 Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.  
 Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor t.  
 Best, William, West tingmouth a.  
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford t.  
 Bennett, George, West tingmouth a.  
 Bartlett, Susan, Marledon a.  
 Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe a.  
 Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.  
 Beanford, William, Penryn t.  
 Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth t.  
 Broad, John, civ'tis Exon. t.  
 Buscombe, William, St. Breocke a.

## 1699

Baker, William, Crediton t.  
 Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth a.  
 Ball, Francis, Chudleigh t.  
 Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.  
 Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Brendon, John, Lezant a.  
 Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge a.  
 Blake, Martha, St. Breocke t.  
 Blake, Christofer, St. Issy t.

## 1700

Bennett *als.* Richards, George, Falmouth a.  
 Bradford, Marke, Crediton t.  
 Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge a.  
 Blake, Robert, St. Breocke a.  
 Brocke, John, Exbourne a.  
 Bishopp, William, St. Evall a.  
 Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bunce, Mary, St. Germans t.  
 Butland, William, Paynton t.  
 Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth t.  
 Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Best, Richard, Padstowe a.  
 Beare, George, St. Ervan a.  
 Butland, Maud, Paynton t.

## 1701

Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth t.  
 Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash t. R.  
 Brooke, William, Sandford a.  
 Bragge, John, Sandford t.  
 Browne, William, Crediton a.  
 Bragge, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Berry, Robert, Crediton t.  
 Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Bosvine, John, Penryn a.  
 Bale, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.

## 1701, continued.

Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t. R.

## 1702

Boswathicke, William, Penryn a.  
 Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans a.  
 Bryant, John, Lezant a.  
 Ball, Richard, Chudleigh t.  
 Baker *als.* Roberts, Hugh, Gerrans a.  
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.  
 Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy a.  
 Bolt, Catherine, Paynton a.  
 Burt, James, West tingmouth t.  
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel a.  
 Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth a.  
 Ball, Peter, Chudleigh a.  
 Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi a.

## 1703

Bovey, Edward, Trewen a.  
 Bone, Stephen, St. Meryn t.  
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel t.  
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.  
 Billing, George, St. Germans t.  
 Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke t.  
 Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.  
 Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Braund, John, Kilkhampton t.  
 Breckar, Marke, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Bond, Daniel, Crediton a.  
 Body, Robert, Lawhitton t.  
 Burt, William, St. Germans t.  
 Bowden, Philip, Nymett Episcopi a.  
 Blackmore, John, Nymett Episcopi a.  
 Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake a.  
 Boyse, Thomas, Marlton a.  
 Bond, Richard, Crediton t.

## 1704

Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke a.  
 Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth t.  
 Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel a.  
 Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth t.  
 Browne, John, Sandford a.  
 Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton t.  
 Baker, Richard, Crediton t.  
 Bodley, Hanna, Crediton t.  
 Boyse, William, Penryn t.  
 Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke t.  
 Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke t.

## 1705

Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth a.  
 Bowden, William, Cookeberry a.  
 Blackmore, George, Paynton a.  
 Bartlett, William, Marlton t.  
 Bath, George, Warpstowe t. R.  
 Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth a.  
 Bayly, John, Crediton t.  
 Boyse, William, West tingmouth a.  
 Bandfeild, Elizabeth, West tingmouth t.

1705, continued.

Buckingham, Mary, Crediton	t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake	a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley	t.
Ball, John, Launceston	a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge	a.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.

1706

Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breocke	t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton	t.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton	t.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan	a.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap	a.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Blake, David, Landkey	t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy	a.
Barter, John, Marldon	a.
Boone <i>als.</i> Paddon, John, West tingmouth	t.

1707

Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Belfield, Tobias, Paynton	t.
Brooking, Henry, Paynton	a.
Betrigs, Robert, Penryn	a.
Branscombe, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	a.
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth	t.
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	a.
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley	a.
Ball, John, Chudley	a.
Bowcher, John, Crediton	a.
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke	t.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Bate, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Barnard, William, Lawhitton	t.
Binny, Frances, St. Germans	t.

1708

Blamy, George, Gerrans	t.
Barnes, George, Paynton	a.
Bursell, Michael, Paynton	a.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn	a.
Badcocke, John, Falmouth	a.
Browne, John, Eglosshaile	t.
Baron, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Baron, George, St. German	a.
Bodley, John, Crediton	t.
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1708, continued.

Ball, James, Chudleigh	t.
Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford	a.

1709

Briann, Thomas, St. Evall	a.
Brenfeild, William, Penryn	t.
Bennett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn	t.
Bassett, Charles, Illugan	a.
Berry, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bawden, John, Lezant	a.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Babb, William, Crediton	t.
Bawden, John, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, George, Chudleigh	a.
Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Mary, Crediton	t.
Bawden, William, Teington Epi.	a.
Burges, William, Chudleigh	a.
Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, William, Crediton	t.

1710

Blachford, William, Paynton	a.d.b.n.
Bampfieild, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi.	t.
Barrett, Richard, Altonon	A.
Bassett, Richard, Mylor	t.
Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bird, Samuel, Falmouth	a.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Bedford, Anne, Falmouth	t.
Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi.	t.
Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.

1711

Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi.	t. R.
Batten, John, sen., Advent	t. R.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn	a.
Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth	a.
Beare, Elia, Chudley	a.
Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	a.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	t.
Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blackmore, Mary, Crediton	t.

1712

Blackford, Joseph, Paynton	a.
Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bucke, John, Exeter	a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth	a.
Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth	t.
Burges, Richard, Chudley	a.
Baker, William, Crediton	a.

## 1712, continued.

Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.  
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, —, Nymett  
 Episcopi t.

## 1713

Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Bealing, William, Falmouth t.  
 Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.  
 Bevis, John, Marldon t.  
 Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.  
 Benny, James, Lezant a.

## 1714

Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.  
 Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.  
 Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.  
 Bunt, John, Crediton t.  
 Burrough, John, Sandford a.  
 Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.  
 Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.  
 Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.  
 Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

## 1715

Bennett, William, St. Meryn a.  
 Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Belfield, Allan, Paynton t.  
 Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.  
 Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.  
 Bovey, Andrew, Chudley a.  
 Butcher *als.* Rackley, Elioner,  
 Nymet Episcopi t.  
 Browne, Edward, Crediton t.  
 Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.  
 Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.  
 Brewer, John, Crediton a.  
 Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi a.

## 1716

Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake a.  
 Bawdon, James, Penryn t.  
 Bawdon, Anne, Penryn a.  
 Bennett, John, Falmouth t.  
 Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bonython, James, Falmouth t.  
 Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Barnard, John, Kenton t.  
 Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.  
 Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.  
 Bersy, William, Penryn t.  
 Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.  
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.  
 Bond, Roger, Washfeild a.  
 Burrige, John, Crediton t.  
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.  
 Bond, Roger, Washfeild t.  
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

## 1717

Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

## 1717, continued.

Boretton, John, Marldon t.  
 Blackmore, Joane, Nymet Episcopi t.  
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.  
 Butland, John, Paynton a.  
 Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.  
 Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.  
 Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.  
 Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.  
 Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.  
 Bragg, Robert, Egloshaile t.  
 Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.  
 Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.  
 Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

## 1718

Burrington, John, Crediton t.  
 Boyes, John, Paynton t.  
 Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.  
 Bloyes, John, Penryn t.  
 Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.  
 Beare, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

## 1719

Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.  
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.  
 Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Backe, Robert, Crediton t.  
 Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.  
 Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.  
 Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

## 1720

Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.  
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.  
 Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.  
 Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.  
 Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.  
 Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.  
 Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.  
 Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.  
 Blinch, George, Torrington a.  
 Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

## 1721

Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.  
 Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.  
 Bere, George, St. Ervan t.  
 Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.  
 Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

## 1722

Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.  
 Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bragg, John, Crediton t.  
 Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.  
 Butland, Wilmore, Paynton a.  
 Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.  
 Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

## 1723

Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.  
 Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.

## 1723, continued.

Burton, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bound, Peter, Marledon	a.
Bishopp, Mary, Exeter	a.
Brothers, Symon, Landkey	a.
Blackmore, Lewes, Nymett Epi.	a.
Borton, John, Marledon	t.
Boyes, William, Paynton	t.
Benny, William, Landrake	t.

## 1724

Bryant, Henry, West Teingmouth	a.
Braddon, Samuel, West Teingmouth	a.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	t.
Babbage, Christopher, Sandford	a.
Brock, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Blake, Thomazine, St. Breock	a.
Burrow, Edmond, Sandford	a.
Burges, Stephen, Chudleigh	a.
Borter, Alice, Marlton	t.

## 1725

Burrington, William, Sandford	a.
Ball, Dorothy, Teington Episcopi	a.
Brock, Thomas, Sandford	a., t.
Bendell, Marke, Swimbridge	a.
Brenter, John, Crediton	a.
Bird, Nicholas, Morchard Epi.	a., t.
Bragg, Robert, Kennerleigh	a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swimbridge	a.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bere, George, St. Ervan	a., t.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	t.
Berry, Bartholomew, Tawton Epi.	a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Epi.	t.

## 1726

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	a.
Bolden, Humphry, Milor	a.
Browse, William, Paington	t.
Brayley, Philip, Swymbridge	t.
Benney, William, Lezant	t.
Buckingham, John, Twitchen	a., t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bear, William, Chudleigh	t.
Berry, Thomas, Swimbridge	t.
Bligh, Amy, St. Germans	a.
Bunt, Richard, Crediton	t.
Bragg, William, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Best, John, Teington Episcopi	a.

## 1727

Breley, Susanna, Morchard Epi.	t.
Blackmore, Mary, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paington	t.
Bealing, Edward, Paington	t.
Busvine, James, Penryn	a.
Burnerd, Charles, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, John, clerk, Parracombe	t.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brock, Alice, Sandford	t.

## 1727, continued.

Brewer, James, St. Ervan	t.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Barnes, Hugh, Swimbridge	t.

## 1728

Batten, Richard, Landrak	t.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Bounsall, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Brock, John, Crediton	t.
Brayley, James, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Beere, Joanne, Crediton	t.
Bartue, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Barbor, Alexander, Cockington	t.
Bragg, Mary, Kennerleigh	t.
Bond, William, Lawhitton	a.
Butland, John, Paington	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.

## 1729

Bowyer, John, Penryn	t.
Blamey, Andrew, Falmouth	t.
Bennett, George, Chudleigh	t.
Bowdon, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, Joan, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Brown, Angell, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Joan, Paington	a.
Bickford, John, West Teingmouth	t.
Brush, Charles, St. Germans	t.
Burridge, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.

## 1730

Ballamy, Richard, Crediton	t.
Ball, Susanna, Chudleigh	t.
Bird, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Butland, William, Paington	t.
Blagdon, John, South-Petherwin	t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Brown, Daniel, Sandford	t.
Brown, Sarah, Sandford	t.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Blake, Philip, St. Erney	t.

## 1731

Bolt, John, Crediton	t.
Blackford, John, Paington	t.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Buckingham, John, Falmouth	a.
Beauford, Jane, Penryn	a.
Blackford, Catherine, Paington	t.
Balle, Thomas, West Teingmouth	t.
Blake, James, St. Breock	t.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.
Banfield, Rowland, Falmouth	t.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	t.
Bax, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bidlake, Ann, Crediton	t.

## 1732

Bear, Frances, Landkey	t.
Browse, William, Paington	t.

## 1732, continued.

Beare, John, Crediton	t.
Brown, John, Falmouth	t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn	t.
Boyes, James, Paington	a.
Boyes, James, Paington	t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop	t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop	a.
Bow, John, Crediton	a.
Balson <i>als.</i> Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh	t.

## 1733

Binney, John, St. Germans	W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth	W.
Budd, John, Landkey	W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop	A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Branscombe, John, Morchard Bp.	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	A.
Boys, James, Paington	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock	A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke	W.

## 1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake	W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh	W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kings-bridge	W.
Bully, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton	W.

## 1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth	A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans	W.
Body, William, Falmouth	A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Browse, William, Paington	A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton	W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford	W.
Bodrigree, John, Falmouth	A.

## 1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington	W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Baldwin, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon	A.

## 1736, continued.

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington	A.
Butland, William, Paington	A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Butland, William, Paington	W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.

## 1737

Bond, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Brutton, William, Crediton	W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant	W.
Beere, Mary, Paington	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake	W.

## 1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington	A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton	W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon	A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge	W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge	W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp.	W.

## 1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Meryn	W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan <i>or</i> Gluvias	W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn	W.
Bastard, George, Egloschayle	A.
Boger, John, Landrake	W.

## 1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin	W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth	W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop	A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teingmouth	A.

## 1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford	A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Browse, George, Paington	W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington	A.
Bell, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty <i>or</i> St. Thomas the Apostle	A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin	A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	W.

## 1741, continued.

Brown, Richard, Sandford	W.
Bray, John, Penryn	W.
Barnecoate, John, Budock	A.
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth	W.
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh	W.

## 1742

Brereton, William, Falmouth	W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	W.
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick	W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marlton	W.
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton	A.
Blackford, Joan, Paington	A.
Blackford, William, Paington	A.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	A., W.
Brown, James, Penryn	A.
Bannick, John, St. Germans	A.
Brown, Mary, Landrake	W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant	W.
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	W.
Burne, William, Lezant	A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marlton	W.

## 1743

Blagdon, William, South Pethewin	W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth	A.
Bellers <i>als.</i> Borlace, John, jun., Gerrans	W.
Bradford, William, Crediton	W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton	W., Inv.
Ballam <i>als.</i> Webber, —, Crediton	W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel	W., Inv.
Bradey, James, St. Germans	W.
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh	W.

## 1744

Browne, James, Penryn	A.
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn	A.
Best, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Browse, Mary, Paington	W.
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock	W.
Blyth, William, Southpetherwin	W.
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans	W.
Bassett, John, Penryn	A.
Beaple, John, Falmouth	A.
Becherveze or Bechervey, John, Falmouth	W.

## 1745

Brimblecombe <i>als.</i> Clark, Mary, Crediton	W.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh	A.
Bath, Michael, Falmouth	W.
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth	A.
Blacklock, Martha, Crediton	W.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow	W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.
Ballamy, William, Crediton	W.

## 1745, continued.

Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh	A., W.
-------------------------	--------

## 1746

Bone, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Boswarthack, William, Penryn	A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Browne, James, Falmouth	W.
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth	W.
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan	W.
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin	W.
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn	A.
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth	A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor	W.
Beer, John, Bishops Teington	W.
Burt, William, Chudleigh	W.
Burridge, Robert, Crediton	A., W.

## 1747

Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Burgh, James, St. Germans	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	A.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock	A.
Berry, John, Swimbridge	A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	W.
Browse, Nicholas, Marlton	W.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.

## 1748

Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton	A.
Bate, William, Lezant	A.
Bevill, Henry, Penryn	A.
Belfield, Tobias, Paington	A.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	W.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Bond, Peter, Penryn	W.
Beed, Honor, Colyton	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marlton	W.
Bray, Edward, Crediton	A.
Bond, George, Sandford	A.
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bennets, William, St. Germans	A.
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias	A.
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Browne, Robert, Penryn	W.
Bowyer, John, Penryn	W.
Bawden, Luce, Penryn	A.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Butler, William, Plymouth	A.

## 1749

Body, John, St. Germans	W.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	W.
Browne, John, Falmouth	W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Baker, Susanna, Sandford	W.
Borton, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Band, John, Exon.	A.
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop	A.

1749, *continued.*

Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn A.  
 Burnberry, John, Lezant W.  
 Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Ball, Thomas, Paington A., W.

## 1750

Bere, Thomas, Puddington W.  
 Bate, Joseph, St. Germans W.  
 Butland, Joseph, Paington A.  
 Braddon, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.

Bow, Mary, Crediton A.  
 Brooklyn, William, St. Breock W.  
 Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton W.  
 Bawdon, Richard, Teington Bp. W.  
 Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh W.

## 1751

Badcock, Thomas, Eglosaile W.  
 Bray, Andrew, St. Germans A.  
 Brookling, Anne, St. Breock W.  
 Braddon, William, W. Teignmouth W.  
 Barnhouse, John, Pilton W.

## 1752

Byford, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Brayley, John, Swymbridge A.  
 Blight, Samuel, Gluvias A., W.  
 Bowden, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.  
 Brynker, Watkyn, St. Breock A.  
 Berry, William, Marlton A.  
 Brentar, Mary, Crediton W.  
 Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh W.

## 1753

Bowdon, Jacob, Nimpton Bishop W.  
 Butland, Robert, Paington W.  
 Behenna, Richard, Penryn A.  
 Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin A., W.  
 Braddon, Samuel, W. Teignmouth A.  
 Blackmore, Morrice, Nimpton Bp. W.

## 1754

Bate, John, Lezant W.  
 Boyle, William, Swymbridge W.  
 Beare, William, Penryn W.  
 Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick W.  
 Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh W.  
 Bant, William, Lezant A.  
 Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton A.  
 Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton A.  
 Bawden, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

## 1755

Bond, Mark, Crediton A.  
 Blackwell, Margery, Budock A.  
 Blackwell, Margery, Budock a.d.b.n.  
 Brownscombe, James, Crediton W.

## 1756

Boger, Richard, St. Germans A.  
 Burgess, William, Chudleigh A.  
 Best, Mary, Teington Bishop W.  
 Burnett, William, Chudleigh A.

1756, *continued.*

Burrige, John, Crediton W.  
 Brewer, John, West Teignmouth W.  
 Barns, John, Landkey W.  
 Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans A.  
 Betty, Thomas, St. Issy W.  
 Bawden, Reginald, Penryn W.  
 Badcock, Ann, Eglosaile W.

## 1757

Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock W.  
 Burnell, William, Landrake A.  
 Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidock A., W.  
 Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh A.  
 Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.  
 Bickford, George, Bps. Teington W.  
 Boswathick, John, Falmouth A.  
 Bond, Mark, Crediton A.  
 Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton W.  
 Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge A.  
 Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan W.  
 Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh A.  
 Bray, Matthew, Falmouth W.

## 1758

Bersey, Martin, St. Eval W.  
 Behenna, James, Penryn A.  
 Bryant, John, Lezant W.  
 Barnicoat, Charity, Budock W.  
 Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton W.  
 Brooks, Tristram, Crediton W.  
 Baker, Ann, Crediton A.

## 1759

Buckingham, John, Bps. Teington W.  
 Bennetts, John, Padstowe A.  
 Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop A.  
 Barrow, John, Landkey W.  
 Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge W.  
 Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh A.

## 1760

Budd, John, Landkey A., W.  
 Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.  
 Bradford, Edward, W. Teignmouth A.  
 Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen A.  
 Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen W.  
 Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn W.  
 Banfill *als.* Fisher, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.  
 Blanchford, William, Crediton A.  
 Burnett, Salome, Crediton A.

## 1761

Balson, John, a marine, Crediton A., W.  
 Burnberry, John, Lezant A.  
 Butland, Rebecca, Paington W.  
 Brown, John, Sandford W.  
 Browne, Daniel, Sandford W.  
 Borland, William, Falmouth A.  
 Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan W., C.  
 Beavis, William, Paington A.  
 Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth W.  
 Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth W.

## 1762

Behenna, James, Penryn	W., C.
Bamfield, James, Mylor	A.
Bannick, John, Paington	A.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth	A.
Body, John, Crediton	W.
Brown, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton	W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant	W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silvertown	A.

## 1763

Biddick, Ann, St. Issy	A.
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teingmouth	A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick	W.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.
Bennet, William, St. Meryn	W.
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp.	W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans	A.
Bradford, John, Sandford	A., W.

## 1764

Baker, Amey, Chudleigh	W.
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., W.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teington	W.
Blake, Henry, Penryn	W.
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham	A.

## 1765

Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin	W.
Baker, John, Landkey	W.
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh	W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen	W.

## 1766

Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	A.
Bligh, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton	A., W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton	A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton	W.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin	W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham	A.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford	W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton	A.

## 1767

Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church	A.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.

## 1768

Botters, Sampson, Lezant	W.
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans	W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant	W.
Bamfield, Benjamin, Milor	W.
Bedrugger, Richard, Exeter	W.
Bathe, William, Trewen	W.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W., C.
Bliss, James, Penryn	A.

## 1769

Budd, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bishop, John, Lawhitton	W.
Butler, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Burt, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Brabin, John, St. Breock	W.
Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	W.
Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brooking, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	A.

## 1770

Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford	W.
Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth	A.
Bawden, Ann, Milor	A.
Bird, Edward, Sidmouth	A.

## 1771

Butland, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Brown, William, Sandford	W.
Burrington, William, Sandford	W.
Born, Grace, Crediton	W.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	W.

## 1772

Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W., C.
Brabant, John, St. Breock	A.

## 1773

Bragg, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.
Brewer, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.
Buscombe, John, St. Breock	W.

## 1774

Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teingmouth	W.
Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Browne, William, Crediton	W.
Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor	W.
Broad, John, Padstow	A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Brooking, Thomas, Paington	A.
Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.
Blackler, John, Penryn	A.
Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	W.
Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.

## 1775

Bennett, John, St. Germans	W.
Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton	A.
Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Balman, Edward, Lapford	W.
Bickley, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
Breke, John, Crediton	W.

## 1776

Bewes, John, Eglosaile	W.
Banfield, Ralph, Penryn	A., W.
Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock	A.
Burn, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W.
Burn, Ann, Budock	A.
Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh	A.
Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton	W.
Bishop, John, Crediton	W.

## 1776, continued.

Bant, William, Lezant W.  
Bennett, John, Crediton W.

## 1777

Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin W.  
Bragg, John, Sandford W.  
Beard, Joseph, Lancelton W.  
Berry, John, Swymbridge W.  
Biggs, John, Gluvias W.  
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon S., A.

## 1779

Barbary, John, Mylor A.  
Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton W.  
Brewer, John, St. Breock W.  
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

## 1780

Bower, William, Lostwithiel W.  
Bully, Richard, Marldon A.  
Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.  
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony A.

## 1781

Brewer, John, St. Ewan W.  
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock W.  
Bulley, Richard, Marldon W.  
Bawden, Norris, Milor A.

## 1782

Banbury, Thomas, Clawton W.  
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton W.  
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh W.  
Bond, Rachel, Crediton W.  
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A.

## 1783

Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A., W.  
Burges, John, Bishop's Nympton A.  
Burrington, William, Sandford A.  
Bryant, Mary, Lezant W.  
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan W.  
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn W.  
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant A.  
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton W.  
Brown, Mary, Penryn W.

## 1784

Barnicoat, John, Falmouth W.  
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop A.

## 1785

Bridle, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.  
Bevis, Richard, Marldon W.  
Buckingham, William, Swimbridge W.  
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn W.  
Bunter, Luke, Penryn W.  
Baseley, William, Sandford W.  
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteington W.

## 1786

Bass, Samuel, Crediton W.  
Burridge, John, Chudleigh A.  
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth A.  
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth A.  
Binney, Joseph, Lezant W.

## 1786, continued.

Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth W.  
Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott W.

## 1787

Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.  
Biddick, John, St. Issey W.  
Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel W.  
Bond, William, Falmouth A.  
Ball, Joan, Chudleigh W.  
Badcock, John, St. Breock W.

## 1788

Butland, Nicholas, Paington W.  
Berry, Nicholas, Paington W.  
Blamey, Michael, Falmouth A.  
Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton W.  
Best, John, Padstow W.  
Bamfield, Richard, Mylor W.

## 1789

Bawden, James, Penryn A., W.  
Billard, Peter, Falmouth W.  
Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton W.  
Brown, John, Sandford A.  
Bray, Margaret, Eglosaile A.  
Browne, Mary, Crediton W.  
Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth W.  
Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans A.

## 1790

Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.  
Burrows, Mary, St. Germans A.  
Burgin, Walter, St. Germans W.  
Botters, Thomas, Lezant W.

## 1791

Butland, Elizabeth, Paington W.  
Bond, William, Eglosaile A.  
Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth A.

## 1792

Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton A.  
Breasley, Roger, Swimbridge W.  
Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.  
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.  
Baker, Richard, Eglosaile A.  
Baker, Jenny, Eglosaile W.

## 1793

Brewer, John, St. Ervan A.  
Berry, William, Swymbridge A.  
Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh W.  
Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor W.  
Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant W.  
Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop W.

## 1794

Barnicoat, William, Falmouth W.  
Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey W.  
Bicknell, William, Crediton W.  
Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teignmouth A.  
Bettes, Richard, Trewen W.

## 1795

Baitson, Christopher, Landkey W.  
Born, Ann, Landkey A.  
Brand, Alexander, Falmouth A., W.

## 1795, continued.

Brand, Ursula, Falmouth	A.
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor	W.
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton	W.

## 1796

Brabyn, William, St. Breock	A.
Bennett, Mary, Crediton	W.
Babbidge, James, Penryn	A.
Bass, Martha, Crediton	W.
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merry	A.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock	W.
Behenna, Robert, Penryn	W.
Brutton, Robert, Sandford	A.

## 1797

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	A.
Brice, Richard, Crediton	W.
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth	W.

## 1798

Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.
Brown, John, Sandford	A.

## 1799

Bartlett, Ann, West Teingmouth	W.
Browse, George, Marldon	W.
Blewett, Phillippa, Egloshaile	W.
Bridgman, John, Marldon	A.
Buscomb, John, St. Breock	W.
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton	W.
Brayley, John, Swimbridge	A.

## 1532

Crott, John, Listley	W. 9
Cawle, Roger, —	W. 18

## 1533

Cheriton, Symon, Morchard Bp.	W. 19
Canne, William, Lynton	W. 25

## 1534

Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 31
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 34

## 1535

Clark, Henry, —	W. 38
-----------------	-------

## 1537

Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter	W. 45
Clogg, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W. 47
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit	W. 48
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth	W. 49
Cornishe, John, —	W. 57

## 1539

Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke-gabriel	W. 58
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey	W. 63
Champyn, William, Swymbridge	W. 63
Croppe, Thomas, W. Teignmouth	76

## 1540

Cole, Jone, Kirton	84
--------------------	----

## 1541

Coyse, John, Payngton	90
-----------------------	----

## 1543

Comyn, John, Chudleigh	115
------------------------	-----

## 1543, continued.

Crooke, John, Bishops Nymet	116
Coblond, Sir Richard, priest, Monkokehampton	119

## 1544

Cooke, John, clerk, Thornberye	129
Collyngs, John, Payngton	139

## 1545

Churchward, Richard, Stoke-gabriell	146
Cock, Nicholas, Payngton	151
Coyse, Nicholas, Payngton	152

## 1546

Cosyn, Richard, vicar, Tamerton Foeth	162
Crooke, William, Kirton	163

Comer, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	167
-------------------------------------	-----

Crosste, John, —	169
Colles, William, Bickleigh	170

Curtes als. Bray, Johane, widow, Landkey	171
------------------------------------------	-----

Collett, Robert, Payngton	176
Cornewall, Joane, Kirton	177

## 1547

Colland, Richard, Bps. Tawton	184
Cowle, Elizabeth, Kirton	186
Comyn, Thomas, Bps. Teyngton	189
Crosse, John, Kyrtan	191
Carter, John, Chydley	191
Cristofer, Elizabeth, Lytelham	192
Clement, William, Payngton	194
Coplestone, Jane, Kirton	195
Combe, William, Kirton	197

Churchward, John, Hanhill, Stoke Gabriell	204
-------------------------------------------	-----

Clement, John, Payngton	223
Clerke, Nicholas, Payngton	223

Collyne, William, Payngton	227
----------------------------	-----

## 1548

Conaby, Nicholas, —	243
Cowle, William, mynyster of Clapton	244

## 1549

Corner, John, Morchard Bishop	252
Collins, Joane, widow, Payngton	256

## 1550

Cryspen, Edmond, vicar of Westley	262
Croppe, William, Tyngmouth	270
Corman, Philipp, Tyngmouth	270
Cowe, Richard, Kirton	270
Canne, Alice, widow, Kirton	271
Cock, John, Payngton	272
Crockwell, John, Payngton	272
Coner, John, Payngton	274

## 1551

Corbyn, Waymount, Payngton	21
----------------------------	----

## 1552

Challacomb, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	63
Champines, Walther, Barum	66

<i>1552, continued.</i>	
Cade, John, Payngton	78
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton	78 & 80
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh	82
Cantor, George, Marildon	101
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton	105
<i>1553</i>	
Clinick, William, St. Germans	130
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teignton	152
Carvanell, William, Penren	154
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	159
<i>1554</i>	
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens	190
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham	202
Clape, John, Branscombe	211
<i>1555</i>	
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton	221
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford	228
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell	247
Callye, John, Farway	251
<i>1556</i>	
Come, Richard, Kirton	281
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh	290
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	305
<i>1557</i>	
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn	310 & 319
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps	353
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth	363
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard	368
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton	374
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton	383
Coche, Thomas, Sampford* Swythunn	384
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton	387
Combe, John, Trewene	410
Cholsiche, John, Paignton	421
Cosse or Crosse, John, West Teyngmouth	442 o.
<i>1558</i>	
Clere, John, parson, Beaford	425
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi	428
Colyall, William, Crediton	447
Churchward, Laurette, Paignton	454
Chidleghe, Richard, Ashton	457
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	462
Collyns, Edward, Illogan	464
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi.	470
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	472
Codner, Richard, Payngton	478

\* Sanfforde in original volume.

<i>1558, continued.</i>	
Callo, John, Credyton	485
Coole, John, Paington	502
<i>1559</i>	
Clement, Richard, Paington	542
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans	565
Collin, Thomas, Ken	573
Castell, Richard, Egloshayle	603
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsnimett	611
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans	611
<i>1560</i>	
Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake	642
<i>1562</i>	
Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton	31
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton	36
Cade, Thomas, —	39
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet	53
<i>1563</i>	
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	4
<i>1564</i>	
Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton	8
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell	42
<i>1565</i>	
Cole, Nicholas, Paington	21
<i>1566</i>	
Cornish, John, Crediton	145
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	148
Cherryton, John, Morchard Bishop	150
<i>1567</i>	
Calowe, Margerie, Crediton	44
<i>1568</i>	
Churche, William, Exeter	54
Church, William, Exeter	181
Cowlyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle	177
<i>1569</i>	
Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh	182
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh	189
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton	207
<i>1571</i>	
Callowe, William, Crediton	62
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell	79
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge	212
Cutteforde, John, West Teingmouth	219
<i>1572</i>	
Cornish, William, Crediton	110
<i>1573</i>	
Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlighe	236
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton	264
Cruse, John, —	273
Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton	241
<i>1574</i>	
Comyns <i>als.</i> Ware, Johane, Crediton	134
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton	436

1575	
Courteneye, John, parson, Arlington	278
Cole, Barnard, parson, Meveye	279
Choldwiche, Henry, Payngton	136, 315
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell	318
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington	321
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell	436
Clotworthy, Robert, —	436

1576	
Courtys, John, parson of Northlew and vicar of Hatherleigh	284 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham	282 o. W.
Code, Robert, Lansalowes	327 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow, Gydshame	330 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree	360
Connyby, Philip, Crediton	361 o. W.
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill	437
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —	437

1577	
Cowminge, John, Paington	383 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton	384 o. W.
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie	385 o. W.

1578	
Cadberry, John, Meryn	388 o. W.
Chapple, John, Stowford, Swimbridge	392 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell	396 o. W.
Croucke <i>als.</i> Wenner <i>or</i> Venner, John, Morchard Bishop	400 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton	403 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton	406 o. W.
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet	407 o. W.

1579	
Come <i>or</i> Comb, William, Trewin	413 o. W.
Clace, Robert, Crediton	424 o. W.
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp.	424 o. W.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke	215 o. W.

1580	
Cowke, Thomas, Paington	4
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen., Stokegabriell	7
Chollacombe, Christopher, Terdowne, Swimbridge	9
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston	11
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley	12
Collins, Marian, Crediton	14
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney	18
Chard, Nicholas, Paington	24
Collins, Mariane, —	24
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton	25

1581	
Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon	19 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton	20 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon	31 o. W.
Cornish, John, Lanrake	37 o. W.
Collen, Anthony, —	37

1582	
Coombe, John, Southpederwin	39 o. W.
Cobbe <i>als.</i> John, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Bp.	58 o. W.

1583	
Comminge, Joane, Paington	64 o. W.
Commen, William, Teington Episcopi	65 o. W.
Calle, Davie John, Westeing- mouth	69 o. W.
Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh	70 o. W.
Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney	72 o. W.
Cole, John, Westingmouth	75 o. W.
Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney	75 o. W.
Chappen, John, Lawhitton	78 o. W.

1584	
Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere	89 o. W.
Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary	99 o. W.
Capron, Christopher, clerk, Hockworthie	108 o. W.
Cole, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	112 o. W.
Clapp, John, Northley	114 o. W.
Carswill, John, Brodclist	116 o. m.
Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh	119 o. W.
Cole, Bennett, Colompton	129 o. W.
Clerke <i>als.</i> West, Robert, Westingmoth	131 o. W.
Chapple, William, Blislande	134 o. W.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	137 o. W.
Coutch, John, Glasay College, Penrin	143 o. W.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	158 o. W.
Cowse, John, Westengmouth	—
Crispen, John, Holberton	160 o. m.
Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence	160 o. m.
Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford	161 o. m.

1585	
Cowle, William, Landkey	170 o. W.
Couch, John, Southpederwin	175 o. W.

1586	
Champyn, Thomas, Crediton	204 Inv.

1587	
Cane, Edmund, —	210 o. W.
Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans	219 o. W.
Couch, Tristram, St. Germans	227 o. W.
Cartwithe, John, Bps. Nimett	236 o. W.
Carnsewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henry, Buthock	o. W.
Cawcrome, John, —	241 o. W.
Coleman, Richard, —	242 o. W.

1588	
Chinnowe, George, Cornwall	249 o. W.
Cominge, John, sen., Paington	266 o. W.

1588, *continued.*

Caswell <i>or</i> Kerswell, Hugh, Penrin	272 o. W.
Churchill, Anthony, Paington	274 o. W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullows, George, —	274 o. W.
Carnesewe, Margery, —	274
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn	274 Inv.
Cardy, Richard, Stoke- gabriell	276 o. W.
Cowle, Alice, Paington	Inv.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton	276 o. W.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin	278 m.

## 1589

Cann, Richard, Sombridge	278 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh	281 o.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell	283 o.
Chubb, Emnie, St. Germans	284 o.
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans	284 o.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington	297 o.
Clashe, William, Sandforde	297 o.
Cowche, John, sen., —	Inv.
Comyn, Agnes, Tengtton Bishop	298 o.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh	o.

## 1590

Combe, John, Trewene	312 o.
Cade, James, Paington	313 o.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth	373 o.
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	399 o.

## 1591

Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton	317 o.
Cliffe, Richard, Marelton	331 o.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop	m.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge	m.

## 1592

Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge	360
Comyn, Michael, Teington Epi.	361
Chaple, John, Landkey	385
Couse, John, Paington	385

## 1593

Clowter, William, South- petherwin	402 o.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin	405 o.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe	405 o.
Cullen, Thomas, Marelton	405 m.
Cheese, James, Crediton	421 o.
Coose, James, Crediton	m.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake	446 m.
Combe, Richard, Crediton	446 m.

## 1594

Commyn, William, Chudleigh	428 o.
Commyn, Phillip, Teington Epi.	429 o.
Crabb, Ranulphe, South- petherwin	432 o.
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake	436 o.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie	445
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh	446 o.

1594, *continued.*

Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton	465
Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malbrough	479
Cheley, Thomas, Foye	485
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey	488
Clace, John, Crediton	488 o.
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh	501 o.
Clerke, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	504 o.
Commyn, John, Paington	507 o.
Clies, John, Gluvias	512 o.
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton	512 o.
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton	512 o.
Chubb, Walter, Trewin	m.

## 1597

Chapple, John, Teington Epi. A., Inv.	
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge	W.
Challamore, Nicholas, South- petherwyn	A. m.
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth	A. m.

## 1599

Cane, John, Paington	W.
Cole, John, Newport	W.

## 1600

Crase, Margaret, Mabe	W. m.
Cartwithe <i>als.</i> Stick, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W., Inv.

## 1601

Crowgie <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Mabe	W.
Caseley, Christopher, Westing- mouth	W.
Crowte, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans	W.
Chaple, William, St. Issie	A., Inv.
Coale, Charles, Breage	A., Inv.
Coulyne, Richard, —	Inv.

## 1602

Carthew, William, St. Issie	A.
Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval	A. m.
Commynge, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Carman, Richard, Perin	W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Thomas, Richard, Milor	W.

## 1603

Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington	W.
Cannynge, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Chinnow, George, St. Germans	W.
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Chilcott, William, Sombridge	W.
Colwell <i>or</i> Cowell, Symon, Bishops Tawton	W.
Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington	W.

## 1604

Clase, George, sen., Sandford	4 W.
Comynge, John, Teington Bp.	16 W.

## 1604, continued.

Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe	25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe	25

## 1605

Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton	26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnove	26
Clampitt, John, Christowe	26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley	35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford	35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell	36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime	36
Coates, John, Linton	37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham	37
Chubb, John, Cheviack	37
Combe <i>als.</i> Gartlett, William, Liffingcott	38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham	38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington	48
Clashe, William, Crediton	51
Cock, Thomas, Eglosaile	54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Folliot	60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent	63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys	65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston	83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham	90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley	93 W.
Cridford, John, Hennock	95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme	104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven	108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone	113
Clode, Robert, Membury	118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge	120
Chappell, John, St. Issy	132
Commynge, John, Chevilston	144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury	161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth	167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater	168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanstye	177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton	179
Chappell, John, Farrington	180
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop	182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock	183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	194
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henrie, Trewone, Budock	204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	206
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye	206

## 1606

Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh	228

## 1606, continued.

Channon, Robert, Combepine	240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorchard	244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe	251
Colton, Henry, Harberton	261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth	265
Coles, George, Sidmouth	269
Chattey, John, Bradninch	278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans	280 W.
Cornish, Wilmote, Gluvias	A., Inv.
Clerke, William, Malborough	291 W.
Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley	292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury	294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth	300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland	300
Clampitt, John, Christowe	301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	301
Cullacott, John, —	301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton	301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias	302
Collens, John, Budeox	302
Comyng, Anne, Paington	303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster	308
Copelstone, Nicholas, parson, Listley	310 & 318

## 1607

Collett, John, Paington	318
Charde, Walter, Crediton	320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor	323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin	320 W.
Coxworthie, William, Paington	324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival	324

## 1608

Cann, William, Sandford	337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone	362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver	364
Clemes, William, Trewardreth	366
Chiverton, James, Breage	367 W.
Coode, Walter, Morvall	377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham	382
Chapell, John, St. Issey	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yalland, John, Pilton	388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster	389
Clerke <i>als.</i> Edmund, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton	396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish	398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans	399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth	402
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	403
Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard	405

## 1608, continued.

Crasse, Richard, Thorverton	411
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus	420
Cockell, William, Sprayton	425
Cawley, Robert, Norley	426
Comyns, Roger, Exeter	426
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie	428
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton	428
Crapp, Richard, Instow	428
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge	429 Inv.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	429
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley	432
Champlin, William, West Ogwel	458
Combe, John, Upottery	465
Cowch, Rafe, Perin	431 Inv.

## 1609

Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	438
Carkeeke, Thomasine, Lawhitton	440
Coswarth, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay	440
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh	440
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George	441
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Charity, Budocke	449
Crosse, John, Mabe	454 W.
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington	456
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder	466

## 1610

Crosse, Richard, Tiverton	20
Comyng, Maulte, Paington	36 W.
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh	37
Cary, Robert, Bradford	37
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey	52 W.
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall	61
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone	70
Castell, Marye, Eglosaile	71 W.
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West Anstie	74
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie	84
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	89 A.
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay	90
Crosse, Thomas, Marelton	90 Inv.
Crapp, Richard, Paington	90
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie	90
Creede, William, Fowey	91
Cocke, John, Milor	92 Inv.
Carey, Agnes, Bideford	92
Chard, John, Crediton	92 Inv.
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.	
Churchward, William, Stooke-gabriell	92 Inv.
Chichester, Tristram, Swym-bridge	94 W.
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclit	95

## 1611

Cloade, Richard, Southlie	111
Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton Punchardon	115
Cloberye, Katherine, Lezante	117 W.
Cornishe, John, Chudlie	120
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Isote, Landkey	120 & 146
Crosse, William, Marelton	122 W.
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans	128 W.
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton	138 W.
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans	143 W.
Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth	143 W.
Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans	147 Inv.
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans	147
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans	147 Inv.

## 1612

Churchward, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell	157 W.
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh	169 W.
Combe, John, Lezant	172 W.
Churchward, William, Stoke-gabriel	174 Inv.
Combe, Margaret, Lezant	174

## 1613

Cade, William, Dartmouth	166
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette	168
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	176
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn	182
Cole, William, Harberton	183
Campian, Robert, clerk, Rame	191
Cocke, Henrye, Foye	198
Cole, Joan, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Carne, John, St. Austell	198
Cooke, John, Sydmouth	201
Cutlye, Judith, Buryrabor	203
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack <i>als.</i> Ladock	207
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Coale, William, Curryton	209
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh	214 W.
Cole, Lawrence, Paington	290 Inv.
Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	217
Cole, Joane, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Colerodger, John, —	292
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton	292
Cole, Laurence, Paington	290 Inv.

## 1614

Cannan, John, Buthocke	226 Inv.
Churchward, John, Paington	227 Inv.
Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	228 W.
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn	228
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh	273

1614, continued.

Corinton <i>als.</i> Julian, John, sen., Breocke	234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh	273
Clarke, John, Belstone	273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill	276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel	280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock	280
Coake, Lawrance, Chagford	283
Comyn, John, North Bovy	288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey	288
Cornish, Henry, Egbuckland	289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter	289
Cawkerham <i>or</i> Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nymett	294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh	296 W.

1615

Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall	306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey	309 W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullen, John, St. Breocke	319
Churchward, James, Stoke-gabriell	328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German	—
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teignton	328
Clarke, Margery, Crediton	329 W.
Clarke, Margerye, wid., Crediton	292

1616

Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh	329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh	336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton	337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh	380
Comynge, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton	396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary	398
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremelcome, Alice, Crediton	398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp.	400
Cornish, Robert, Egbuckland	444
Cornish, William, Lanrake	427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke	444
Clemens, John, St. Austel	464

1617

Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett	363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton	373 W.
Courtis, John, Eglosaile	448 Inv.

1618

Corke, Richard, Eglosaile	447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth	455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly	457
Corke, Richard, Eglosaile	448

1618, continued.

Cartwright <i>als.</i> Sticke, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Combe, John, Crediton	450
Collyer, William, Eglosaile	449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	5 W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant	6 W.

1619

Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum	30
Carter, John, Beere	30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell	64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton	69
Cornwall, Alexander, Chitel-hampton	70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery	75
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make	82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye	90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive	109
Carne, William, Quethiocke	110
Cradock, John, St. Teath	111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake	113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckereil	117
Collyn, John, Tavestock	119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton	119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne	120
Calfe <i>or</i> Calse, John, Fowey	120

1620

Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton	137 W.
Conyngnam, Richard, Chudleigh	Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge	141 W.
Chubbe, William, Trewen	144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans	149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley	152 W.
Cleese, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon	154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teignton	164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans	179
Coake, William, Crediton	185 Inv.

1621

Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh	189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton	196
Coade, Arthure, Mary Tavy	198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton	203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans	198
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey	207 W.
Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschowe, Liskerd	215

1622

Cowch, William, Lostwithiel	227
Cloke, Robert, South Petherwyn	233 W.

## 1622, continued.

Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant	234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye	240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton, Plinton Mary	256
Chadder, William, Malborough	260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton	260
Colman, John, Hockworthy	274
Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas, Exmouth	275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple	285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe	285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell	298
Clement <i>als.</i> Peryn, Agnes, Kenton	302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewse- morchard	304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton	304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony	304 Inv.

Cupper, John, Moncke Oke- hampton	305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater	305
Collinge, John, Blackawton	306
Cornish, William, West Alwington	306
Commynge, John, Radway, Bishops Teington	310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington	313
Clarke, Henry, Honyton	337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford	342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	370

## 1623

Chant, Henry, Swymbridge	351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity, Exeter	355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton	358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South Petherwyn	374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow, St. Germans	380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans	382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton	386

## 1624

Cregowe, Thomas, sen., Gerrans	397 W.
Cole, Julian, widow, Paington	400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan	W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow, Paington	402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow, Collumpton	411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen	505 W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo	509
Clogg, John, Twitchin	514
Chappell, William, sen., Landkey	542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton	543
Crudge, John, Witheridge	550

## 1625

Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock	418
Cornellys <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas, Teington Bishop	471 W.
Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant	471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn	471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor	471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton	473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn	570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos	581
Conbie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke	590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton	W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant	A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans	W. m.

## 1626

Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Churchward, William, Stoke- gabriell	A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teing- mouth	A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon	A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant	W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh	W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn	W.
Chappell, John, Symbridge	A., W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington	A., Inv.

Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1627

Clement, Alice, Crediton	W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in Roseland	W.
Churchward, Maria, widow, Stokegabriell	W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh	W.
Cole, Roger, Paington	Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops Tawton	Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock	W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant	W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn	W.

## 1628

Cressell <i>or</i> Creffell, John, St. Germans	W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney	W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe <i>als.</i> Lavabe	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth	Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop	Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington	W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth	Inv.

1629		1638	
Comyn, Julyan, widow, Bishops Teington	W.	Chappell, Thomas, St. Irvall	A.
Connesby, John, Crediton	W.	Cornish, Henry, St. Issie	W.
Carthew, Alice, widow, St. Issie	W.	Clarck, William, Eglosshaile	W.
Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	W.	Combe <i>als.</i> Melland, Emme, Landkey	A.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	Comb, Joane, Lezant	W.
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Crowgie, John, Treverva, Budock	W.
1631		1639	
Cleather, Christian, widow, Breock	W.	Criffle, William, St. Germans	W.
Cox, Samuel, Sandford	Inv.	Couch, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Carinston, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Chappell, Roger, Landkey	A.
Cullinge, Richard, Exeter	W.	Comminge, Thomas, Bps. Teington	A.
1632		1640	
Clarck, Andrew, Westingmouth	Inv.	Comer, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Cowch, Monte <i>or</i> Matilde, Morchard Bishop	W.	Coxworthy, Nicholas, Paington	W.
1633		Cock, John, Penryn	A.
Cunday, William, Lezant	A.	Cobley, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cole <i>v.</i> May	—	1641	
1634		Cole, John, jun., Lawhitton	W.
Clifford, Anne, Chudleigh	A.	Coule, Juliane, Penryn	A.
Cole, Wilmott, Stokinhams	W. m.	1642	
Comminge, Michael, Kingsteington	W. m.	Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	W.
Cotton, Anne, Totnes	W. m.	Cole, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cleiffe, Ellinor, Bovy Tracy	W. m.	Cregoe, John, Anthony	W.
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	1643	
1635		Classe, Robert, Crediton	A.
Crips, William, Sandford	W.	Chrispen, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Coxe, Richard, Sandford	W.	Caswill, William, Sandford	W.
Clottworthy, Richard, Lezant	A.	Clarck, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cowch, James, St. Germans	W.	Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Creese, Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum	Inv.
Commings, Richard, sen., Bishops Teington	W.	Cressell, Margery, widow, St. Germans	W.
1636		1644	
Clash, Thomas, Sandford	W.	Collings, William, Crediton	W.
Collett, Richard, Penryn	A.	Chappell, William, Swymbridge	A.
Clattworthy, Symon, Lawhitton	W.	Collihall, John, Crediton	A.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fishee, John, Crediton	W.	Camelford, Anne, Bodmyn	A.
Clarck, Richard, Sandford	A.	Cloke, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
Clise, Katherine, St. Gerans	A., W.	Crab, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Clace, Robert, sen., Crediton	W.	Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, John, Crediton	A.
Christopher, Richard, Stokegabriell	W.	Cleive, John, Crediton	A.
Cleace, Thomas, Marledon	W.	Clase <i>als.</i> Osborne, Joane, Crediton	A.
Cutland, James, Bishops Tawton	A.	Chichester, Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.
Code, Nicholas, Penrin	Acc.	Courtney, Littleton, Penryn	W.
1637		Crosman, Arthur, Lewtrenchard	Inv.
Culling, Judith, Marledon	A.	Chubb, Roger, Tavistock	A.
Cressell, Edward, St. Germans	W.	1645	
Cominge, Elizabeth, Bps. Teington	W.	Chollacomb, Michael, Bishops Tawton	W.
Crosse, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Crowgie, William, Penryn	W.
Chrispen, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Campe, Thomazine, Kennerleigh	A.	1646	
Casleigh, John, Marledon	W. m.	Choldich, William, Paington	W. m.
Cove, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.	Cowle, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W. m.
		Cowell, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	A. & Acc.

## 1646, continued.

Carter, William, Crediton	A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chub, John, Lawhitton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	A.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton	A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton	A.
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton	Acc.
Cock, William, Blasey	Inv.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh	Inv. & Acc.

## 1647

Corbyn, Philip, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	Acc.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton	Acc.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton	A.

## 1648

Couch, Emme, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, Lezant	A.
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe	W.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington	A.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin	W.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans	W.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton	Acc.

## 1649

Comming, Catherine, Morchard Bishop	W.
-------------------------------------	----

## 1650

Chadder, William, Paington	A.
Cook, Mary, Eglosaile	W.
Collings, John, Lanreth	W.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.

## 1651

Coker, Jane, Kingsland	Inv.
Cloke, —, Menhenniott	Bond.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead	W.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe	W.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paington	W.

## 1652

Cross, Robert, Thorverton	Inv.
---------------------------	------

## 1653

Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary	—
Cade, Philip, Warckley	Inv.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton	Inv.

## 1660

Commyn, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	A. (Bond).
Canne, William, Crediton	W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

## 1661

Cornish, Francys, St. Issie	A.
Cowlinge, Walther, Eglosaile	W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth	A.
Comb, Jacob, Lezant	W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.

## 1661, continued.

Cooke, Charles, Crediton	A.
Commings, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Commyns, Mary, Sandford	W.
Coles, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Collins, John, Milor	A.
Carvolth, John, Mabe	W.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cole, William, Crediton	A.
Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton	A.

## 1662

Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn	W.
Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge	A.
Cloge, William, Chudleigh	W.
Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton	W.
Clarke, Anne, Westingmouth	A.
Crapp, Jane, Eglosaile	W.
Coombe, Robert, Trewen	W.

## 1663

Carne, Henrye, St. Merryn	A.
Channon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Cole, David, Painton	A.
Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi	W.
Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriel	A.
Castle, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriel	A.
Cottey, Degory, Landkey	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney	W.

## 1664

Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy	W.
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans	A.
Crebar, Edward, Penryn	A.
Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Carne, Thomasine, St. Meryn	Acc.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	A.
Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi.	Acc.
Cocke, George, Chudleigh	A.
Collacott, George, Shebbeare	A.

## 1665

Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
Cobly, John, Sandford	W.
Champlyn, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coombe, Thomasine, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony	A., W.

## 1666

Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.
Colquite, Francis, Lezant	A.
Collwell, Ezechiell, St. Germans	W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Collier, Christofer, Eglosaile	W.
Clotworthy, Phillipp, Nymett Episcopi	W.

## 1667

Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriell W.  
 Canne, Gilbert, Sandford A.  
 Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.

Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.

Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A.  
 Couch, Love, St. Germans W.  
 Chapman, John, Falmouth W.  
 Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy W.  
 Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.  
 Carverth *als.* Thomas, Thomas, Gluvias A.  
 Crowgye, Henry, Mabe W.  
 Clement, Willmot, St. Germans W.  
 Cooke, William, Paynton W.

## 1668

Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh W.  
 Churchward, John, sen., Paynton W.  
 Caseley, Mathew, Crediton A.  
 Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn W.  
 Coombe, William, Lezant W.  
 Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh A., W.  
 Comyns, John, Morchard Epi. W.  
 Carswell, Robert, West Teingmouth W.  
 Cloke, Elias, Landrake W.  
 Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh A.  
 Crowgie, John, Mabe W.  
 Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock A.  
 Cole, Robert, Mylor W.

## 1669

Chappell, Abraham, Sandford W.  
 Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton A., W.  
 Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge W.  
 Cocke, Robert, Penryn W.  
 Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant A.  
 Crewes, Antony, Gerrans A.  
 Churchward, William, Paynton W.  
 Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn Acc.  
 Culling, John, Paynton A.  
 Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh A.  
 Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh A.  
 Cleave, Humfry, Marledon W.  
 Carne, John, Padstowe W.

## 1670

Collins, John, Sandford A.  
 Carswell *als.* Grills, Alice, St. Germans A.  
 Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. A.  
 Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans W.  
 Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans W.  
 Colchard, Joan, Rewe A., W.  
 Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi. W.  
 Cobly, Thomas, Sandford A.  
 Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon. W.  
 Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.  
 Cottey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi W.  
 Cole, David, — W.

## 1670, continued.

Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant W.  
 Churchward, John, Paynton W.

## 1671

Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy A.  
 Colquit, William, St. Breocke A.  
 Commins, John, Morchard Epi. W.  
 Candy, Roger, Lezant A.  
 Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn A., W.

Cobley, Agnes, Sandford W.  
 Champing, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.  
 Churchward, Andrew, Paynton A.  
 Carswell *als.* Grills, Alice, St. Germans Acc.

Colscott, John, Crediton A.  
 Clease, Richard, Paynton W.  
 Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh A.  
 Crockhay, Robert, Exminster A., W.  
 Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster A.  
 Comming, John, Teington Epi. W.  
 Cooke, Robert, Landrake A.

## 1672

Cottle, Richard, North Tawton A.  
 Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth W.  
 Clarke, John, Littlepethericke W.  
 Collyhole, George, Crediton W.  
 Crowgey, William, Mabe A.  
 Crowgey, Henry, Mabe a.d.b.n.  
 Carnsew, Anne, Budocke A.  
 Comming, John, West Teingmouth A.  
 Crowgie, Jane, Mabe A.  
 Colbourne, John, Sandford A.  
 Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton W.  
 Cobley, John, Sandford A.  
 Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi. W.  
 Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in Kenwyn W.  
 Codner, Richard, Paynton A.  
 Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.  
 Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi W.  
 Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn W.

## 1673

Clase, Robert, Crediton A.  
 Cocke, John, Budocke A.  
 Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Carnsew, James, Budocke W.  
 Cann, Anne, Sandford W.  
 Cavell, Margery, Padstowe A., W.  
 Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.

## 1674

Cornish, Mary, St. Issy W.  
 Crowgie, Richard, Mabe W.  
 Carnsew, Margery, Penryn W.  
 Codner, Richard, Paynton Acc.  
 Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. A.  
 Cory, Daniel, Landkey W.  
 Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge A.  
 Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon A.

## 1675

Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Robert,	
Landkey	W.
Collyer, John, Marledon	W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	Acc.
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little	
Petrock	W.
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cocke, William, Penryn	A.
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi.	A.

## 1676

Colling, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.
Corbyn, John, Marledon	A.
Codner, William, Paynton	A., W.
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Cobley, Robert, Sandford	A.
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Crowgey, Catherine, Gluvias	A.
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.

## 1677

Cudmore, William, Loxbeare	A.
Chanon, John, Honiton	W.
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	W.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi.	W.
Connocke, Judith, Chagford	A., W.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Clems, John, Budocke	W.

## 1678

Caseley, Richard, Hempston	
Magna	A., W.
Clash, Ursula, Sandford	W.
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn	W.

## 1679

Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton	W.
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton	W.

## 1680

Carpenter, John, Crediton	t.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	A.
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	t.
Clemo, Henry, St. Breocke	A.
Coles, Richard, Crediton	A.
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.
Carter, John, St. Issy	A.
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke	t.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	C.

## 1680, continued.

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Codford, Jane, Egloshaile	t.
Carder, Alice, Penryn	t.
Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.

## 1681

Crogie, Richard, Mabe	t.
Canne, William, Crediton	t.
Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Clowther <i>als.</i> Drewe, Jane,	
Southpetherwyn	t.

## 1682

Canne, Robert, Sandford	t.
Crowgy, Anne, Mabe	t.
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley	t.
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi.	t.
Collins, John, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.
Crewes, Elizabeth, St. Erney	t.
Colemore, John, Swymbridge	A.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	C.

## 1683

Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, John, Woodberry	t.
Courteney, James, Meshawe	t.
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi	t.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	A.
Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	t.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke	t.
Chapman, John, Budocke	A.
Crowgey, John, Budocke	t.

## 1684

Crocker, John, Gerrans	t.
Churchward, Catherine, Stokegabriel	A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	A.
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett	
Episcopi	A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge	t.
Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi.	t.
Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi.	t.
Comyns, William, Morchard Epi.	t.

## 1685

Coming, Michael, Teington Epi.	t.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Chapple, John, Gerrans	A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	C.
Churchward, Catherine, Stokegabriel	C.
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Amos,	
Swymbridge	A.
Cole, Jane, Paynton	t.

## 1685, continued.

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh	t.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, Robert, Crediton	t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford	A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh	t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi.	C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cobley, John, Crediton	t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn	A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi.	C.

## 1686

Clampitt, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton	A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton	t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi.	t.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham	t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon.	A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh	t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton	t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stoke-gabriel	t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel	a.

## 1687

Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	A.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge	A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Courtice, George, Marledon	t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Carell, Anne, Paynton	A.
Colcott, William, Crediton	A.

## 1688

Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans	A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton	A.
Cater, William, Marledon	t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	t.
Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton	t.

## 1689

Clarke <i>als.</i> Breblecombe, John, Crediton	t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton	t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cocke, John, Paynton	A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon.	A.

## 1690

Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke	A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford	t.
Conliffe, John, Plymouth	A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi.	t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Coles, William, Crediton	A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Collins, George, Budocke	A.

## 1691

Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy	t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton	t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Challons, William, Penryn	t.
Caning, George, Falmouth	A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth	t.
Churchwood, Margaret, Paynton	t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford	t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel	A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant	t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney	A.

## 1692

Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon.	t.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Webber, John, Loddisswell	A.
Cloake, John, Landrake	A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton	t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh	t.
Crosse, William, Crediton	A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth	A.

## 1693

Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe	A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh	A.
Chilson <i>als.</i> Shilson, John, West tingmouth	A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi.	t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Ching, John, Eglosaile	t.

## 1694

Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke	t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton	t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton	t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn	t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans	A.

1694, *continued.*

Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile t.  
 Connebeare, Walter, Landkey t.  
 Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile t.

## 1695

Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.  
 Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Crymes, Lewes, Buckland Monachorum A.

Crymes, Elize, Buckland Monachorum A.

Caunter, Robert, St. Germans A.

Constabell, John, Exon. t.

Colle, Joane, North Moulton t.

Champlin, John, Paynton t.

Cocke, William, Mabe A.

Couch, Jacob, Paynton A.

Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke A.

Churchward, Tobias, Paynton A.

Cras, Dunes, Mabe t.

## 1696

Canne, Edward, Crediton t.

Comyns, Walter, Crediton A.

Coombe, George, Chudleigh A.

Chimmowe, George, Gerrans t.

Cloake, Degory, Landrake A.

Champlyn, William, Paynton t.

Churchward, Thomas, Paynton t.

Cliffe, Mary, Penryn A.

Chobe, Walter, Trewen A.

## 1697

Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel t.

Cocke, William, Mylor t.

Clase, Martha, Crediton t.

Croker, George, St. Germans A.

Collins, Mary, Chudleigh A.

Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey t.

Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn t.

Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. t.

Cornish, Henry, St. Issy t.

## 1698

Churchward, Elioner, Paynton t.

Cann, John, Crediton t.

Cann, Gilbert, Crediton t.

Chesson, Richard, Gerrans t.

Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans t.

Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile t.

Canon, George, Falmouth A.

Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh A.

Cann, Richard, Crediton t.

Corbyn, William, Falmouth A.

Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi. t.

Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi. t.

Couch, John, Southpetherwyn t.

Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.

Crewes, Henry, Gerrans A.

Christofer, William, St. Germans A.

## 1699

Chapple, William, Tawton Epi. A.

Cockram, Thomas, Sandford A.

1699, *continued.*

Chapple, John, Crediton t.

Couch, William, Gluvias t.

Cookes, John, Tiverton A.

Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans A.

Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel t.

## 1700

Crocker *als.* Shepheard, Honor, Cornelly A.

Cory, Izaacke, Landkey t.

Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.

Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi A.

Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington Episcopi t.

Creffell, Joane, St. Germans t.

## 1701

Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney A.

Coade, Benjamin, Penryn t.

Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi. A.

Cockram, Margaret, Sandford t.

Canne, Priscilla, Sandford t.

Carell, Robert, Crediton A.

Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.

Carpenter, Deborah, Lanconston t.

## 1702

Carne, Thomas, Falmouth t.

Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi t.

Cowling, Alice, St. Germans t.

Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth t.

Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh t.

Colman, John, Chudleigh t.

Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh t.

Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh A.

Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.

Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel A.

Courtice, Robert, Paynton A.

Cooke, Stephen, Paynton A.

Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.

## 1703

Cleive, Richard, Crediton t.

Crokar, John, Falmouth A.

Coate, Susan, Landrake t.

Cleive, John, Crediton t.

Churchill, Thomas, Paynton A.

## 1704

Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.

Comyns, George, Morchard Epi. t.

Collins, John, Sandford t.

Cove, John, Chudleigh t.

Coffin, John, Alwington t.

Courtis, Samuel, Marldon A.

Crosse, John, Paynton A.

Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Couch, Phillip, Penryn t.

## 1705

Campian, John, Chudleigh A.

Carew, Thomas, Barly t.

Cregoe, William, Gerrans t.

Chapman, John, St. Issy a.

## 1706

Cocke, Francis, Gluvias	A.
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke	a.d.b.n.
Crowgie, John, Budocke	A.
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Clemence, Francis, Eglosaile	A.
Challons, John, Penryn	A.

## 1707

Cowell, Richard, Marldon	A.
Coleman, Joane, Chudley	A.
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi	A.
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Courtis, John, Crediton	A.
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton	t.
Camp, John, Crediton	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans	A.

## 1708

Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Comyns, George, Paynton	A.
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans	t.
Coxworthy, William, Paynton	A.
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton	A.
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Courtis, James, Crediton	t.
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton	A.

## 1709

Ching, Julian, Eglosaile	t.
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley	A.
Clapp, John, St. Germans	A.
Cruse, John, Mylor	A.
Clarke, Richard, Chudley	t.
Clarke, Susan, Chudley	A.
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge	t.
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton	A.

## 1710

Cowper, Simon, Falmouth	A.
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth	A.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke	t.
Codner, Roger, Chudley	A.
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton	t.
Cruite, Wilmore, Stokegabriel	t.
Clase, John, Crediton	A.
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.
Cunningham <i>als.</i> Molford, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans	A.

## 1711

Copplestone, John, Yalnton	t.
----------------------------	----

## 1711, continued.

Crocker, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cobley, John, Sandford	t.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon.	t.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel	A.

## 1712

Chubb, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke	t.
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy	A.
Causely, William, Chudley	t.
Cocke, Michael, Eglosaile	t.
Crawley, George, Falmouth	t.

## 1713

Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth	t.
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge	t.
Churchward, Toby, Paynton	A.
Cater, James, Chudley	A.
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke	t.
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clyes, John, Budocke	A.

## 1714

Causley, William, Chudley	t.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Carew, Richard, Barley	t.
Chepman, Edward, Penryn	t.
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke	A.
Carpenter, John, Lancelton	t.
Crowgye, John, Mabe	t.
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans	A.

## 1715

Cossen, Thomas, Egbuckland	A.
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley	t.
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A.
Clyes, William, Falmouth	A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth	t.
Churchward, Joane, Paynton	A.

## 1716

Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
--------------------------------	----

## 1717

Champernowne, Susan, Crediton	A.
Cole, Richard, St. Germans	t.

## 1718

Crofts, John, Falmouth	A.
Clarke, John, Lezant	A.
Carne, John, Padstowe	t.
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.

## 1719

Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cundy, William, Lezant	t.
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans	t.
Ching, John, Eglosaile	A.

## 1719, continued.

Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel, Penryn —

## 1720

Crewes, William, Gerrans A.  
Clash, Thomas, Sandford A.  
Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.  
Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge *or* Warkley t.  
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans t.  
Cholwell, William, Hartland t.  
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton t.

## 1721

Codner, Willmote, Paynton t.  
Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke t.  
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton t.  
Coles, Richard, Crediton t.  
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot t.  
Collier, John, Marledon t.  
Cocke, Charles, Penryn t.

## 1722

Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley t.  
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth A.  
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel t.  
Coga, Mathew, Mylor t.  
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans A.  
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans A.

## 1723

Chanter, Phillip, Sandford A.  
Chaplin, John, Crediton t.  
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton A.  
Cruft, Mary, Falmouth t.  
Cressell, William, St. Germans t.

## 1724

Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe t.  
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias A.  
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh t.  
Chubb, English, Trewen t.  
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.  
Crews, William, West Teingmouth t.  
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock t.

## 1725

Choldich, Susanna, Paington A.  
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans t.  
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin t.  
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy A.  
Cann, Jasper, Crediton t.  
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton t.  
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford t.  
Couch, John, Southpetherwin A.

## 1726

Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth t.  
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn t.  
Cobley, Richard, Crediton A.  
Collins, Henry, Marldon A.  
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans t.  
Colsworthy, John, Crediton t.  
Champlng, Joane, Paington t.  
Churchward, John, Paington A.  
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn A.

## 1726, continued.

Clerke *als.* Maudlyn, Edward, Swimbridge A.

Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall t.

Couch, Mary, South Petherwin a.c.t.

## 1727

Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.

Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.

Cox, Thomas, Crediton t.

Cowell, John, Swimbridge t.

## 1728

Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth t.

Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton t.

Cowls, John, Paington A.

Clarke, Thomas, Crediton A.

Coleman, Joseph, Crediton A.

Cleave, Richard, Crediton A.

Chasling, Richard, St. Germans t.

Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel t.

Carstell, Walter, Egloshaile A.

Collier, John, Marledon t.

Crocker, William, Callington A.

## 1729

Clarke, George, Falmouth A.

Chepman, Frances, Falmouth t.

Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.

Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton t.

Clies, Nicholas, Budock A.

Champion, John, Penryn t.

Comyns, John, Sandford A.

Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington A.

Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis A.

Catter, William, Marldon t.

Cooke, John, Paington A.

## 1730

Cosser, John, Budock A.

Collins, Richard, Milor A.

Crocker, George, St. Germans A.

Campe, Robert, Crediton A.

Cock, William, Falmouth A.

Cobley, William, Crediton t.

Couch, Richard, South Petherwin T.

Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel T.

Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. T.

Chollacombe, William, Crediton T.

Chamond *als.* Chamins, John, Sandford A.

Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge T.

Cove, Ann, Chudleigh A.

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh T.

## 1731

Churchward, John, Paington T.

Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriell T.

Coales, Noah, Crediton T.

Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.

Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi. A.

Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.

Chubb, John, Falmouth A.

Collins, George, Penryn T.

## 1731, continued.

Cara, Francis, Budock	T.
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriell	T.
Cole, Richard, Landrake	T.
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi.	T.

## 1732

Collins, John, Falmouth	A.
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth	A.
Campbell, William, Budock	T.
Cholwell, William, Hartland	a.c.t.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.

## 1733

Cocke, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Culling, Bryan, Paington	A.
Codner, Richard, Paington	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	A.

## 1734

Chafe, Margaret, Exon.	W.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans	W.
Cater, James, Paington	A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.

## 1735

Crase, William, Milor	A.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn	A.
Cann, Candace, Crediton	W.
Cutturis, Harward, Crediton	W.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bramblecombe, John,	W.

Cornish, William, Totnes	A.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.

## 1736

Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin	W.
Comins, Mary, Sandford	W.
Comming, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Cock, William, St. Breock	W.
Carter, Denis, Penryn	W.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Carter, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.

## 1737

Clemens, Margaret, Illugan <i>or</i> Milor	W.
Coliton, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	W.

## 1738

Collings, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard Cruwys	a.p.s.
Croft, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop	W.
Carne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Canning, Mary, Penryn	W.

## 1738, continued.

Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland	A.
Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard	W.

## 1739

Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony	W.
Colmer, Edward, Sandford	W.
Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony	W.
Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp.	W.
Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh	W.

## 1740

Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Coles, John, Crediton	W.
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Carter, Grace, Paington	A.
Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.

## 1741

Cregoe, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
Carter, James, Paington	A.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Creed, William, Blackawton	W.
Chanter, Ann, Crediton	W.
Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton	W.
Cove, John, Chudleigh	W.
Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Clark, Jane, Crediton	W.
Collings, James, Landrake	W.

## 1742

Cole, George, Kilkhampton	A.
Courtes, Joan, Stoodley	W.
Cheffer, Richard, Penryn	A.
Collins, Thomas, Penryn	A., W.
Congdon, William, South Petherwin	A.
Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge	W.
Cook, John, Sandford	W.
Cook, John, Trewen	A.

Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer	A.
--------------------------------------	----

Churchward, John, Paington	A., W.
Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cook, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Clark, Grace, Lezant	W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop	W.

## 1743

Congdon, James, St. Germans	A., W.
Comber, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.
Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.

## 1744

Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth	W.
Cooums, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Collins, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Clemowe, James, Falmouth	A., W.
Chant, William, Falmouth	W.
Cornish, Henry, Padstow	A.
Cocke, Margery, Falmouth	W.
Cann, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.

## 1745

Clark <i>als.</i> Brimblecombe, Mary,	Crediton	W.
Cock, John, Padstow		W.
Clark, Andrew, Falmouth		A.
Cotter, John, Bishops Nympton		W.
Cobley, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.	
Crook, John, Swimbridge		A.
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans		W.
Chapman, John, St. Germans		W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone		W.
Collings, Esther, W. Teignmouth	A., W.	

## 1746

Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth	A., W.	
Cock, Margery, Falmouth		W.
Collins, Ann, Landrake		W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop		A.
Colscott, William, Crediton		A.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton		A.
Casely, James, Chudleigh		W.
Cowan, James, Crediton		A.
Conall, John, St. Germans		W.
Copeland, John, Milor		W.
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe		W.

## 1747

Craze, John, Milor		W.
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.	

## 1748

Cross, Ambrose, Highweek	A., W.	
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth		W.
Caunter, William, Chudleigh		W.
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans		W.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn		W.
Copling, Peter, Budock		W.

## 1749

Crowgey, Joan, Penryn		W.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop		A.
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth		A.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton		A.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	a.d.b.n.	

## 1750

Causeley, John, Chudleigh		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		A., W.

Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth		W.
---------------------------	--	----

## 1751

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		a.c.t.

Chappell, John, Falmouth		A.
Cary, John, Marldon		W.

## 1752

Comer, William, Tawton Bishop		W.
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh		W.
Coose, William, Chudleigh		A.

## 1753

Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop		W.
--------------------------------	--	----

## 1753, continued.

Cook, John, Bampton		W.
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop		W.

## 1754

Copland, Charles, Budock		A.
Crase, Elizabeth, Milor		W.
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton		W.
Clarke, William, Crediton		W.
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh		W.
Clies, John, Falmouth		W.

## 1755

Clemese, Mary, Lezant		W.
Croock, William, Swymbridge		W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans		A.
Cudlipp, John, Mylor		A.
Cleave, James, Crediton		A.
Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn		W.
Couch, John, South Petherwyn		W.
Cock, Richard, Penryn		W.

## 1756

Churchward, William, miller,		
Stoke Gabriel		W.
Churchward, William, yeoman,		
Stoke Gabriel		W.
Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop		W.
Chilcott, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.		A.
Conybeare, George, Morchard Bp.		A.
Cleave, James, Sandford		W.
Cowell, John, Swymbridge	A., W.	
Caunter, Ann, Landrake		A.
Croot, John, Crediton		A.
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh		W.

## 1757

Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe		A.
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans		A.
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin		W.
Copelin, Henry, Budock		W.
Cornish, John, Chudleigh		A.

## 1758

Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe		W.
Carter, Mary, Penryn		W.
Cane, James, Mylor		A.
Coad, Walter, Falmouth		A.
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy		W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin		W.
Carthew, Mary, Padstowe		A.
Comyns, Dorothy, Morchard Bp.		W.

## 1759

Crabb, John, Falmouth		A.
Carter, James, Paington		W.

## 1760

Castle, John, Falmouth		A.
Collins, Richard, Landkey		W.
Crowgey, Grace, Penryn		W.
Coal, Martha, St. Germans		W.
Congdon, William, Lezant		W.

## 1761

Churchward, John, Stokegabriel		W.
Cole, David, Paington		W.
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford		W.

## 1761, continued.

Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.  
 Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.

## 1762

Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.  
 Cole, Humphry, Paington A.  
 Churchward, Margaret, Stokegabriel W.

## 1763

Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.  
 Collins, William, St. Breock W.  
 Cumbs *als.* Thomas, Peter, Falmouth A.  
 Cock, John, Padstow A., W.  
 Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.  
 Cleave, John, Crediton A.

## 1764

Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Couch, William, South Petherwin W.  
 Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.  
 Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.

Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Carne, William, Falmouth A.

## 1765

Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.  
 Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.  
 Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth A.

## 1766

Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.  
 Copland, Henry, Mabe A.  
 Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

## 1767

Cater, James, Eglosaile A.

## 1768

Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.  
 Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.  
 Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.  
 Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.

## 1769

Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.  
 Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.

## 1770

Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.  
 Cooke, William, Clovelly W.

## 1771

Cowlyn, John, Eglosaile W.  
 Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.  
 Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.  
 Clieve, Richard, St. Breock W., C.  
 Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.

## 1772

Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.

## 1773

Commings, John, Crediton A.  
 Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.  
 Crowgay, John, Penryn W.

## 1774

Cannon, James, Landrake A.

## 1774, continued.

Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.  
 Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.  
 Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.  
 Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.

## 1775

Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.  
 Conon, George, Padstowe W.  
 Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.  
 Clements, Thomas, Paington W.  
 Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.

## 1776

Crapp, John, St. Germans A.  
 Coome, Maynard, Landrake W.  
 Cutting, John, St. Germans W.

## 1777

Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.  
 Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.  
 Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.

## 1778

Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.  
 Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.

## 1779

Coleridge, Edward, West Teignmouth W.  
 Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.  
 Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.  
 Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.  
 Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.  
 Carpenter, William, Mylor W.  
 Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.  
 Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.

## 1780

Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.  
 Congdon, John, St. Germans A.  
 Cobbledick, William, St. Eval A.  
 Chessan, John, Penryn A.

## 1781

Carter, Catherine, Paington W.

## 1782

Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.  
 Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.  
 Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.

## 1783

Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.

## 1784

Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.  
 Coad, William, Lezant W.  
 Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.  
 Cowling, Elizabeth, Eglosaile W.  
 Chubb, John, St. Germans W.

## 1785

Colley, John, St. Germans A.

## 1786

Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W.  
 Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

<b>1787</b>		
Couch, Edward, Lezant	W.	
Chepman, John, Mylor	A.	
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans	W.	
Clinnick, John, St. Germans	A.	
<b>1788</b>		
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.	
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<b>1790</b>		
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans	A.	
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony	A.	
Chenhale, John, Penryn	W.	
<b>1791</b>		
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans	W.	
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan	A.	
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	
<b>1792</b>		
Colridge, Edward, West Teignmouth	A.	
Carwithill, John, Penryn	W.	
<b>1793</b>		
Coleman, Edward, Crediton	W.	
Ching, William, Egloshayle	W.	
<b>1794</b>		
Clark, William, Swimbridge	W.	
Cornish, James, Penryn	A.	
Clark, William, Swymbridge	W.	
<b>1795</b>		
Crabb, John, Falmouth	W.	
Couch, Peter, St. Germans	A.	
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth	W.	
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin	W.	
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<b>1796</b>		
Croxall, Samuel, Milor	W.	
Crease, Grace, Milor	W.	
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop	W.	
<b>1797</b>		
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin	A.	
Clapp, Oliver, West Teignmouth	S. A.	
Colville, Thomas, Lezant	A.	
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans	A.	
<b>1798</b>		
Cornish, Walter, Lezant	W.	
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth	A.	
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington	W.	
<b>1799</b>		
Compton, Samuel, Paington	W.	
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.	
<b>1532</b>		
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde	3 W.	
<b>1533</b>		
Denys, Richard, —	19 W.	
<b>1533, continued.</b>		
Debull, John, —	20 W.	
Dene, Roger, —	26 W.	
<b>1536</b>		
Downyng, John, Chudleigh	40 W.	
<b>1538</b>		
Diar, Austyn, Kyrton	53 W.	
Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton	53 —	
<b>1539</b>		
Denys, Richard, rector of Powderham	66	
Drewe, Harrye, Payngton	66	
<b>1540</b>		
Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge	78	
Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton	80	
Doccombe, Roger, rector, Trussham	86	
Down, John, Morchard Bishop	87	
<b>1542</b>		
Dashper, Thomas, Marildon	99	
<b>1543</b>		
Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley	122, 124	
<b>1544</b>		
Downman, Robert, —	127	
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	128	
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	134	
<b>1545</b>		
Downe, Roger, Landkey	141a	
<b>1546</b>		
Draper, Henry, Stokegabriel	151	
Diar, John, Payngton	151	
Dalolond, Joane, widow, Payngton	152	
<b>1547</b>		
Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	167	
Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford	170	
Deker, John, Dunsford	171	
Downeman, William, Swymbridge	181	
Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton	182	
<b>1548</b>		
Delve, Thomas, Kyrton	189	
<b>1549</b>		
Drake, William, vicar of Whitechurch	227	
Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton	247	
<b>1550</b>		
Dudbrook, Richard, Payngton	255	
<b>1551</b>		
Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh	261	
Discomb, William, rector of Belstone	272	
Durburn, John, Payngton	274	
<b>1552</b>		
Drake, John, Liskeard	217	
Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant	13	
Drewe, Roger, Marildon	20	
Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh	40	
<b>1553</b>		
Downe, John, Highweek	64	
Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon	65	
Dunstepall, John, Payngton	94	
Drake, Robert, Southley	96	

1552, continued.		1570	
Downeman, John, Landkey	100	Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford	205
Drake, John, Crusemorchard	109	1571	
1553		Densham, Nicholas, Crediton	63
Dynham, John, Liffton	126	Dennis, John, clerk, Glevias	79
Dobill, George, Lawhitton	129	Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh	91
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne	139	Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton	75, 213, 214
Drake, John, Liskard	139	Doydge, Walter, vicar of Maristowe	59
Dyngell, John, St. Germans	142	Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriel	212
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton	167	1572	
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe	172	Dodecotte, William, Landkey	113
1554		Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	227
Danne, Thomazine, South		1573	
Petherwyn	185	Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton	
Deyman, John, Stokegabriel	201	Punchardon	245
Drewe, Roger, Ide	215	Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor	258
1555		Dynggle, John, Lawhytton	263
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton	224	Davy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	276
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore	245	1574	
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton	246	Downe, Richard, parson, Honi-	
1556		church	302
Dune, William, clerk, Highe-		Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham	305
hampton	262	Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe	
Dickleige, John, Crediton	263	Kerton	312
Declygh, John, Kyrton	264	1576	
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet	266	Dennard, John, Fremington	342 o.
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swym-		Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meyn-	
bridge	272	heniot	356 o.
Drewe, Annys, Marelton	287	Duke, William, Bishops Tawton	o.
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriel	401	Delve, Thomas, Crediton	363 o.
1557		Drake, John, Bishops Nymet	438
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn	407	Draper, Philip, Bishops Tawton	438
1558		1577	
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon	462	Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve	375 o.
Downe, Alce, Landkeye	504	Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington	380 o.
1559		1578	
Dasheper, Thomas, Marrelton	544	Drewe, William, Paington	394
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge	586	1579	
Demon, John, Bishoppes Tawton	588	Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge	434
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter	620	Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval	439
1560		1581	
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge	41	Dawe, Robert, Buthock	o. W
1562		1582	
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans	36	Davye <i>als.</i> Taylor, Nicholas,	
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford	33	St. Germans in Roseland	40 o.
Drue, Henry, Bishops Teyngton	55	Deycker, Joane, Sandford	44 o.
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie	43	Deane, Hugh, Kirton	45 o.
Dyer, John, St. Germans	54	Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton	51 o.
1563		Downeman, John, Swimbridge	54 o.
Drewe, John, Payngton	1	1583	
1564		Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton	67 o.
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton	15	Drewe, Richard, widow, South-	
Downe, William, Kerton	16	pederwin	80 o.
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriel	20	Dennys <i>als.</i> Germyn, Honnor,	
1566		Breocke Wadebridge	82 o.
Darborne, Robert, Paynton	148	1584	
1568		Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee	183 o.
Densam, George, Kirton	161	Dorbren, Thomas, Paington	105 o.
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell	167	Dodde, Richard, sen., Withe-	
Downe, Robert, Kerton	172	combe	107 o.

1584, <i>continued</i> .	
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kewe	136 o.
1585	
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin	166 o.
Derrant, William, South Petherwin	171 o.
1586	
Duly, John, Crediton	183 o.
Dennis, Richard, Lezant	192 o.
Dennis, Michael, Penryn	201 o.
Dennis, Joane, Landkey	204 o.
1587	
Dingle, Richard, Eglosshaile	204 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	208 o.
Derbourne, John, Paington	211 o.
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton	241 o.
1588	
Delve, William, Chudlighe	262 o.
Donge, Richard, St. Eval	274 Inv.
Dicleigh, Thomas, —	— Inv.
1589	
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe	289 o.
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton	291 o.
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton	299 o.
1590	
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans	309 o.
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton	Inv.
1591	
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton	317 o.
Durance, John, St. Germans	ni.
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans	m.
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriel	328 o.
Davye <i>als.</i> Watts, John, St. Germans	339 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	345 o.
1592	
Durcke, William, Crediton	361
Doughte, Robert, Breocke	362
Ourbourne, Thomas, Paington	372
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton	381
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall	383
Dorbren, Margery, Paington	386
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington	386
Downinge, John, sen., Stokegabriel	392
1593	
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh	o. W.
Dotheridge, William, Crediton	o. W.
1594	
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh	426, 446 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall	434 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	441 o.
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon	482 o.
Drewe, Richard, Paington	505 o.
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth	516 o.

1597	
Durke, Anne, Crediton	A., Inv.
Densam, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans	W.
Derbren, William, Paington	W.
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.
Dun, John, Eglosshaile	W.
1599	
Denys, George, Gluvias	W.
Downeman, John, Lankey	A., Inv.
1601	
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton	A., Inv.
Delve, John, Sandford	A., Inv.
1602	
Drewe, Henry, Tewardreth	W.
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Drew, Emlyn, Paington	W.
Dynner, John, Trewene	W.
1603	
Dunne, Thomas, Eglosshaile	W.
Dingle, John, Lawhitton	W.
Deane, John, Crediton	W.
1604	
Derrocott, John, Sumbridge	A., Inv.
1605	
Dennys, John, Whimble	26
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer	35
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe	35
Derborne, Richard, Paington	38 Inv.
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn	50
Downeinge, Avise, widow, Stokegabriel	79
Deeme, John, Luppitt	106
Darte, John, Chawleigh	116
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke	138
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes	114
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	148
Davis, William, Washfield	161
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock	161
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge	171
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon	175
Dallen, George, West Buckland	177
Dolbeare, John, Asperton	183
Dowche, John, Uplyme	183
Darton, John, Compton Gifford	201
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge	114
1606	
Dill, John, Eastonhouse	211
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham	223
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough	224
Dier, William, Petrockstowe	229
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne	235
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock	244
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash	244
Darton, John, sen., Saltash	288
Distin, John, Eastallington	303
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton	303
Dunscombe, John, Lankey	303 Inv.

**1607**  
Dowle, Richard, *als.* Blackford,  
Swymbridge 334 o. W.

**1608**  
Derrant, Maude, widow, Milton  
Abbot 358  
Demont, Nicholas, Plimouth 370  
Dyer, John, St. Germans 375 W.  
Davye, Robert, Talland 376  
Dunninge, John, Dodbrooke 378  
Davy, John, Sampford Spyney 382  
Dunninge, William, Littlehemp-  
stone 402  
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops  
Tawton 394 W.  
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford 408 W.  
Delve, Alice, Crediton 423  
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin 423  
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan 430 Inv.  
Dunrich, William, Buckland  
Monachorum 431  
Downe, Alice, Beaford 431  
Downe, Alice, Beaford 444  
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook 466  
Drewe, James, Marlton 472 W.

**1609**  
Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey 438  
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriell 452 W.

**1610**  
Dawe, Robert, Lezant 3 W.  
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marlton  
30 W.

Dungey, Robert, Evall 39 W.  
Drewe, Agnes, Marlton 41 W.  
Downeman, John, Sumbridge 91 A.  
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon 101 W.  
Dangard, William, Eglosayle 103 W.  
Danyell, Richard, Axminster 51

**1611**  
Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge 112 o. W.  
Delve, William, Chudlie 120

**1612**  
Downeman, Robert, Alrington 152  
Densham, Richard, Morchard  
Bishop 157 o. W.

Donstone *or* Dunscombe, John,  
St. Uvall 159 o. W.  
Delve, Giles, Sandford 173 Inv.  
Downing, John, Paignton 173 Inv.  
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn  
173 Inv.

Dommett, Marye, Paignton 174 Inv.

**1613**  
Densham, Roger, Exminster 278  
Dawe, William, Breocke 180 o. W.  
Deane, John, Paignton 287 Inv.  
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes 206 W.  
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock 208  
Davy, Barnard, Poughill 186  
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth 290

**1613, continued.**  
Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton 216  
Daniell, John, Kenwyn 290

**1614**  
Deane, Joane, Crediton 227  
Draper, John, Slapton 266  
Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye 254 o. W.

**1616**  
Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp. 354 o. W.  
Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans  
398 Inv. B.

Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans 411  
Dennys, John, Pyworthy 415  
Darke, Susan, Okehampton 415  
Dingle, John, Lezant 427  
Davye, John, Georgeham 433  
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell 436  
Dunridge *als.* Ludbrooke, William,  
Meavy 444

**1617**  
Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp. 319 o. W.  
Deane, Roger, Newton petrock 398  
Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton 446  
Duder, John, Chudleigh 446  
Dennys, John, Gluvias A.

**1618**  
Dennys, John, Gluvias 447  
Downinge, Joane, Paignton 451 o. W.  
Drake, Henry, Chudleigh 454 o. W.  
Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh 13 o. W.  
Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton 21 o. W.

**1619**  
Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford 52  
Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh 61 o. W.  
Dyer, John, St. Colomb 91  
Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland 112  
Dodridge, William, Lawhiton 112 o. W.  
Dockett, Thomas, Milor 114 o. W.  
Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch 117

Downe, John, rector of Nymet  
Rowland 117  
Dun, Christofer, Stokenham 118  
Dyer, John, Lanrake 97  
Davies, Nicholas, St. Anthony 102 Inv.  
Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton 103  
Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth 103

**1620**  
Downe, Petronell, Sandford 136  
Dunford, John, Lanrake 156 o. W.  
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans 159 o. W.  
Davye, John, Sandford 175 o. W.

**1621**  
Delve, Thomasine, Sandford 171 o. W.  
Delve, Richard, Chudleigh 177 o. W.  
Downeman, John, curate, Kenner-  
leigh 197  
Drakes, John, Little Petherick 198 Inv.  
Deeble, John, sen., Trewall 217 o. W.  
Doderidge, John, Poughill 224  
Dunninge, John, Southmolton 266

<b>1622</b>	
Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan	230
Downinge, Richard, widow, Tamerton Foliot	240
Docton, William, St. Ervan	253 W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborough	264
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford Courtenay	285
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch, Thornecombe	301
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge	303
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton	306
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton	308 W.
Dyer, Nicholas, —	312
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriell	319 W.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	341 W.
Dunscomb, George, Crediton	341
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett	343
<b>1623</b>	
Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance	344
Dobell, John, Bradstone	344
Drennick <i>a/s.</i> Deeble, John, St. Germans	494
Drennick, John, Coldrenick St. Germans	495 W.
Dennis, John, Landkey	524 Inv.
<b>1624</b>	
Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell	409
Davy, Jane, Penryn	A., Inv.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow, Landkey	536 W.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony	598
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood- widge	603
<b>1625</b>	
Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey Tracey	454
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon	476
Dagge, George, Endellyon	478
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde	485
<b>1626</b>	
Downe, Alexander, Crediton	W.
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Downeman, John, Symbridge	W.
Densham, William, Sandford	W.
<b>1627</b>	
Dyer, Peter, Paignton	W.
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington	W. m.
<b>1628</b>	
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.
<b>1629</b>	
Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans	W.
Downinge, Dennys, Stokegabriell	W.
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn	Inv.
Dulyn, Edward, Crediton	W.
<b>1631</b>	
Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton	A.

<b>1632</b>	
Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Delve, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Davy, Joane, St. Germans	W.
Drew, William, Paignton	A., W.
<b>1634</b>	
Dandye, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Drew, John, Slapton	W. m.
Dunrich, John, Buckland Monachorum	W.
<b>1636</b>	
Drew, Joane, widow, South- petherwyn	A.
Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Dearing, Thomas, Westtingmouth	A.
Dyer, Peeter, Marledon	A.
<b>1637</b>	
Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton	A.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge	A.
Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn	W.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A.
Darte, Larence, Crediton	A.
Dyer, Grace, Marledon	W.
Drew, John, Marledon	W.
<b>1638</b>	
Davy, Ann, Landkey	A., Acc.
Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little Petherick	W.
Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Downinge, —, Stokegabriell	Acc.
<b>1639</b>	
Davy <i>a/s.</i> Hammett, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	A.
Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.
<b>1640</b>	
Delve, John, Sandford	A.
Drew, John, Marledon	W.
Dunford, John, Lanrack	A.
Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans	W.
Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.
<b>1642</b>	
Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen	A.
Dasher, William, Paington	A.
Danby, William, Breock	A.
Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marldon	W.
<b>1643</b>	
Dodge, John, Beerferris	Inv.
Drew, Mary, Marldon	W. m.
Digleg, Robert, Crediton	A.
Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey	W.
Downinge, Gilbert, Westingmouth	W.
Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock	W.
<b>1644</b>	
Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Drew, Sibly, Marldon	W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Downe, John, Beerferris	B.

<b>1645</b>		<b>1666</b>	
Davies, Richard, Gerrance	A.	Davies, Mary, Paynton	A.
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	Drew, William, Marledon	A.
<b>1646</b>		Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.
Davy, William, Swymbridge	W.	Deeble, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.	Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	<b>1667</b>	
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant	W.	Downe, John, East Worlington	A., W. m.
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack	A.	Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney	W.
Drew, Mary, Marleton	W.	Davie, William, Crediton	W.
<b>1647</b>		Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A.
Dewport, John, Totnes	W.	Daymon, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	W.	Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.
Dennys, George, Swymbridge	W.	Downing, Philipp, West Teing-	
<b>1648</b>		mouth	A.
Davy, Emott, Mylor	W.	Davy, Peter, Swymbridge	W.
Daw, Robert, Penryn	W.	Dash, John, Gerrans	W.
Dichett, William, Nymett Bishop	W.	Distin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
<b>1649</b>		Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
Derborne, Simon, Paington	A.	<b>1668</b>	
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge	B.	Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Davies, David, Paington	W.	Downman <i>als.</i> Sandick, Margaret,	
<b>1650</b>		Swymbridge	W.
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington	A.	Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey	A.
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.	Drew, Bridgett, Landrake	W.
Deacon, Edward, Southill	Inv.	Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton	A. m.	Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans	W.
<b>1651</b>		Dandy, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Diging, Michael, Ideford	W.	<b>1669</b>	
<b>1652</b>		Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh	A.
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt	Inv.	Daymon, Margaret, Crediton	W.
<b>1653</b>		Dinham, Robert, Crediton	A.
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	Doble, Richard, Lezant	A.
<b>1660</b>		Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dyer, Roger, St. Germans	W.
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.	<b>1670</b>	
<b>1661</b>		Dodge, John, Landrake	A.
Downinge, Christofer, West Teing-		<b>1671</b>	
mouth	A.	Drew, Edward, Chudleigh	Acc.
Drew, William, Lanrack	A.	Doble, Christofer, Lezant	W.
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack	W.	Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton	A.
<b>1662</b>		Delve, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Doble, John, Lezant	W.	<b>1672</b>	
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth	W.	Dodge, John, Landrake	Acc.
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn	A.	Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney	W.
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge	A.	Dewstone, William, Penryn	W.
<b>1663</b>		Drinicke, Thomas, South Petherwyn	A.
Doble, Joane, Lezant	A.	Downe, John, Crediton	W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford	W.	Dymond, Walter, Crediton	A., W.
Dandy, Susan, Breock	W.	Dandy, Isabell, St. Breocke	A.
<b>1664</b>		Davies, David, Paynton	W.
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn	W.	Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh	W.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	A.	<b>1673</b>	
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh	W. m.	Dennys, William, Swymbridge	A.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	Acc.	<b>1674</b>	
Deaton, John, Milor	W.	Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.
<b>1665</b>		Dad <i>als.</i> Dod, Symon, Budocke	W.
Delve, Richard, Sandford	A.	Dickleg, Robert, Crediton	W.
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton	A.	Drewe, William, Paynton	A.
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		

## 1675

Downing, Francis, Stokegabriel	W.
Dodson, William, Budocke	A.
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge	W.
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Drewe, John, Marledon	W.
Davye, John, Sandford	W.

## 1676

Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey	A.
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans	A.
Darracott, John, Landkey	W.

## 1677

Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh	A.
Darch, John, Crediton	A.
Derrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn	A.
Davy, Honor, Issy	A.
Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan	W.

## 1678

Dickes, Thomas, Crediton	A.
--------------------------	----

## 1679

Dewstone, John, Penryn	W.
Downeman, John, Swymbridge	W.

## 1680

Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton	t.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey	A.
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth	t.

## 1681

Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.
Donnell, John, Penryn	A.
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn	A.
Drewe <i>als.</i> Clowter, Jane, Southpetherwyn	t.
Davy, Jane, Crediton	t.
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey	C.

## 1682

Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.
------------------------------	----

## 1683

Dawe, John, Lawhitton	t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.

## 1684

Dashper, John, Paynton	t.
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy	t.
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva	A.
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey	t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	C.
Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton	A.

## 1685

Davy, Henry, Mylor	t.
Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Mare, Thomazine, Landkey	A.

## 1686

Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Doust, Samuel, Paynton	A.

## 1687

Dolbeare, James, Southbrent	t.
Downing, William, Falmouth	A.

## 1687, continued.

Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.

## 1688

Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Dymond, Joseph, Lezant	t.
Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton	t.
Davy, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton	t.
Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Davy, Philip, Swymbridge	A.
Downeman, Marke, Barum	t.
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.

## 1689

Downing, Francis, Paynton	A.
Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans	A.
Drewe, George, Marledon	A.
Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.
Dymond, John, Chudleigh	A.

## 1690

Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke	A.
Dodderidge, John, St. Germans	t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	t.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh	A.
Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth	t.
Downing, William, Stokegabriel	t.
Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford	t.

## 1691

Densham, Benjamin, Sandford	A.
Davy, William, Exon.	A.
Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Drewe, Robert, Paynton	t.
Dod, William, Chudleigh	A.
Downeman, Edward, clerk, Northmolton	A.
Davyes, George, Landkey	t.
Dalston, Josua, Falmouth	A.
Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans	t.

## 1692

Davy, Elizabeth, Exon.	A.
Dinnaford, John, Crediton	A.
Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Davy, William, Exon.	a.d.b.n.
Daniel, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Davy, Edmund, M.D., Exon.	t.
Dyer, Thomas, Mylor	A.
Derite, John, Budocke	t.
Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.

## 1693

Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford	t.
Drewe, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Drewe, Stephen, Sandford	t.
Dashper, John, Sandford	A.
Dawe, William, Penryn	t.
Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.

<i>1693, continued.</i>		<i>1704, continued.</i>	
Dandy, Mary, St. Breock	t.	Dalton, Mary, Falmouth	t.
Draper, Gyles, Falmouth	t.	Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Denner, Peter, Trewen	t.	Drewe, Alan, Paynton	A.
<i>1694</i>		<i>1705</i>	
Davey, James, Mabe	t.	Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	t.
Davey, Margaret, Mabe	t.	Dyer, John, St. Germans	t.
Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth	A.	Dodderidge, John, St. Germans	t.
Deane, Richard, Frithelstock	A.	Deane, James, Falmouth	A.
Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	<i>1706</i>	
Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke	t.	Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.
Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	Dun, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	a.d.b.n.	Dingle, Arminel, Lezant	t.
<i>1695</i>		Dawe, John, Landrake	t.
Deacon, Arthur, Mylor	A.	<i>1707</i>	
Davy, Pheby, Mabe	t.	Dashper, Peter, Paynton	t.
Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth	t.	<i>1708</i>	
Downing, Henry, Paynton	A.	Doidge, Thomas, Landrake	A.
<i>1696</i>		Darby, John, clerk, Northill	t. R.
Dingle, Philipp, Lezant	t.	Daymond, Catherine, Chudley	t.
Davye, Gregory, Landkey	A.	<i>1709</i>	
Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge	t.	Draper, James, Falmouth	A.
<i>1697</i>		Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Darte, Mathew, Landkey	t.
Dyer, Peter, Paynton	A.	<i>1710</i>	
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Delve, Richard, Sandford	t.
Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi	A.	Durbin, Joane, Paynton	A.
<i>1699</i>		Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Dodderidge, George, Sandford	t.	Deane, Joane, Paynton	t.
Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Derry, John, St. Germans	A.
<i>1700</i>		Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Dicks, Agnes, Crediton	t.	Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell	A.
Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	<i>1711</i>	
Deverell <i>als.</i> Whitaker, Nath. John,	A.	Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford	t.
Nymett Episcopi	A.	Dyer, Hopson, Penryn	A.
Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge	t.	Drewe, John, Marldon	t.
Davies, Mary, Sandford	A.	Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel	t.
<i>1701</i>		Dowst, Edward, Paynton	A.
Drewe, Abraham, Sandford	t.	<i>1712</i>	
Daniel, John, Chudleigh	t.	Dinner, Peter, Trewen	t.
Deane, George, Marley	t. R.	<i>1713</i>	
Drewe, Walter, Paynton	t.	Dennaford, Mary, Crediton	t.
<i>1702</i>		Dyer, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Denys, John, Gluvias	t.	Dayer, John, Crediton	t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Dowse, John, Highweeke	t.
Drayton, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke	t. R.
Doust, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews	t.
Dowrich, John, Sandford	t.	Dymond, Grace, Lezant	t.
<i>1703</i>		<i>1714</i>	
Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel	A.	Dymond, Stephen, Westtingmouth	t.
Dyer, Toby, Paynton	A.	Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton	t.
Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	<i>1715</i>	
Dovell, John, Swymbridge	t.	Drewe, Mary, Paynton	t.
Distin, Gilbert, Paynton	t.	Distin, Elioner, Paynton	t.
Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Delve, John, Chudley	t.
Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Davy, James, Mylor	A.
<i>1704</i>		Davy, Nicholas, Penryn	t.
Davie, Rice, Crediton	t.	<i>1716</i>	
Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi	A.	Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.
		Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel	A.

## 1716, continued.

Duling, John, Crediton t.  
Duling *als.* Lane, Mary, Crediton A.

## 1717

Dart, Michael, Swimbridge t.  
Downing, William, St. Germans A.  
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon t.  
Dudeney, William, Chudleigh t.  
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans t.

## 1718

Downing, John, Paynton t.  
Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.

## 1719

Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton t.  
Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford t.  
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel A.  
Dawe, Peter, Penryn A.  
Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.  
Deeble, Robert, Penryn t.  
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.

## 1720

Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth A.

## 1721

Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley t.  
Delve, John, Chudleigh t.

## 1722

Davies, Vaughan, Crediton A.  
Dawe, Susan, Penryn A.

## 1723

Dodderidge, Silvanus, Sandford t.  
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland t.

## 1724

Daw, William, Penryn t.  
Downing, John, Stokegabriel t.  
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel t.  
Denbow, Margaret, Padstowe A.

## 1725

Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy t.  
Davie, Grace, Milor t.  
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak t.  
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth t.  
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford a.c.t.

## 1726

Dalley, William, Sandford A.  
Drew, Margaret, South Petherwin t.  
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans A.  
Delve, William, Crediton t.

## 1727

Dayer, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.c.t.  
Drew, John, St. Germans t.  
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans A.

## 1728

Doidge, Henry, St. Erny t.  
Dart, William, Crediton t.  
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh t.  
Darton, Thomas, Landrake t.  
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi t.  
Dasper, John, Marldon t.

## 1729

Daw, Richard, St. Ervan t.

## 1729, continued.

Doubt, William, Padstow A.  
Dyer, John, Penryn A.  
Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh t.  
Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi t.  
Dingley, James, Eglosail t.  
Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans t.  
Davy, Jacob, Gerrans t.  
Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh t.

## 1730

Drinnick, Eleoner, South Petherwin t.  
Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge t.  
Dyer, Amy, Paington t.  
Dozens, John, Penryn t.  
Dingley, John, Eglosail A.  
Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans t.

## 1731

Durant, George, North Tawton a.d.n.  
Daye, Henry, Padstow A.  
Darton, Honor, St. Erney t.

## 1732

Downing, John, Budock A.  
Dudney, William, Chudleigh t.  
Davies, Peter, St. Breock A.

## 1733

Davis, Thomas, Milor W.  
Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel W.  
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.  
Diggens, Ann, Padstowe A.  
Dambrick, Robert, Crediton A.

## 1734

Dingley, James, Eglosail A., W.  
Dyer, Thomas, Landkey W.  
Dozens, Joan, Penryn W.

## 1735

Derry, Anthony, St. Germans A.

## 1736

Dingey, Charles, Eglosail A.  
Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge W.  
Down, John, Stoke Gabriel W.  
Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge W.  
Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge W.  
Davies, John, West Teignmouth W.

## 1737

Davie, John, Sandford W.  
Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge W.  
Dyer, Walter, Nympton Bishop W.

## 1738

Durden, John, Falmouth W.  
Durden, Mary, Falmouth A.  
Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn W.  
Distin, Joan, Paington W.

## 1739

Downing, Gilbert, West Teignmouth A.  
Dorson, James, Sandford W.

## 1740

Downing, Henry, Budock A.

## 1741

Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin W.  
Downing, Richard, Budock W.

## 1741, continued.

Dudney, William, Chudleigh W.  
 Docking, John, Padstow W.

## 1742

Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth A.  
 Dicker, William, Crediton A.  
 Dart, Roger, Landkey W.

## 1743

McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.  
 Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans A.

## 1744

Downe, Daniel, Teington Bishop A., W.  
 Doidge, Francis, Penryn W.  
 Densham, John, Crediton A.  
 Dyer, Thomas, Crediton A.  
 Dingle, Henry, Eglosail A.  
 Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth A.  
 Dart, Matthew, Landkey W.  
 Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth W.  
 Deeble, John, Mylor W.  
 Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop A.  
 Deane, William, Tawton Bishop A.

## 1745

Dunning, Richard, Plimouth A.  
 Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.  
 Darthan, John, Landrake W.  
 Dashper, Edward, Paington A., W.  
 Done, Margaret, Falmouth W.  
 Davey, John, Falmouth W.

## 1746

Dash, Nicholas, Mylor W.  
 Daniel, Edward, Mylor A.  
 Drew, Christopher, Paington A.  
 Daw, Arthur, Falmouth W.  
 Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh W.  
 Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

## 1747

Darracott, William, Westeington A.  
 Dilling, George, Lezant A.  
 Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.  
 Distin, John, Paington W.

## 1748

Dunskombe, John, Penryn W.  
 Deright, John, Falmouth W.  
 Deeble, Honor, Mylor W.  
 Deeble, John, Falmouth W.  
 Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh W.

## 1749

Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teington t.  
 Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.  
 Distin, Gilbert, Paington W.

## 1750

Downing, George, Falmouth W.  
 Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor W.

## 1751

Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Daves, William, St. Ervan W.  
 Delve, Grace, Chudleigh A.  
 Dashper, William, Staverton A.

## 1751, continued.

Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Davis, Catherine, West Teing-  
 mouth W.  
 Dyer, Samuel, Crediton A.  
 Davis, Lewes, Falmouth A.

## 1752

Dyer, Walter, Swymbridge W.  
 Dyer, John, Landrake W.  
 Dewrick, William, Penryn A.

## 1753

Doidge, John, Landrake W.  
 Dingle, John, St. Germans W.  
 Dingley, James, Eglosail W.  
 Dingley, Loveday, Eglosail W.

## 1754

Daves, Elizabeth, Milor W.  
 Davy, Andrew, Eglosail W.  
 Distin, Eleanor, Paington W.  
 Davies, Richard, Harpford A.

## 1755

Doddridge, John, Crediton W.  
 Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor A., W.  
 Doidge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.

## 1756

Downey, William, Crediton W.  
 Drake, John, Sandford A., W.  
 Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop A., W.

## 1757

Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin W.  
 Davey, William, South Petherwin W.  
 Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth W.  
 Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth W.

## 1758

Dicker, John, Bishops Teington A.  
 Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans A.  
 Daw, John, St. Germans W.  
 Diamond *als.* Dimond, William,  
 Sandford A.

## 1759

Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in  
 Mylor W.  
 Daville, Alexander, Crediton A.

## 1760

Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

## 1761

Daw, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Davis, John, mariner, West Teing-  
 mouth W.  
 Derry, John, St. Breock W.  
 Dewstowe, John, Landrake W.

## 1762

Dawe, John, Penryn A.  
 Doubt, John, Budock W.  
 Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Davey, Henry, West Teington W.

## 1763

Drew, Mary, St. Germans W.  
 Downing, John, Falmouth A., W.  
 Distin, Thomas, Paington W.

<b>1764</b>		
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan	W.	
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Drake, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	W.	
<b>1765</b>		
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor	W.	
Dingley, James, Eglosaile	W.	
<b>1766</b>		
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge	W.	
Damerel, John, South Tawton	W.	
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford	W.	
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	A.	
<b>1767</b>		
Downing, Richard, Budock	A., W.	
<b>1768</b>		
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	
Distin, Thomas, Paington	A.	
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	
<b>1769</b>		
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor	W.	
Day, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	
<b>1770</b>		
Dyer, John, Crediton	W.	
Daw, Walter, Crediton	W.	
<b>1771</b>		
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teignton	W.	
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	
<b>1773</b>		
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn	A.	
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke	A.	
Densham, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Davey, John, Towton Bishop	A.	
Dillon, William, Gerrans	A.	
<b>1774</b>		
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth	A., W.	
<b>1775</b>		
Day, John, St. Issey	A.	
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	
<b>1777</b>		
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton	A.	
<b>1779</b>		
Distin, Christian, wid., Paington	W.	
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.	
Dasher, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Dennis, William, Penryn	W.	
<b>1780</b>		
Dasher, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.	
Dunn, William, Penryn	A.	
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.	
<b>1781</b>		
Drake, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.	
<b>1782</b>		
Dark, Thomas, Templeton	W.	
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	
<b>1782, continued.</b>		
Dyer, William, Penryn	W.	
<b>1783</b>		
Downey, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Densham, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<b>1784</b>		
Doddridge, Joan, Crediton	A.	
Docton, John, Eglosaile	W.	
Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans	A.	
<b>1785</b>		
Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Davey, Richard, Eglosaile	W.	
Dyer, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
<b>1786</b>		
Distin, Thomas, Paington	W.	
<b>1787</b>		
Dymond, John, Lezant	W.	
<b>1788</b>		
Davey, Malachy, Eglosaile	W.	
<b>1789</b>		
Dyer, Lore, St. Germans	W.	
<b>1790</b>		
Dyer, Lawrence, St. Erney	A.	
<b>1792</b>		
Dart, Philip, Landkey	W.	
Dart, Michael, Landkey	A., W.	
Dyer, Francis, Penryn	W.	
<b>1793</b>		
Davey, Martha, Eglosaile	W.	
Dupen, John, Mylor	A.	
Dyer, John, Penryn	W.	
<b>1794</b>		
Drew, John, Sandford	W.	
Davie, Edmund, Crediton	A.	
<b>1795</b>		
Davey, Edmund, Crediton	A.	
<b>1796</b>		
Drake, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
Deacon, James, Budock	A.	
Davills, George, Crediton	A.	
Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
<b>1797</b>		
Dimond, Henry, Lezant	W.	
Davey, William, Penryn	A.	
Dockins, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
<b>1799</b>		
Dawney, William, Penryn	W.	
Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Davey, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<b>1538</b>		
Elstn., Richard, Cruse Morchard	51 W.	
<b>1539</b>		
Evan, John, Tayngton Epi.	69 W.	
<b>1540</b>		
Ellistte, John, Crediton	83	
<b>1541</b>		
Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton	90	
Ewan, Robert, Teyngton	92	

1544		1577	
Evan, Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton	141	Edgecombe, William, parson, Stawford	288 o.
Estmond, William, Bishops Nympton	143	Estmunde, John, sen., Bps. Nimet	373 o.
1547		1580	
Ector, Agnes, Kirton	190	Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborough	297
1549		Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborough	3
Estmond, Alice, wid., Bishops Nympton	256	Ewen, Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton	12
1551		1581	
Everowe, John, vicar of Holbeton	203	Elles, Ebbott, Morchard Bishop	26 o.
Eme, Robert, Bishops Nymet	210	Efford <i>als.</i> Tirant, Christian, Paington	28 o.
1552		1583	
Eston, Phillipp, Bishops Teyngton	43	Edye, John, Perrin	82 o.
Efford, Wylliam, Corneworthy	86	1584	
1553		Ewine, John, sen., Hamber, Tengton Bishop	109 W.
Evin, John, St. Germans	132	Efford, John, sen., Paington	112 o.
Eston, Robert, Bishops Teington	150	Evelye, Robert, Upawtrie	159
1554		Elforde, John, St. Mary Tavy	161
Eston, Thomas, Chudleigh	219	1585	
1555		Ellett, William, Stokegabriell	171 o.
Ewan, Alice, Bishops Tayngton	246	1586	
Ellyott, William, Wethicom Rawley	250	Ellett, Walter, Crediton	185 o.
Ervin, Julian, St. Eryvn	270	Elston, William, Crediton	188 o.
1557		Egcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton	195 o.
Estcott, John, Holdysworthye	390	Easton, John, Bishops Teington	204
1558		1587	
Escott, Phyllyppe, Teyngton Epi.	481	Edies, Margery, Budocke	204 o.
Eston, William, Teyngton Epi.	481	Edie, Raphe, —	206 o.
Estmont, William, Bps. Nymet	490	Edbury, John, Crediton	241 o.
Edburie, Matthew, Crediton	496	1588	
1559		Ellet <i>or</i> Ellys, John, —	242 Inv.
Eston, Jone, wid., Chidleigh	519	Edwards, Patrick, St. Erran	242 o.
Ere, John, sen., Stoke Gabriell	558	Eyme, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	243 o.
1562		Ewen, John, Bishops Teington	264 o.
Eliot, Edward, Lanrake	37	Edy, Paule, St. Issie	271 o.
1565		1589	
Elyott, Robert, Morchard Epi.	71	Edie, John, St. Germans	286 o.
1566		Evan, Harrie, Tengton Bishop	292 o.
Eston, Robert, Chidley	25	Edgcomb, John, St. Germans	294 o.
1567		1591	
Edberye, Thomas, Crediton	169	Elliott, Edmund, St. Germans	388 o.
1569		Evelinge, Robert, Paington	358
Elston, Augustine, Kerton	189	1592	
Eston, Richard, clerk, Edeford	192	Efford, Marten, Stokegabriell	385
1571		1593	
Eston, John, sen., Teington Epi.	77	Escott, Thomas, Teington Bp.	408 o.
Edgecombe, Robert, Lawhitton	77	1594	
1572		Elston, Mathew, Crediton	426 o.
Eyede, John, St. Germyns	107	Estlake, Thomas, Lezake	470 o.
Edgecombe, Wylliam, Lawytton	103	Edgar, Richard, Abbotsham	485
Edgecombe, Thos., sen., St. Germyns	106	1597	
1573		Elston, Giles, Crediton	W.
Eston, Ambrose, Paington	254	Efford, Richard, Paington	W.
Errell, Robert, Payngton	259	1602	
1574		Elston, John, Crediton	W.
Easton, John, Morchard Episcopi	435	Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington	W.
1576			
Ellyott, John, Stokefleminge	438		

## 1602, continued.

Elston, Robert, Crediton A., W.  
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton A.

## 1603

Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.  
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton W.  
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

## 1604

Ellis, Thomas, Kerton W.  
Eastabrooke *als.* Shilson, Henry,  
vicar of Colebrooke 15

## 1605

Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson 37  
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie 38  
Eastabrooke *als.* Shilston, Thomas,  
Doddiscombsleigh 73  
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton 111  
Elliott, John, Mainhead 116  
Ellary, William, St. Germans 173 W.  
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole 180

## 1606

Ellis, John, Revelstoke 359  
Eastabrook, John, Sandford 263 W.  
Ellett, John, Widdecombe 303  
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke W.

## 1607

Ewens, William, Westingmouth 423  
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.

## 1608

Edwards, John, Ervan 377 W.  
Edwards, John, Bickley 386  
Edmund *als.* Clerke, Thomas, Plimp-  
ton St. Mary 391  
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe 423  
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford 427  
Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore 436  
Estone, Richard, Clehidon 444  
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock 460

## 1610

Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare 21  
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante 59 W.  
Elliott, Edward, Landrake 68 W.  
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell 91  
Easton, John, Chudleigh 93 Inv.

## 1611

Evans, John, Sidmouth 120  
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop 123 W.  
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton 147

## 1613

Ellys, Elizabeth, — 210  
Efford, Andrew, Torremohune 210  
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton 269 W.

Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans 274 W.  
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton 275 W.  
Ellys, John, Penryn 288 Inv.  
Earle, Roger, Kingsweare 289

## 1614

Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton 218 W.

## 1614, continued.

Elsone, Gilbert, Crediton 300 W.  
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell 227 W.

Enys, Thomas, Gluvias 246 W.  
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans 249 W.

Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell 257 W.

## 1615

Elstone, Giles, Sandford 307 W.  
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton 322 W.  
Ede, John, Gluvias 329

## 1616

Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington 310 W.  
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne Paington 388 W.  
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham 384  
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake 422 W.  
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke 444 Inv.

## 1618

Edwards, John, Budock 449 Inv.

## 1619

Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy 78  
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer 83  
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 119  
Edwards, Richard, Padstowe 97

## 1620

Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake 129 W.  
Efford, Thomasine, Paington 158 W.  
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stoke-  
gabriell 180 W.  
Efford, John *or* Adam, Yalborne Paington 186 Jany.

## 1621

Eastmonte, William, Bishops Nymet 191 W.  
Edgscombe, Robert, Lawhitton 187  
Edger, Richard, Budock 205  
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel 252 W.  
Edgscombe, William, Aishford 240  
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare 260

## 1622

Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton Abbott 229  
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington 269  
Eynell, John, Chagford 299  
Ewne, George, Kingsteington 304  
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch 304  
Ewens, Robert, Malborough 306  
Eares, William, Kingsbridge 306

## 1623

Even, Henry, Northill 338  
Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge W.

## 1624

Emett *als.* Edmond, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop 405  
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell 505 W.  
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton 505 W.

## 1625

Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan 434

<i>1625, continued.</i>	
Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell	472 W.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter	578
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe	579
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington	Inv.
<i>1626</i>	
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Edbury, Robert, Crediton	A., Inv.
<i>1627</i>	
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
<i>1628</i>	
Efford, Addam, Paington	A. m.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Ears, Richard, Breock	W.
<i>1631</i>	
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington	A., Inv.
<i>1632</i>	
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.
Every, William, Chudleigh	W.
<i>1634</i>	
Emott, Honore, Padstowe	W.
<i>1635</i>	
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
<i>1636</i>	
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans	W.
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon	W.
<i>1637</i>	
Eastley, John, Marldon	W.
<i>1638</i>	
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington	W.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A.
<i>1639</i>	
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans	W.
<i>1640</i>	
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton	W.
<i>1642</i>	
Elliott, William, Paington	A.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton	W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
<i>1643</i>	
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton	Inv.
<i>1644</i>	
Edgman, William, Marley	A., Inv.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton	W.
Ellis, Mary, Crediton	W.
Effort, John, Paington	W.
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis	Bond.
<i>1645</i>	
Eedes, Henry, Penryn	A.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance	A.
<i>1646</i>	
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton	W. m.
<i>1647</i>	
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
<i>1649</i>	
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton	W.
Efford, John, Paington	W.
<i>1650</i>	
Efford, John, Paington	W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
<i>1651</i>	
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet	W.
<i>1653</i>	
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
<i>1661</i>	
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey	A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford	A.
<i>1662</i>	
Eaten, Thomas, Trewen	A.
Emott, James, Paynton	A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton	W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh	A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton	W.
<i>1663</i>	
Easton, Elinor, Paington	A.
<i>1664</i>	
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton	W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh	Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton	Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant	W.
<i>1666</i>	
Eastley, Richard, Marledon	W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton	W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton	A.
Emott, James, Paynton	A.
<i>1667</i>	
Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton	A.
<i>1668</i>	
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle	W.
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton	A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy	A.
<i>1669</i>	
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth	A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford	A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans	W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clithydon	W.
Ewen, William, Marledon	W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton	Acc.
<i>1670</i>	
Easton <i>als.</i> Neson, William, St. Germans	W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett	W.
Episcopi	W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans	A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant	W.
<i>1671</i>	
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon	W.

## 1671, continued.

Edy, William, St. Germans	A.
Evens, Robert, Crediton	A.
Ewen, William, Teington Episcopi	W.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	W.
Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans	A.
Ewen, Bartholomew, Teington Epi.	A.
1672	
Elliott, Mary, wid., Falmouth	W.
Ewin, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
1673	
Eveling, William, St. Issy	W.
Edy, John, St. Ivall	W.
Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi.	W.
Eame <i>als.</i> Zeale, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	W.
1674	
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	W.
Endy, Ralph, St. Issy	A.
1675	
Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth	W.
1677	
Endacott, James, Teingrace	A., W.
Evans, Joane, Crediton	W.
Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
1678	
Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton	W.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Elliott, John, Landrake	A., W.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi.	W.
1679	
Ewen, Rabbige, Teington Epi.	A.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	Acc.
Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Ewen, George, Teington Episcopi	W.
1680	
Edbury, Judith, Crediton	t.
Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford	t.
Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1681	
East Church, John, Teington Epi.	t.
Easton, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
1682	
Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi.	t.
1683	
Ellis, Joane, North Bovey	A.
Edwards, Robert, Paynton	t.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans	t.
1684	
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Esworthy, James, Crediton	t.
1685	
Elston, Gyles, Crediton	t.
Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.

## 1685, continued.

Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant	A.
1686	
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Ewen, Stephen, Teington Episcopi	A.
1687	
Easton, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Edgcombe, Wilmote, Lawhitton	A.
1688	
Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans	A.
1690	
Edy, William, Penryn	A.
Edy, Robert, Penryn	A.
Eastabrooke, John, Crediton	t.
1691	
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Elliott, William, Falmouth	t.
1692	
Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton	t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	A.
Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh	t.
Enys, Thomas, Penryn	t.
1693	
Evans, Mary, Marldon	A.
Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans	A.
Emmett, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops	A.
Elliot, Mary, Crediton	A.
Ewen, John, Chudleigh	t.
1694	
East Church, William, Chudleigh	t.
Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Estment, John, St. Germans	t.
1695	
Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1696	
Essery, Lawrence, Sandford	A.
Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton	A.
1698	
Elliott, Margery, Paynton	t.
Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Elliott, William, St. Germans	A.
Ewens, Silvanus, Crediton	t.
Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias	t.
Evans, John, Crediton	A.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Evans, Mary, Crediton	t.
1700	
Edy, Henry, St. Evall	t.
Edy, Mary, St. Evall	t.
1701	
Ewin, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Edbury, Zachary, Crediton	t.
Eva, John, Penryn	t.
Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1702	
Ellery, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Estcott, Edward, Teington Epi.	A.

<b>1702, continued.</b>		<b>1719</b>	
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Evans, William, Crediton	t.
<b>1703</b>		Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.
Ewens, John, Crediton	t.	Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington	A.
<b>1704</b>		Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh	t.
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops	A.	Evans, Anne, Landkey	A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.	<b>1720</b>	
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh	A.	Eastley, John, Marlton	t.
<b>1705</b>		Efford, Henry, Paynton	t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	t. 2	<b>1721</b>	
Eastmon, John, St. Germans	A.	Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Efford, William, Paynton	A.	Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans	C.	Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.
<b>1706</b>		<b>1722</b>	
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton	t.	Emmett, John, Falmouth	t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth	t.
<b>1707</b>		Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Ewins <i>als.</i> Guins, Ben, Crediton	t.	<b>1723</b>	
Evins <i>als.</i> Heavins, Richard,		Edwards, Christofer, Westting-	
Tawton Episcopi	t.	mouth	t.
Evens, Hugh, Chudley	A.	Eustace, Mary, St. Germans	t.
<b>1708</b>		<b>1724</b>	
Elliott, John, St. Germans	t.	Eastley, Charles, Marlton	a.c.t.
<b>1709</b>		Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh	a.d.b.c.t.a.
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard		<b>1725</b>	
Episcopi	t.	Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe	t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth	A.	Ebbott, John, jun., Holsworthy	t.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	Eddy, Alice, Penryn	A.
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	<b>1726</b>	
<b>1710</b>		Eastment, John, Swimbridge	A.
Eliott, Abell, Chudleigh	A.	<b>1727</b>	
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh	A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn	t.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth	t.	<b>1728</b>	
<b>1711</b>		Emmet, Oliver, Milor	A.
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi	t. R.	<b>1729</b>	
Edy, Hugh, Mabe	t.	Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
<b>1712</b>		Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi.	t.
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	A.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Ekins, William, Exon	t. 2	<b>1730</b>	
Elliot, Aves, Budocke	A.	Ewen, John, Chudleigh	A.
Elliot, John, St. Germans	A.	Elford, Thomas, Lezant	t.
<b>1713</b>		Emmet, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Edgcombe, John, Penryn	t.	<b>1732</b>	
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans	t.	Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth	t.
<b>1714</b>		Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston	A.
Endle, Robert, Crediton	t.	Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin	t.
Evans, John, Crediton	t.	<b>1733</b>	
Edwards, Edward, Crediton	A.	Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin	W.
Evah, Francis, Penryn	t.	<b>1734</b>	
<b>1715</b>		Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.	<b>1735</b>	
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin	t.	Edwards, Charles, Milor	A.
<b>1716</b>		Ellice, James, Sandford	W.
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth	t.	Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.
<b>1718</b>		Eliot, John, St. Germans	A.
Ewens, William, Marlton	t.	Evens, Thomazine, S. Petherwin	W.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh	t.	Ekens, William, Exeter	A., W.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		

<b>1736</b>		<b>1751, continued.</b>	
Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony	W.	Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn	W.
Evens, John, Paington	A.	Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	<b>1752</b>	
Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton	W.	Ellis, John, Sandford	A.
<b>1738</b>		Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp.	W.
Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	A.	<b>1753</b>	
Eastment, Mary, St. Germans	W.	Eastman, John, Sandford	W.
<b>1739</b>		Edwards, Thomasine, Maker	W.
Eames, George, Nimpton Bp.	W.	Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
<b>1740</b>		<b>1754</b>	
Elory, John, St. Breock	W.	Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey	W.
Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth	W.	Elliott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Edwards, Benjamin, West Teingmouth	W.	<b>1755</b>	
Eastcott, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
<b>1741</b>		Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn	A.
Edwards, James, Chudleigh	W.	<b>1756</b>	
Evans, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.	Ellery, William, St. Germans	A.
Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn	W.	Ellery, Mary, St. Germans	A.
<b>1742</b>		Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn	A., W.
Ellis, Francis, Falmouth	A.	<b>1757</b>	
Ewens, William, Rackenford	A.	Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington	A.
Eames, Alice, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Emes, William, Crediton	A.
Ellett, John, Paington	W.	Emes, John, Bishops Teington	W.
<b>1743</b>		<b>1758</b>	
Ellacott, Robert, Sandeford	W.	Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn	A.
Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.	Eplett, William, St. Eval	A., W.
<b>1744</b>		Efford, Mary, Paington	A., W.
Elders, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Enys, Lucy, Gluvias	A.
Efford, John, Paington	W.	<b>1759</b>	
<b>1745</b>		Ellery, Honor, St. Breock	W.
Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans	W.	Emmett, Ann, Budock	A.
Elliot, Samuel, Penryn	A.	Ellacott, Robert, Crediton	A., W.
Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor	W.	<b>1761</b>	
<b>1746</b>		Eplett, John, St. Eval	W.
Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop	W.	<b>1762</b>	
Elgar, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.	Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans	A.
Eastley, Richard, Marldon	A.	Eliot, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Edwards, Joanna, West Teingmouth	W.	<b>1763</b>	
Edwards, Christopher, West Teingmouth	A., W.	Ellis, Joseph, Penryn	W.
<b>1747</b>		Eplett, James, St. Eval	W.
Edgcombe, John, Altonon	A., W.	Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
<b>1748</b>		<b>1764</b>	
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
<b>1749</b>		<b>1766</b>	
Elliott, Joseph, Mylor	A.	Evans, John, Marldon	W.
Edgecombe, Solomon, Penryn	A.	Evens, Mary, South Petherwin	A., W.
Evans, John, Chudleigh	A.	Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
<b>1750</b>		<b>1768</b>	
Edwards, Henry, Falmouth	W.	Elston, William, Crediton	A.
Eustace, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.
Evens, John, Landrake	A.	<b>1770</b>	
<b>1751</b>		Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop	W.
Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan	W.	Eplett, Ann, St. Eval	A.
Elston, Hugh, Crediton	A.	Earl, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Elford, Mary, Lezant	W.	Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop	W.
		<b>1771</b>	
		Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn	A.
		<b>1772</b>	
		Escott, John, West Teingmouth	W.

1773		1546, <i>continued.</i>	
Eastcott, James, West Teingmouth	W.	Floode, John, Kirton	168
1775		1547	
Evans, Mary, Bishop's Tawton	A.	Franneys, Margaret, Kirton	200
Elston, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Fortescue, Edward, Sampford	222
Ewen, Thomasin, Bps. Teington A., W.		Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton	221
1777		1548	
Ellis, John, Swymbridge	W.	Fossyne, John, Payngton	230
1779		Foterell, John, Payngton	245
Elliot, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1549	
Eastcott, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.	Feye, W—, Kirton	257
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock	W.	1550	
1784		Full, Margaret, Payngton	263
Ellis, Matthew, Crediton	W.	Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	268
Ellis, Henry, Penryn	W.	1551	
1785		Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton	9
Edyvean, Joan, St. Ervan	W.	Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton	18
1787		Flood, Joane, Kirton	30
Edwards, John, Padstow	A., W.	Frye, John, Sherewell	30
Evans, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.	Fosse, Thomas Buthock	36
1789		Freeke, William, Thorncomb	40
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock	A.	Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton	85
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock		Fee, Bennett, Kirton	103
A., W., d.b.n.		Fowler, Roger, Budleigh	120
1790		1554	
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Fossen, William, Paynton	212
Ellory, William, St. Breock	W.	1555	
1791		Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigge	232
Edgcumbe, William, Lezant	W.	Ford, Avese, Egloshayle	239
1795		1556	
Elliot, Grace, Padstow	A.	Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell	276
1797		Face, William, parson, Newton	
Edwards, William, Sandford	W.	Petrocke	284
Ellory, Ann, St. Breock	A.	Fletcher, William, Paynton	308
1798		1557	
Evens, Thomas, Bishopsteington	A.	Favell, Petherick, Kirton	311
1799		Ford, Jone, Truant, Egloshayle	314
Evens, Ann, Bishopsteington	W.	Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp.	325
1532		Froste, Robert, Crediton	348
Filemore, Vyncent, Bramford Speke	7 W.	Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrton	359
1533		Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke	385
Froste, Robert, clerk, Exeter	27 W.	Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleming	387
1534		Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe]	417
Flette, Mathewe, Trinity, Exeter	33 W.	Flud, Johan, Crediton	418
1535		Futtrell, Henry, Payngton	420
Ferman, Robert, —	39 W.	1558	
1542		Fearys, John, Payngton	427
Fyritt, Elenor, Swymbridge	105	Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	446
Furlonge, John, Kirton	107	Fulford, Doratheia, Bozomshole	465
Fortune, Nicholas, Swymbridge	110	Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton	470
1544		Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall	471
Franceis, Walter, Kyrton	133	Fentwyl, Thomas, Paington	479
1545		Fyncent, William, Paington	480
Fossynge, John, jun., Payngton	152	Farrington, George, Challegh	505
1546		1559	
Full, John, Stoke Gabriell	160	Forstret, Richard, St. Germans	563
Fyrrrett, John, Swymbridge	166	Fulle, John, Peyngton	585
		1562	
		Fraunckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie	32
		Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	33

	1565				1590	
Fawkener, Christian, Paington	21				Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton	310 o.
	1566				Fynson, John, Westingmouth	o.
Freyn, Lewes, Busshopes Towton	146				1591	
	1571				Ford, John, sen., Eglosaile	353 o.
Fuller, William, Stoke Gabriell	58				Frigle, Margaret, Lezant	m.
Fylze, Walter, Lezant	79				Ford, Jane, Crediton	358
Flatcher, William, West Teignmouth	95, 99				Full, William, Paington	m.
	1572				Frayne, William, Swymbridge	Inv.
Fulforde, Andrew, Stokegabriell	222				1592	
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton	103				Fosterd, Richard, Paington	392
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton	120				Fosterd, John, Paington	m.
	1573				1594	
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore	239				Frye, Joane, Highbickington	458
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton	248				Frances, Margery, Penhall	459
	1574				Frye, Joane, High Bickington	463
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little Torrington	393				Frances, Thomas, Talland	473
	1575				Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe	484
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton	137, 319				Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale Monachorum	487
	1576				1597	
Ford, Thomas, —	W.				Foot, John, Crediton	W. o.
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.				1599	
	1577				Fee, John, Crediton	W.
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	368				Frost, John, Crediton	W. m.
	1578				Fister, Margaret, Penryn	W. o.
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge	399 o.				1600	
	1579				Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.
Frayne, William, Tawton	431 o.				1601	
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	o.				Forte, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
	1580				Francis, Alice, Crediton	A., Inv.
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington	6				Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
Foster, William, Eglosaile	15				1602	
	1581				Facy, William, Tamerton	W.
Fludde, John, Crediton	19 o.				1603	
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi.	37				Furnace, Christian, Paington	W.
	1583				Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe	W.
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington, Paington	71 o.				Finch, Blanch, St. Germans	A.
	1584				1604	
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell	93 o.				Frye, Margaret, Lezant	Inv.
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton	111 o.				Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell	8 W.
Fursman, Christian, Paington	152 o.				Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage	15 W.
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill, Brodninche	158				Furlonge, William, Rector of Nymett Rowland	18
Freyne, William, Sombridge	159				Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	25
Furland, John, Newton Ferris	161				1605	
Fishe, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	161				Furze, Edmund, Okehampton	36
Furnis or Furnes, Henry, Paington	211				Follett, Alice, Uplyme	36
	1588				Frende, William, Harford	39
Franklin, William, Landkey	254 o.				Follett, William, Marldon	51 Inv.
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop	278				Frethey, William, St. Mowas	58
	1589				Frost, Robert, Crediton	96 W.
Ford, Richard, Eglosaile	283 o.				Frenche, John, Mannaton	109
Fowler, Elene, St. Breocke	288 o.				Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell	125
Fludd, Paule, Crediton	300 o.				Foote, John, Meryn	130 W.
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton	301 o.				Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte	141
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton	304 o.				Farleigh a/s. Sooper, William, Ugborough	152
					Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead	146
					Foale, Stephen, Ippepine	161

## 1605, continued.

Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary 195  
1606

Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge 221

Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough

223

Fowler, John, St. Merin 225 W.

Frime, Margerie, South Milton 238

French, John, Beere, Seaton 273

French, Richard, Sowleigh 300

Forward, Symon, Memburie 301

Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit 302

Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley 302

Ferris, Laurence, Colompton 303

Frost, Matthewe, Crediton 306

## 1607

Fletcher, John, Penryn 118

Frost, Agnes, spinster, Morchard

Bishop 332 W.

Full, Anthony, Stokegabriel 332 W.

## 1608

Forde *als.* Addams, John, Sandford

338 W.

Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye 374

Farway *als.* Buckley, Richard,

Collumpton 386

Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chuttlehampton 389

Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin 401

Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin 404 W.

Faytor, William, East Budleigh 407

Forde, Joane, wid., East Oggwell 408

Furseman, Peter, Paington 418 W.

Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhoee 410

Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton 428

Fulford, James, Stokegabriel 436

Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriel

444 W.

Facy, Richard, Modbury 462

## 1609

Frodd, Thomas, Eglosaile 438 Inv.

Furnis, Robert, Paington 475

Fisher, Margaret, Exeter 477

Furieux, Robert, Paington W.

## 1610

Farr *als.* Lowde, William,

Blackawton 1

Ford, William, Cornworthe 3

Flood, Walter, Crediton 40 W.

Ford, Anthonie, East Oggwell 64

Frye, Agnes, widow, Membury 71

Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare 80

French, Thomas, Widdcombe 85

Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie 90

Fley, James, Payhemburie 91

Foyle, John, Plimtree 93

## 1611

Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton

144 W.

Full, Margerye, widow, Payngton

149 W.

## 1613

Friswith, John, Sidmouth 183

Francis, Joane, widow, South-

petherwin 215 W.

Ford, John, Stokegabriel 284 W.

Ford, Petronell, Clehidon 291

## 1614

Franklyn *als.* Hutchin, Joane,

Franklyn Swymbridge 219

Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton 227 Inv.

Frost, Richard, Crediton 228 W.

Frost, Richard, Crediton 232

Francklinge *als.* Hutchens, Joane,

widow, Landkey 233 W.

Ford, Walter, Eglosaile 234 W.

Feild, John, Westeingmouth 299 W.

Frost, Robert, Crediton 301 W.

## 1615

Frye *als.* Harding, Margerie,

Landkey 328

## 1616

Foster, Thomas, Blackdon,

Paington 332 W.

Full, William, Collaton Kirkham,

Paington 335 W.

Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriel 358 W.

Flood, John, Crediton 398 Inv.

Frost, Michael, Lawhitton 415

Frethey, William, Landrake 421

Ford, Robert, Blackawton 424

Fursman, John, Dartmouth 444

Fewen *or* Fuy, Anne, High-

bickington 452

Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary 450

## 1617

Fulford, William, Crediton 372 W.

Ford, John, jun., Sandford 392 W.

Foster, Thomas, Paington 396

## 1618

Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton 418 W.

Fulford, Augustine, Crediton

449-50 Inv.

## 1619

Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell 36

Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh 62

Facye, Thomas, Lawannicke 91

Ford *als.* Adams, Elizabeth,

Sandford 117

Foxwell, Argentine, Combrawleigh 119

## 1620

Ford, Thomas, Sandford 130 W.

## 1621

Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe 187

Frost, Gilbert, Crediton 197 Inv.

Full, Anne, Paington 260 Inv.

## 1622

Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth 264

Fisher, Henry, Molland 285

Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton 293

Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh 299

<b>1622, continued.</b>		<b>1640, continued.</b>	
Ford, Henry, Broadclist	303	Fathers, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary	303	<b>1641</b>	
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie	305	Flood, John, Crediton	W.
Frinson, Thomas, Moorton-hampstead	306	<b>1642</b>	
Fryer, Robert, Ashton	343	Furnex, John, Paington	W.
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton	347 W.	<b>1643</b>	
<b>1623</b>		Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	W.
Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash	Inv.	Feild, Ellinor, Westtingmouth	W.
Franklyn, Anthony, Landkey	395 W.	Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey	529 W.	Frethy, Catherine, Penryn	W.
<b>1625</b>		<b>1644</b>	
Franklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton	439	Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	A.
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree	556	Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole	573	Ford, William, Harberton	W. m.
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton	591	Frost, John, Lawhitton	W.
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	594	Fosse, Henry, Paington	A.
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy	597	Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Fostreath, William, St. Germans	600 W.	Furseman, Richard, Paington	A.
<b>1626</b>		Full, Mary, Stokegabriell	W.
Full, Henry, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.	Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	A.
Furdeaux, Henry, Paington	W.	<b>1646</b>	
Flud, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.	Fursman, Richard, Paington	Acc.
<b>1627</b>		<b>1647</b>	
Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett	W.	Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge	W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans	Inv.	<b>1649</b>	
<b>1628</b>		French, George, Sandford	A.
Frost, John, Crediton	W.	Ford, John, Paington	A.
<b>1629</b>		Francke, Mary, Crediton	W.
Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	<b>1650</b>	
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Finch, George, Paington	W.
<b>1632</b>		Ferrett, Richard, Landkey	W.
Frost, Annie, Crediton	W.	Follett, Richard, widow, Paington or Marledon	W.
<b>1633</b>		<b>1656</b>	
Fostreete, John, St. Germans	W.	Forde, William, Hatherley	Inv.
<b>1634</b>		<b>1660</b>	
Full, William, Stoke Gabriell	A.	Ford, John, Stokegabriell	W.
<b>1635</b>		Frost, William, Crediton	W.
Full, William, Stokegabriell	Acc.	Francis, John, Crediton	W.
<b>1636</b>		<b>1661</b>	
Fogger <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Penryn	W.	Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German	A.	Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton	Acc.	Frethy, John, Milor	A.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock	W.	Flood, Anne, Crediton	W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey	W.	Franck, William, clerk, Poughill	A.
Fishee <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	W.	<b>1662</b>	
<b>1639</b>		Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
Ferrett, John, Swymbridge	W.	<b>1663</b>	
Fosse, William, Paington	W.	Frayne, John, Swymbridge	A.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.	French, Valentine, St. Germans	A.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh	W.	<b>1664</b>	
Flood, Marie, Crediton	W.	Frost, William, Crediton	Acc.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton	A.	Frayne, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
<b>1640</b>		<b>1665</b>	
Fostreett, John, St. Germans	A.	Franklyn, William, Landkey	A.
Full, John, Paington	A.	Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey	A.
Full, Joane, Paington	W.	Franke, Simon, Crediton	W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	<b>1666</b>	
		Furdeaux, John, Paynton	W.

1667		1679	
Franchlyn, William, sen., Landkey	A.	Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
French, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.	Ford, William, Crediton	A.
Francis <i>als.</i> Leddon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	1680	
Finch, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Ford, James, Egloshaile	t.
Full, Christopher, Stokegabriel	W.	Floyd, Thomas, Crediton	A.
1668		Foote, William, Falmouth	t.
French, Erasmus, Padstowe	A.	Fewen, Mary, Landkey	A.
Ford, Edward, Marledon	A.	1681	
Full, William, Paynton	A.	Fragle, Ursula, Lezant	t.
Fontaine, Jane, Stokenham	W.	Fairchild, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Furneaux, William, Paynton	W.	1682	
Ford, William, Paynton	W.	Futterell, Joane, Paynton	t.
Fraine, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	1683	
Francke, Christofer, St. Breock	W.	Fortesque, John, Mylor	t.
1669		French, George, Budocke	C.
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	A.	French, George, Budocke	A.
Ford, John, Sandford	A.	Franke, Olive, St. Breock	t.
1670		1684	
Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	W.	Furneaux, John, Paynton	t.
Facy, Henry, Crediton	W.	Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	t.
Furneaux, William, sen., Paynton	W.	Frost, Mathewe, Crediton	A.
Furneaux, John, Paynton	A., W. o.	Fitz, Charles, Lezant	t.
Fost, Richard, Paynton	W.	Foster, Thomas, Paynton	t.
1671		Foster, John, Penryn	t.
Furseman, John, Paynton	W.	Furse, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Fosse, Samuel, Paynton	W.	1685	
Fryer, Richard, Plymouth	W.	Francis, John, Crediton	t.
Franchlyn <i>als.</i> Huchins, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, Robert, Crediton	t.
1672		Frost, Mathewe, Crediton	C.
Ford, Anne, Paynton	W.	Full, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
French, Philipp, Padstowe	A.	Ferchild, George, Swymbridge	t.
1673		1686	
French, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.	Facy, Margaret, Landkey	t.
Frayne, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	Full, Rachiel, Paynton	t.
		Furneaux, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Fragle, Joseph, Lezant	W.	1687	
Floud, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Full, Lewes, Stokegabriel	W.	Furneaux, Marian, Buckfastleigh	t.
Flay, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Foale, Joane, Teington Episcopi	A.
1674		Foote, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Frost, John, Paynton	W.	1688	
Full, Rachael, Paynton	A.	Furneaux, William, Paynton	t.
Full, Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel	A., W.	Fletcher, Richard, Paynton	t.
Full, Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel	A.	Foste, Samuel, Paynton	A.
1675		Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Facey, Hugh, Landkey	W.	1689	
Finch, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	A.
Frances, Mary, Crediton	W.	Frye, Tristram, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1676		Frances, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Foote, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.	Fonnere, James, Penryn	A.
1677		Foxworthy, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Fuing, John, Swymbridge	W.	Francis, Mary, Crediton	A.
Full, John, Paynton	A.	1690	
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	W.	Facey, Antony, Landkey	A.
1678		Follett, Rebecca, Kennerleigh	t.
French, Honor, Padstowe	W.	Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.
		Fursman, Cicily, Paynton	A.
		Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.

## 1690, continued.

Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall	t.
1691	
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton	A.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ford, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	t.
1692	
Friend, John, Crediton	t.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton	A.
1693	
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.
Futterell, William, Paynton	t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
1694	
Ford, William, St. Germans	A.
1695	
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth	t.
Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
1696	
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1700	
Freake, Robert, Sandford	t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge	t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Henry, Paynton	t.
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	t.
1701	
Futterell, William, Paynton	A.
1702	
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton	t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton	A.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn	t.
Fost, Margaret, Paynton	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton	A.
1703	
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.
1704	
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge	t.
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh	A.
1706	
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
1707	
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Furneauux, William, Paynton	t.
Finch, Mary, Trewen	t.
1708	
Fowler, John, Eglosaile	A.
Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Finch, William, Paynton	t.
1710	
Furnes, William, Paynton	t.

## 1710, continued.

Furneauux, Clement, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Clement, Paynton	A.d.b.n.
Fugars, Robert, Puddington	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
1711	
French, Richard, Withecombe in mora	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Ford, Sara, Exon.	t.r.
Fulford, John, Chudley	A.
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
Furneauux, Sara, Paynton	t.
1712	
Fish, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Fugars, William, Washfeild	
Floyd, Humfry, Falmouth	A.
Frothy, John, St. Issy	t.
1713	
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
1714	
Fost, Susan, Paynton	t.
French, Thomas, Gluvias	t.
1715	
Fryer, Alice, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Fowler <i>a/s.</i> Vowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
1716	
Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton	A.
1717	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.r.
1719	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.
1720	
Fost, Peter, Paynton	t.
Fowler, Hanna, Paynton	t.
Franke, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
1721	
Furneauux, Henry, Paynton	t.
French, Jane, Gluvias	t.
Ford, Charles, Exon	t.
Fursen, John, South Molton	A.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
1722	
Fletcher, James, Crediton	t.
Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis	t.
Ford, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
1723	
Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh	A.
Full, John, Paynton	t.
Freethy, William, St. Issy	A.
1724	
Frost, William, Tiverton	t.
Finson, John, West Tingmouth	t.
Furlong, Francis, Islington	t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
1725	
Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth	A.
Fost, Nicholas, Paignton	A.

<i>1725, continued.</i>			
Fish, Philip, Sandford	t.	Fowler, Henry, Gerrans	A.
<i>1726</i>		Fost, Stephen, Paington	A.
Furse, Christopher, Crediton	A.	<i>1745</i>	
<i>1727</i>		Fleming, John, Penryn	W.
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	Fitze, Joseph, Lezant	W.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh	A.	<i>1746</i>	
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Fox, John, Totnes	A.
Finch, William, Paington	t.	<i>1747</i>	
<i>1728</i>		Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Frend, John, Crediton	t.	French, Margery, St. Petherwin	W.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paington	t.	<i>1748</i>	
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon.	A.	Field, William, Stoke Damerell	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	<i>1750</i>	
<i>1730</i>		Freethy, William, Falmouth	W.
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton	t.	<i>1751</i>	
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh	t.	Furse, Anne, Paington	W.
Furson, William, Crediton	t.	Fowler, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Furneaux, John, Paington	t.	Finch, William, West Teignmouth	W.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford	A.	<i>1752</i>	
<i>1731</i>		Furse, Richard, Teington Bp.	W.
Furneaux, William, Paington	t.	Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge	t.	<i>1753</i>	
Fox, Anne, Budock	t.	Finney, Jane, Paington	W.
<i>1732</i>		<i>1754</i>	
Fost, Nicholas, Paington	t.	Frost, John, St. Germans	W.
Francis, John, Crediton	t.	Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge	W.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton	t.	Fusdon, Robert, Sandford	A.
<i>1733</i>		<i>1755</i>	
Frances, Humphry, Crediton	t.	Frethy, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Frances, Philip, Crediton	W.	<i>1756</i>	
Fisher, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.	Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin	W.
<i>1734</i>		<i>1757</i>	
Flood, Peter, Crediton	A.	Farthing, Abraham, Crediton	A.
Furneaux, John, Paington	W.	Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's Teington	A.
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.	<i>1758</i>	
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington	W.	Frost, John, Crediton	W.
<i>1736</i>		Foweracres, Edward, Crediton	A.
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	<i>1759</i>	
Fox, John, Lezant	A.	Fosset, John, St. Germans	A.
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans	W.	<i>1760</i>	
<i>1737</i>		Fisher <i>otherwise</i> Banfill, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Furlong, John, Plymouth	W.	Frind <i>otherwise</i> Friend, Charles, Crediton	W.
<i>1739</i>		Fry, Richard, Sandford	W.
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	<i>1761</i>	
Fletcher, Rebecca, Rame	W.	Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton	W.
<i>1740</i>		<i>1762</i>	
Frost, William, Lezant	W.	French, George, Gluvias	A.
French, Bealing, Penryn	A.	Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	A.
<i>1741</i>		<i>1763</i>	
Furse, Edmund, Paington	A.	Finch, John, St. Germans	W.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.	<i>1764</i>	
<i>1742</i>		Fry, Joyce, Penryn	A.
Flood, John, St. Germans	A., W.	<i>1766</i>	
Francis, Henry, Crediton	A.	Fox, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.
Foote, Ann, Gerrans	A.	<i>1769</i>	
<i>1743</i>		Furneaux, Richard, Paington	W.
Frood, Clare, Penryn	W.		
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.		

<b>1770</b>	
Francis, John, Crediton	W.
<b>1771</b>	
Fisher, Mary, Crediton	A.
<b>1772</b>	
Frood, Clare, Penryn	A.
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.	
Furieux, John, Paington	A.
<b>1773</b>	
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.	
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen., Tawton Bp.	W.
<b>1775</b>	
Francis, Robert, Crediton	W.
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
<b>1776</b>	
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
<b>1778</b>	
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	W.
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	A., W.
<b>1782</b>	
Freethy, William, St. Issey	W.
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe	W.
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans	W.
<b>1783</b>	
Francis, Grace, Crediton	W.
<b>1790</b>	
Francis, John, Crediton	W.
<b>1791</b>	
Fradd, William, Little Petherick	W.
<b>1532</b>	
Gase, John, Beaford and Cruse- morchard	7 W.
<b>1534</b>	
Gallagann, William, —	31 W.
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfylde	33 W.
<b>1536</b>	
Gater, William, Kirton	41 W.
<b>1537</b>	
Gyls, William, vicare of Totton	44
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow	50
<b>1539</b>	
Gayle, John, Honyton	63 & 65
Gardnare, John, Payngton	66
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthly	70
<b>1540</b>	
Geyle, John, Bishops Teyngton	80
<b>1542</b>	
Gater, Richard, Kirton	107
Gerves, Nicholas, —	109
<b>1543</b>	
Gord, John, Kirton	119
<b>1545</b>	
Gone, John, Chudlegh	154
<b>1546</b>	
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington	159
Gowle, Christophere, Swymbridge	166

<b>1546, continued.</b>	
Gelder, Alice, Kirton	177
Grene, Thomas, Kirton	179
Graynfyld, Elizabeth, Halberton	182
<b>1547</b>	
Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge	184
Galyne, William, Payngton	194
<b>1551</b>	
Goldryn, John, Payngton	201
Gedye, William, South Piderwyn	205
Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton	203
Gardner, John, Goodrington, Payngton	209 & 210
<b>1548</b>	
Gullock, Thomas, Kirton	234
Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie	248 & 249
Govier, John, Kirton	251
<b>1550</b>	
Govier, Alice, Kirton	266
Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton	267
<b>1551</b>	
Gorwood, John, Kirton	1
Garramore, John, Chudleigh	3
Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	6
Gregory, John, Sombridge	11
Goole, Otes, Marildon	19
<b>1552</b>	
Giffard, Richard, gent., —	89
<b>1553</b>	
Garde, William, St. German	133
Gowille, Richard, St. German	137
Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans	138
Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans	138
Gache, John, St. Germans	142
<b>1554</b>	
Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans	186
Gerves, Thomas, Ide	215
<b>1555</b>	
Gweffyer <i>als.</i> Wilshire, John, Payngton	235
<b>1556</b>	
Gore, John, Sanford	265
Gellie, Richard, St. Germans	273
Garnistone, John, Rockbeare	282
Gibbs, John, Payhembury	Seq. 288
Gater, John, Kirton	308
<b>1557</b>	
Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth	381
Goole, Richard, Marildon	385
Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop	397
Gillarde, William, Payngton	405
Grybbell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop	422
Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley	423
<b>1558</b>	
Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet	445
Gune, Raffe, Chudlegh	445
Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton	446
Graynfyld, John, rector of Kilkhampton	464
Gold, John, rector of Inwardlegh	473

1558, <i>continued</i> .		1583	
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	493	Gervis or Gerins, Nich., Gluvias	74 o.
Geffrye, Mawde, —	494	George, Agnes, wid., Crediton	76, 81 o.
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham	520	Goole, William, Sombridge	81
1561		Germyn <i>als</i> Dennis, Honnor,	
Gover, Cesele, Washfield	627	Breocke, Wadebridge	82 o.
Grevys, Thomas, Landkaye	30	1584	
1566		Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior	87 o.
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe	28	Gaye, John, Pinhowe	93
Gallen, Christian, Sandford	155	Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime	103 o.
1567		Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi.	111 o.
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley	162	Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington,	
1568		Paington	113 o.
Germyn, John, Exeter	174	Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge	117 o.
Gallen, Richard, Sandford	158	Gaych, John, Cutcrerve Molle,	
Garleford, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	159	St. Germans	140 o.
1571		Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande	151 o.
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George	68	1585	
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi	73	Garth, Nicholas, Trewen	165 o.
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke	84	1586	
1572		Gledon, William, Southpetherwin	194 o.
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop	100	1587	
Gayllard, William, Lanrake	105	Gill, William, —	242
Gach, John, St. Germans	106	Garth, William, Gerans	o.
Glubbe, John, St. Germans	109	1588	
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes		Geake, William, —	245 o.
Nymett	111	Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge	250 o.
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington	225	Gater, John, Morchard Bishop	259 o.
1573		Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh	266 o.
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham	242	Govett, Robert, St. Germans	270 o.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	257	Grigge, John, Chudligh	274 o.
Gatche, Walther, St. German	265	Gullens <i>als</i> Clether, George, —	274 o.
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas	272	Gluvias, James, Penrin	276 o.
1574		Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen	278 o.
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishoppes		1589	
Nymett	133	Graunte, John, Teington Bishop	282 o.
1575		Gluvias, James, —	Inv.
Gullock, John, Crediton	320	Godfrey <i>als</i> Hutchins, Henry,	
1576		St. Gerans	289
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes	283 o.	Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans	289
Gibbons, Margaret, Tawstock	352 o.	Gatch, John, Budock	289
Gullock, John, Winstowte,		Gosse, John, Bishoppes Nymet	290
Crediton	254 o.	Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton	289
1577		Gill, Henry, Eglosaile	300
Grible, William, Crediton	438	Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Cause-	
1578		penheale, Trewenne	300
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet	408 o.	Gullock, William, Crediton	302
1579		Gill, William, Swymbridge	o.
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn	415 o.	Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop	304 o.
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth	420 o.	1590	
Gover, William, Morchard Epi.	420 o.	Gill, John, Swimbridge	315 o.
Gorton, John, Landkey	426 o.	Glist or Gist, Thomas, South-	
1580		petherwin	376 o.
George, John, curate, Crediton	5	1591	
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	25	Gover, Thomasine, widow,	
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi.	25	Morchard	317 o.
1581		Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	323 o.
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington	20 o.	Gravis, Matthew, Landkey	324 o.
1582		Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westing-	
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton	49 o.	mouth	340 a. o.

## 1591, continued.

Garlande, Hugh, Mylor 344 o.  
 Gervis *als.* Smith, John, Morchard  
 Bishop 358 o.

## 1592

Gill, Robert, Swimbridge 364  
 Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke 381  
 Gregory, John, Eglosaile m.  
 Gather, John, East Sandford 393  
 Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans m.

## 1593

Gorlett, Robert, West Tingmouth 397 o.  
 Gratlie *als.* Rogers, Christian,  
 widow, Crediton 399 o.  
 Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant 417 o.

## 1594

Gache, John, Cutren, St. Germans 434  
 Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans 434 o.  
 Gedye, John, St. Germans 435 o.  
 George, Robert, Penryn 437 o.  
 Gaych, John, St. Germans 437 o.  
 Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp. 461 o.  
 Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi 463 o.  
 Gill, John, Pelint 473 o.  
 Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke 478 o.  
 Gillard, John, Tiverton 486 o.

## 1597

Gliddon, William, Lezant W.  
 Gee, Agnes, St. Issie A.  
 Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans W.  
 Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi. W.  
 Gelly, John, St. Germans W.  
 Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi. W.  
 Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge W.

## 1599

Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi. W.  
 George, Nicholas, Padstow W.

## 1600

Geake, John, Buthock W.  
 Gullock, Christofer, Crediton A., Inv.

## 1601

Gilbert, Richard, Padstow W.  
 Greene, William, Chudleigh A., Inv.  
 Gascoigne, John, Marledon W.  
 Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton W.  
 Glovar *als.* Speare, Thomas,  
 Padstowe W.

## 1602

Geake, William, Budock W.  
 Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton W.  
 Glinne, Nicholas, Merin W.  
 Grosse, John, Breock W.  
 Grindon, John, Marelton W.  
 German, Walter, Lanrack A.  
 Govett, Christopher, St. Germans A.m.

## 1603

Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge W.  
 Gillock, John, Sandford W.  
 Gliddon, South Petherwyn W.  
 Gest, —, South Petherwyn A.

## 1604

Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest 3  
 Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon 7 W.  
 Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans 16 W.  
 Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard  
 Bishop 24 W.  
 George, Thomas, Milor 25 Inv.  
 Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye 25  
 Gernyn, Walter, Landrake 25  
 Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock 25

## 1605

Gratllye *als.* Rogers, John,  
 Morchard Bishop 27 W.  
 Gilbert, John, Bridgrule 36  
 Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead 36  
 Gernyn, Michael, Exeter 36  
 Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi. 36 Inv.  
 Garland, Richard, Black Torrington 37  
 Gernyn, William, Chevioc 37  
 Garland, Marie, St. Milor 37 Inv.  
 George, Edward, Vin Redreth 37  
 Garlett *als.* Combe, William,  
 Luffincott 38  
 Glawin, William, Tettcott 38  
 Gill, John, Nimet Epi. 97 W.  
 Graye, Richard, Seaton 100  
 Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie 103  
 Gread, John, West Downe 122  
 Goold, John, Berynarber 124  
 Gervis, James, Buriage 130  
 Gaude, William, Eglosaile 130 W.  
 Gill, Thomas, Tormoham 139  
 Good, John, Beere Seaton 147  
 Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi. 182  
 Gifford, William, Holdesworthy 196  
 Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell,  
 Stockingham 207

## 1606

Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 210  
 Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down 213  
 Gilbert, James, Paddestowe 236 W.  
 Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath 242  
 Gaulpin *als.* Harris, John, vicar of  
 Dean Prior 245  
 Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick,  
 St. Ernie 246  
 Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles 285  
 Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton 293  
 Gill, John, Nimett Epi. 300  
 Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells 300  
 Gifford, William, Offwell 300  
 Gammon, Christofer, Axminster 300  
 Gendall, Thomas, Merin 302 Inv.  
 Giles, William, Pinhoove 303  
 Gregory, Henry, Mamhead 306

## 1607

Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton 323

## 1608

Gerbye, John, Merin 339 W.

<b>1608, continued.</b>	
Geake, John, St. Germans	357
Gillian, William, Miler	360 W.
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver	364
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead	385
Good, Walter, Marvall	377
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton	390
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer	394
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin	400 W.
Girdler, John, Plimptree	411
German, Thomas, Broadhembury	424
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton	429 Inv.
Gosse <i>als.</i> Please, Christian, Nymett Epi.	437
Geffery, John, Sutcombe	437
<b>1609</b>	
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	441 Inv.
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin	473 W.
Giste, William, Southpetherwin	473 W.
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	89
<b>1610</b>	
Grills, Peter, Liskerde	25
Gymblett, William, Trewen	51 W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn	76 W.
Gunter, John, Budocke	92 A.
Gwyn, Thomas, Buthocke	92
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes	92
Gaye, Phillipp, Plympton St. Marie	98
<b>1611</b>	
Glinne, Alice, St. Breage	120 Inv.
Godford, John, Sandford	120 Inv.
Gill, George, Swymbridge	140 W.
Godford, Joane, Sandford	147
<b>1612</b>	
Gardner, John, Goodrington	149 W.
Guye <i>als.</i> Rondell, Alice, Lawhitton	173
Gregorye, William, Paington	174
<b>1613</b>	
Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham	167
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt	203
Garrett <i>als.</i> Harman, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Gralleiffe <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Crediton	279
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton	281
Gilbert, Julyan, St. Kewe	289
<b>1614</b>	
Gay, John, St. Issie	236 W.
<b>1615</b>	
Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans	304 W.
Gullyn <i>als.</i> Clether, John, St. Breocke	

<b>1616</b>	
Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop	355 W.
Gyn, John, Little Petherck	A.
Green, William, Chudleigh	398 Inv.
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock	409
Gilbert, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Gill, John, St. Nyott	412
Geiste, Joane, Chareltan	413
Gilbert, Thomas, Lancelton	420
Greepe, James, St. Budiock	424
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington	425
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock	444
<b>1617</b>	
Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton	363 W.
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton	Inv.
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett	371 W.
Gliddon, John, Honytone, South- petherwyn	371 W.
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Garland, James, Westingmouth	372 W.
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge	374 W.
Gidey, John, Trebursey, South- petherwine	375
Garland, Joane, St. Germans	393 W.
Gribble, Joane	399
<b>1618</b>	
Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South Petherwyn	461 W.
Gedey, John, Trebursey, South Petherwyn	449 Inv.
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge	450
Garland, James, St. Germans	7 W.
Grenvill, Richard, Landrake	20 W.
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	18 W.
<b>1619</b>	
Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp.	25 W.
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemiock	39
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe	66
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington	81
Good, Phillip, Foye	88
Gaingran <i>or</i> Ganigran, Jenett, Ruan Lanihorne	93
Gill, William, Exeter	117
Goselinge, Henry, Membury	118
Godolphin, John, Bothock	118 W.
Gibbys, John, Tawstock	119
Gard, William, Lawhitton	120
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant	101 W.
Geale, John, Chudleigh	102
Gosse, John, Westingmouth	104
Geale, John, Chudleigh	104
Gover, William, Sandford	123 W.
<b>1620</b>	
Gosse, Nicholas Sandford	136

## 1620, continued.

Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn	147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn	148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock	161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford	163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford	165 W.
Gey or Gye, Thomas, Sandford	177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree	181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge	186 Inv.

## 1621

Gater, George, Sandford	168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh	193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn	198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock	204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge	210 W.

## 1622

Gally, Walter, Kilmington	241
Gale, William, Kingstone	256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow	259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp.	278 W.
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, Avice, wid., Morchard Bishop	280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham	285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge	302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott	305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock	307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington	318 W.

Gammon <i>als.</i> Peter, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343
---------------------------------------------	-----

## 1623

Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell	385
Gelbard, John, Padstow	390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian	391
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro	489
Greinfeld or Greinvile, Dame Mary, Byddiford	516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans	522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge	528 W.
Gerry or Gyrrie, Thomas, Frewen	532 W.

## 1624

German, John, St. Germans	399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton	412
Godbeare, George, Sandford	500 W.
Grant, Henry, Upwoman	550

## 1625

Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston	427
Geffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435
Gluyvas, Richard, Peryn	436 W.
Gilberd <i>als.</i> Webber, Nicholas, Bigbury	443
Goad, John, Otterton	455

## 1625, continued.

Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-petherwyn	463
Glanud, John, Marledon	472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch	576
Gratley <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Crediton	587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington	Inv.

## 1626

Garrett, John, Paington	W.
Gill, John, Gluyvas	W.
Greene, Mary, St. Garmans	W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, Robert, Crediton	W.

## 1627

Gilbert, William, Padstow	W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford	Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton	W.

## 1628

Geffery, Robert, Lanrack	A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans	A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington	W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton	W.

## 1629

Glyn, George, St. Issie	W.
Geake, John, St. Germans	W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton	A. Inv.

## 1631

Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth	W.
Garminston, Robert, Chudleigh	W. m.

## 1632

Gibs, Andrew, Paington	A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Payngton	W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Godfry, John, Paington	W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.

## 1633

Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1634

Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1635

Gill, James, Sumbridge	W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks	W.
Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp.	W.

## 1636

Gullock, Sibley, Crediton	A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Gerry, John, Trewen	A.
Greenaway, Richaard, Nymet Bishop	W.
Gam, Roger, Paington	A.

## 1630

Gathy, Abell, St. Breock	W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westtingmouth	A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington	A.

## 1638

Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W.
Gour, William, Sandford	W. m.

1639		
Grendon, John, Marledon	W.	
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
1640		
Geake, Thomas, Budock	W.	
Glover <i>als.</i> Speare, John, Padstow	A.	
1641		
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans	W.	
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton	W. m.	
1642		
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	
1643		
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Geach, Edward, St. Germans	A.	
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop	Acc.	
1644		
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton	W.	
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	W.	
1645		
Graddon, John, Saymbridge	W.	
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen	W.	
1646		
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.	
Garnett, William, vicar of Dunsford	Acc.	
1647		
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Green, William, Totnes	A.	
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans	A.	
1648		
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen	W.	
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile	W.	
George, Mary, Breague	Inv.	
Godsland, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1649		
Govett, James, St. Germans	W.	
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant	W.	
1650		
Greett, William, Minhinnett	Inv.	
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook	Inv.	
Gilbert, Peter, Rame	W.	
Glanvill, John, Kellington	W.	
1652		
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton	Inv.	
Glydden, John, Bideford	Inv.	
Goss, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.	
1660		
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Greinfeld, Roger, Westeingmouth	A.	
Greinfeld, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	
Greinfeld, Johane, Westeingmouth	W.	
1661		
Geake, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Giddy, Francis, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Glawen, George, Lezant	A.	
1661, continued.		
Genny, John, Crediton	W.	
1662		
Gosse, John, Westeingmouth	W.	
George, John, St. Breock	A.	
1663		
Greenfeild, William, Westeingmouth	W.	
Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	
Gosland, John, Sanford	W.	
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	
Glurias, John, Penryn	A.	
Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	W.	
Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.	
Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton	A.	
1664		
Gliddon, Henry, Lezant	W.	
Gamon, Philipp, St. Meryn	A., Acc.	
Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	
Gover, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	
1665		
Gwyn, Christofer, Budock	A., W.	
Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton	A.	
Gardner, John, sen., Paynton	A.	
Golston, Parnell, St. Germans	W.	
George, John, St. Breock	Acc.	
Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.	
Gill, James, Swymbridge	A.	
Greene <i>als.</i> Higgess, Joan, Great Torrington	A.	
1666		
Grose, Henry, Issy	W.	
Gardiner, Joan, Paynton	Acc.	
Geffery, Ralph, Landrake	W.	
Gosse, John, sen., West Teingmouth	W.	
Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
1667		
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A., W.	
Graunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, John, Landkey	W.	
1668		
Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smytham, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Gill, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.	
Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	A.	
1669		
Glanfeild, George, Crediton	A.	
Gullock, Joan, Crediton	W.	
Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi.	W.	
Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth	W.	
Gill, John, St. Ervan	A., W.	

1670		1677, continued.	
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice,		Griffin, Anthony, Crediton	W.
St. Germans	A.	Greenslade, James, Sandford	W
Gluvias, Tristram, Penryn	A.	Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth	A
Gregory, William, Morchard Epi.	W.	1678	
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant	W.	Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn	A.
Gerry, John, Landrake	W.	Govett, James, St. Germans	—
Gill, John, St. Ervan	Acc.	1679	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Thomas,		Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Swymbridge	W.	Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.
1671		1680	
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice,		Gosse, Barbara, Sandford	A.
St. Germans	Acc.	Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth	W.	Gunnnett, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	Geffry, Jasper, Landrake	t.
Gill, Henry, Swymbridge	W.	Gardner, John, Paynton	A.
Gaich, William, St. Germans	W.	Gill, John, Swymbridge	C.
Geffry, Grace, Landrake	W.	Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake	A., W.	Geffery, John, Crediton	t.
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake	A.	1681	
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford	W.	Genny, John, Sandford	t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	W.	Goole, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.
1672		George, John, Penryn	t
Geston, Ursula, Crediton	A.	Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Gardner, John, Paynton	W.	Glynne, Richard, St. Meryn	t.
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton	W.	Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake	t.
Gover, Mary, Morchard Epi.	W.	1682	
Gluvias, Margery, Penryn	W.	Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	C.
Gill, George, Tawton Epi.	W.	Grosse, Edward, Budocke	A.
1673		Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke	t.
Gurdner <i>als.</i> Boney, William,		Geake, Peter, Budocke	t.
Paynton	W.	1683	
Goule, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	Grant, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake	Acc.	Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.
Gosland, John, Sandford	A.	1684	
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	A.	Gullocke, Robert, Crediton	t.
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh	W.	Gullocke, George, Crediton	A.
Gater, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	Geake, John, Budocke	t.
1674		1685	
Godfry, Joane, Eglosaile	W.	Green, Robert, Chudleigh	t.
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.	Gullocke, Anne, Crediton	t.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	Acc.	Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton	t.
Grendon, William, Marledon	W.	Gregory, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Gilbert, John, Marledon	A.	Gullocke, George, Crediton	C.
1675		Gellet <i>als.</i> Jellet, William,	
Gampton, Richard, Marledon	W.	Sandford	t.
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Gilbert, Ager, Marledon	t.
Game, John, Paynton	A., W.	1686	
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi.	A.	Graye, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Goddefry, Lewes, Eglosaile	A.	Greene, Anne, Morchard Epi.	A.
1676		Greene, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
German, Anthony, St. Erney	A.	Greene, Christian, Chudleigh	t.
George, Jane, St. Breocke	W.	1687	
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.	George, John, St. Issy	A.
Gill, John, Nympton Epi.	A.	Grigge, Lewes, Paynton	A.
1677		1688	
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux.	
Gist, John, Lezant	W.	Exon	t.

<b>1688, continued.</b>		<b>1697</b>	
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.	Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.
Grills, Joane, St. Germans	A.	<b>1698</b>	
Gill, William, Swymbridge	A.	Gabriell, William, Budocke	t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.
Green, John, Chudleigh	t.	<b>1699</b>	
<b>1689</b>		Gullocke, George, Crediton	t.
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke	A.	George, Samuel, Marledon	A.
Gale, George, Teington Epi.	t.	Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	t.
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, John, Lawhitton	t.
Gill, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen	t.	<b>1700</b>	
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Corwyn, John, Crediton	A.
Greene, Henry, Sandford	A.	Gover, William, Nymet Epi.	t.
Guinny, George, Nymett Epi.	t.	Guest, George, Landrake	t.
Glynne, John, Cardinham	A.	<b>1701</b>	
<b>1690</b>		Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi.	t.r.
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West	A.
Gill, William, Nymett Epi.	A.	tingmouth	
Genny, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton	t.r.
Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Ting-	A.	Gale, William, Chudleigh	t.
mouth		<b>1702</b>	
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn	A.	Glin, Joane, St. Meryn	t.
Greene, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	Gildon, Robert, Marldon	t.
Gabriel, William, Falmouth	t.	Gullocke, Margaret, Crediton	A.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth	A.
<b>1691</b>		Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn	A.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	A.	Goole, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A.	<b>1703</b>	
<b>1692</b>		Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge	t.
Game, Thomas, Paynton	t.	George, Leonard, Marldon	A.
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth	A.	Goldsmith, John, Falmouth	A.
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Gould, Moses, Crediton	t.
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant	t.	<b>1704</b>	
<b>1693</b>		Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth	A.
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge	A.	Gwin, Margery, Falmouth	t.
Gewen, John, Eglosshaile	t.	Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.
<b>1694</b>		Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne	t.r.
Greenslade, James, Sandford	A.	Gill, James, Gluvias	t.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Gempton, Julian, Paynton	t.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn	t.
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton	t.	Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi.	A.
Grills, Leonard, Lezant	A.	<b>1705</b>	
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall	A.
Gill, James, Landkey	A.	Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gilbert, John, Landrake	t.	Geach, William, Budocke	t.
<b>1695</b>		Gleed, David, West tingmouth	t.
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant	A.	Gibbons, John, Sandford	t.
Gosse, John, West tingmouth	A.	<b>1706</b>	
Grant, James, Sandford	t.	Geake, George, Falmouth	A.
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi.	t.	Gray, John, Marldon	A.
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton	A.	Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi.	A.
<b>1696</b>		Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Grig, William, Mylor	t.	Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smitham, Thomas,	t.
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans	A.	Landkey	
Goole, German, St. Germans	t.	<b>1707</b>	
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva	t.	Guins, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Goring, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Geake, John, Lawhitton	A.	Grigg, Mary, Creditor.	t.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gulling, John, St. Breocke	A.

## 1708

Guins, Margery, Crediton t.  
 Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton t.  
 Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton t.  
 Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth t.  
 Gool, German, St. Germans t.  
 Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant t.  
 Gregor, Jane, Penryn A.

## 1709

Gwin, Michael, Falmouth t.  
 Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel t.  
 Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke t.  
 Gill, John, Swymbridge t.  
 Glanfeild, John, Crediton t.  
 Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn t.

## 1710

Gooding, John, Landrake t.  
 Glanfeild, John, Crediton A.  
 Gilbert, John, Alphington A.  
 Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna A.

## 1711

George, James, Budocke A.  
 Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon A.  
 George, Emblin, Marldon A.  
 Govet, James, St. Germans t.  
 Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth A.  
 Gill, John, St. Issy t.

## 1712

Goldsworthy, John, Westingmouth A.  
 Gliddon, John, St. Minver t.  
 Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Gewen, James, Eglosaile t.  
 Gould, Catherine, Staverton A.  
 Glanvill, Mary, Crediton t.

## 1713

Gayer, Margery, Okehampton t.r.  
 Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Geake, William, Falmouth t.  
 Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton t.  
 Geake, John, St. Germans A.

## 1714

Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.  
 Gill, Henry, St. Ervan t.  
 Geake, Robert, Lawhitton t.  
 Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton A.  
 Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke t.r.

## 1715

Growden, William, Crediton A.  
 Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.  
 Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Gregory, John, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Gregory, Hanna, Lezant A.

## 1716

Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton A.  
 Gun, Hugh, Mylor A.  
 Gill, George, St. Issy t.  
 Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.

## 1716, continued.

Grant, Lewes, St. Breocke A.  
 Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth t.  
 Granvill, Martin, Northill t.  
 Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton t.  
 Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.  
 Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge t.

## 1717

Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh t.  
 Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple t.  
 Gill, Richard, St. Issy t.  
 Groube, Thomas, Falmouth A.  
 George, John, St. Evall t.  
 Gooding, Thomas, Sandford t.  
 Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton t.  
 Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth t.  
 Gwin, Francis, Falmouth t.  
 Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.

## 1718

Greene, William, Chudleigh t.  
 Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge t.  
 Gibbons, Joane, Sandford t.  
 Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.  
 Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.d.b.n.  
 Gregor, James, Mylor A.

## 1719

Geake, Walter, Lawhitton A.

## 1720

Gibbons *als.* Smytham, John, Landkey t.  
 Gotham, Humphry, Marldon t.  
 Geake, John, St. Germans A.  
 Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth t.  
 Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi A.  
 Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Gerry, Henry, Lezant A.

## 1721

Gratton, Thomas, Crediton t.

## 1722

Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton A.  
 Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth A.

## 1723

Gould, Margaret, Swymbridge t.  
 Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Gamon, Hanniball, Padstowe t.  
 Gumma, Robert, St. Evall t.  
 Gill, Symon, St. Ervan t.  
 Gill, Joane, Swymbridge t.  
 Gimblett, Mary, Trewen t.

## 1724

Goodridge, Richard, Paington t.  
 Gardner, John, Paington t.  
 Gorford, Thomas, Sandford t.

## 1725

Gribble, William, Sandford A.  
 Godfray, Richard, Swimbridge t.  
 Giles, Robert, Falmouth A.  
 Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh A.  
 Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi t.  
 Gould, James, Landkey t.

<b>1726</b>		
Gould, Peter, Swimbridge	t.	
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	
Gould, John, ar., Crediton	t.	
Gosse, Andrew, Nympton Epi.	Ac.t.	
<b>1727</b>		
Gubbins, John, Crediton	t.	
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
<b>1728</b>		
Geach, William, Budock	t.	
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.	
Glasson, John, Budock	A.	
<b>1729</b>		
Grenfeild, John, Falmouth	t.	
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton	t.	
Guy, John, St. Eval	t.	
<b>1730</b>		
Grateley, Moses, Crediton	A.	
Green, John, Falmouth	t.	
<b>1731</b>		
Guens, John, Egloshail	t.	
Gill, John, St. Issey	t.	
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan	t.	
Geach, Mary, Budock	t.	
George, Peter, Milor	A.	
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth	t.	
<b>1732</b>		
Gooding <i>als.</i> Balson, Thomas, Sandford	t.	
Goodridge, Allan, Paington	t.	
Gill, John, Gluvias	t.	
Glueas, John, Budock	t.	
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge	t.	
Gale, John, Teington Bishop	A.	
Geake, Mary, Landrake	A.	
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton	t.	
Genson <i>als.</i> Johnson, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
<b>1733</b>		
Goodridge, John, Paington	W.	
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Gardner, William, Paington	W.	
<b>1734</b>		
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Gosland, John, Sandford	W.	
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock	A.	
Grigg, John, St. Issey	A.	
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Gardner, William, Paington	W.	
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge	A., W.	
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth	W.	
<b>1735</b>		
Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	
Gotham, John, Marldon	W.	
Growdon, Joan, Crediton	A.	
<b>1736</b>		
Goss, Ann, Bishops Nympton	A.	
Griffith, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow	W.	
<b>1737</b>		
Garnsey, Edward, Nympton Bp.	W.	
Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.	
<b>1738</b>		
Guins, John, Crediton	W.	
George, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.	
Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock	W.	
Gould, William, Swimbridge	W.	
<b>1739</b>		
Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Gill, Richard, St. Ervan	A.	
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	W.	
Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans	A.	
<b>1740</b>		
Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple	A.	
Gill, Thomas, St. Issy	A.	
Gregory, John, Landkey	W.	
Goole, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Goodridge, Joan, Paington	W.	
Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock	W.	
Gale, John, Crediton	W.	
Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.	
Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop	W.	
Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh	W.	
Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.	
<b>1741</b>		
Goss, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Gwin, Joan, Falmouth	A.	
Gregor, Ann, Milor	W.	
Glasson, Catherine, Budock	W.	
<b>1742</b>		
Gardner, Susanna, Paington	A.	
Godbeare, Mary, Crediton	A., W.	
<b>1743</b>		
Geach, Francis, Budock	W.	
Gill, Henry, Gluvias	A., W.	
Green, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Geach, Henry, Budock	A.	
<b>1744</b>		
Gripe, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Goodman, William, Lezant	W.	
Gill, Mary, St. Breock	A.	
Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<b>1745</b>		
Good, Paul, Crediton	A.	
Gregor, Phillippa, Mylor	A., W.	
Gill, Henry, Gluvias	W.	
Gammon, Henry, Landkey	A.	
<b>1746</b>		
Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teingmouth	A.	
Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Griffith, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
George, Thomas, St. Meryn	A., W.	
Gard, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
<b>1747</b>		
Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.	
Gardner, Nicholas, Paington	W.	

1748		
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Galsworthy, William, Crediton	W.	
Gamett, James, Landrak	A.	
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth	W.	
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.	
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Gaunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gill, Richard, Landrake	W.	
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	
1749		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A.	
Groub, Edward, Falmouth	W.	
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy	A.	
Gulley, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Gard, Philip, Falmouth	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	
1750		
Grant, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Grubb, David, Falmouth	W.	
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake	W.	
Gates, James, Falmouth	A.	
Giles, William, Southpetherwin	W.	
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington	A., W.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	
1751		
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh	A.	
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	
Goss, William, Sandford	W.	
Gill, Anne, West Teingmouth	W.	
George, John, Penryn	A.	
Groube, John, Falmouth	A.	
1752		
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbeare	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	
1753		
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	
1754		
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	
Gill, John, St. Germans	A.	
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans	A.	
Gore, George, Chudleigh	A.	
1755		
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth	A.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	
Gill, Edward, Mylor	W.	
Gurney, William, St. Meryn	A.	
1756		
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Grose, John, St. Breock	W.	
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Guthrie, George, Camelford	W.	
1757		
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans	W.	
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	
1757, continued.		
George, Richard, Mylor	W.	
1758		
Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	A.	
Grantland, Ann, Crediton	W.	
1759		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Goodridge, Thomas, Paington	W.	
1760		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A., W.	
Gooding, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.	
1761		
Gosland, John, Crediton	W.	
1762		
Glanvill, Roger, Sandford	W.	
Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.	
Galliford, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Grey, Julian, Penryn	W.	
Gardner, Samuel, Paington	A.	
1763		
Gill, Mary, St. Ervan	W.	
Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Gibbings, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
1764		
Gordan, James, Budock	A.	
Grigg, William, Landrake	W.	
Geake, Johanna, Falmouth	W.	
Gammons, Abel, Stoodley	A.	
Gill, William, St. Meryn	A.	
1765		
Gould, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton	W.	
Glanvill, William, St. Issy	A.	
1766		
Gale, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1767		
Gardner, Allan, Paington	W.	
Giddy, Patience, Lezant	A., W.	
Galsworthy, William, Sandford	W.	
1768		
Gerret <i>als.</i> Jerret, James, Sandford	A.	
Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy	W.	
1769		
Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon	W.	
Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
1770		
Glass, Christopher, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1771		
Gwin, Edward, Milor	A.	
Gotham, John, West Teingmouth	W.	

<b>1772</b>		<b>1789</b>	
Goodman, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth	A.	Godfrey, Elener, Swimbridge	W.
Gill, Gregory, St. Issey	A.	Gale, Peter, Puddington	W.
<b>1773</b>		<b>1792</b>	
Gaunt, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Gimblett, Temperance, South Petherwyn	W.
Grigg, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Gregory, John, Crediton	A.
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Garrett, John, Chudleigh	A.
<b>1774</b>		Gaydon, Alexander, Swimbridge	W.
Gregory, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	W.	Geake, John, South Petherwin	W.
Guard, John, Mabe	A.	Galliford, Edward, Landkey	A.
Gebbet, John, Swymbridge	W.	Gill, Francis, St. Breock	W.
Goodman, Thomas, Lezant	W.	<b>1793</b>	
Gill, Jonathan, South Petherwin	W.	Goodridge, Jeffery, Paignton	W.
Gerry, Thomas, Trewen	W.	Guy, Charles, Padstow	W.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A., W.	Goodridge, Richard, Paignton	A.
<b>1776</b>		Gardner, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Grant, John, West Teingmouth	W.	<b>1794</b>	
Gideon, Thomazin, wid., Penryn	W.	Gliddon, Charles, Little Petherick	W.
Gidley, Bartholomew, esq., Throwley	W.	<b>1795</b>	
<b>1777</b>		Gregory, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Goodridge, John, Paignton	A.	<b>1797</b>	
Gill, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Glanfield, Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop	W.
<b>1778</b>		<b>1798</b>	
Gregory, Joseph, Crediton	A.	Gilford, Joana, Bishopsteington	W.
Grant, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	Gill, Thomas, Mylor	A.
<b>1779</b>		<b>1799</b>	
Geach, Richard, St. Breock	W.	Gill, Grace, Mylor	A.
Greenslade, Stephen, Morchard Bp.	W.	Grose, John, Falmouth	A.
Geach, Francis, Budock	W.	<b>1532</b>	
<b>1780</b>		Horwood, John, Bishops Tawton	2 W.
Geake, Ann, Lezant	W.	Haydon, Richard, Woodbury	15 W.
Gliddon, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	<b>1533</b>	
Geach, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	Hammonde, John, Wynkleygh	24 W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	W.	Hampton, Richard, Kirton	28 W.
<b>1781</b>		Hamlyn, Nicholas, parson, East Worlington	29 W.
Gaylard, John, Penryn	W.	<b>1534</b>	
Grant, George, Morchard Bishop	W.	Hunt, Joane, wid., —	30 W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	A.	<b>1535</b>	
<b>1782</b>		Hooke, John, Kirton	36 W.
Gwennap, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	W.	<b>1536</b>	
<b>1783</b>		Heton, James, —	43 W.
Geake, Digory, South Petherwin	W.	<b>1539</b>	
<b>1784</b>		Hoppyns, John, Payngton	57-60
Gridgworthy, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Haryndon, Ambrose, Payngton	57-59
<b>1785</b>		Horwill, —, widow, —	63
Geach, Elizabeth, Saint Issy	A.	Hoppyn, Richard, rector of Bicton	68
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Bp.	A.	Hill, Robert, rector of Wynklegh	69
<b>1786</b>		<b>1540</b>	
Gordon, James, Budock	A.d.b.n.	Hillinge, Nycholas, Payngton	78
Gill, Mary Ann, —	W.	Hayward, Joane, Stokegabriel	78
<b>1787</b>		Howton, John, Payngton	82
Gill, Robert, Gluvias	A.	Heggys, John, Bishops Tawton	84
<b>1788</b>		Hamlyn, John, Chudleigh	85
Geake, Edward, late of St. Germans	A.		
Gregory, Edmond, South Petherwin	A., W.		

<b>1541</b>	
Hoper, John, Morchard Bishop	88
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton	94
Hert, John, Chudleigh	95
<b>1542</b>	
Hill, John, Swymbridge	102
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge	104
Herne, Nicholas, Chudleigh	111
<b>1543</b>	
Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe	113
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Tayngton	126
<b>1544</b>	
Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton	130
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant	132
<b>1545</b>	
Hyllnge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery	148
Howe or Howesmore, John, Sampford Kirton	157
<b>1546</b>	
Howper, Nycholas, Morchard Bishop	163
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton	164
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton	164
Hodgys, John, Payngton	175
<b>1547</b>	
Heliar, William, Chudleigh	183
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton	189
Hart, Illeizabeth, Chudleigh	191
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	192
Heuyne, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton	193
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford	195
Hole <i>als.</i> Attaller, Peter, Kirton	225
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton	226
<b>1548</b>	
How, John, Morchard	233
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge	238
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon	239
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton	240
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton	240
Hole, Edith, Kirton	246
Heliar, John, Kirton	247
<b>1549</b>	
Harrys, Richard, vicar, Brampford Speke	253
<b>1550</b>	
Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton	265
Holyford, John, Payngton	274
<b>1551</b>	
Hunt, Thomas, Payngton	204
Howper, Matthewe, Kyrton	208
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton	209
Holway, William, Stokegabriell	212
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton	7
Helwaye, Michael, Bishops Tawton	8
<b>1551, continued.</b>	
Herd, Peter, Sombridge	11
Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver	15
Hearne, John, Payngton	16
Hole, Margaret, Kirton	29
Haidon <i>als.</i> Ambrose, John, Landkeys	22
Hunte, Thomas, Paington	23
Hole, Richard, Kirton	34
<b>1552</b>	
Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead	68
Hodgland, Edward, Kirton	81
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	86
<b>1553</b>	
Hall, John, Kirton	122
Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans	130
Hogge, John, South Pederwin	131
Holman, Richard, South Pederwin	132
Hendy, William, St. Germans	133
Hawkin, John, Lanrack	135
Henwood, Emme, St. German	136
Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke	149
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	159
Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton	170
<b>1554</b>	
Harry, Annys, esq., —	197
Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbride & Awton Gifford	200
Hayn, John, Ide	213
<b>1555</b>	
Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton	230
Hoyle, George, North Curry	231
<b>1556</b>	
Herneman, Robert, Chagford	260
Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge	269
Hawke, Julian, St. Eryvn	270
Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge	270
Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly	274
<b>1557</b>	
Hydon, Edward, Egloshayle	311
Hunt, John, clk., vicar of Modburie	320
Herdyng, Thomas, Landkey	326 Inv.
Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell	342
Hole, John, Sandford	351
Harrys, Joane, Crediton	359
Harrys, John, Kirton	362
Harry, Gerend, Tregorell	374
Heard, John, Bishops Tawton	376
Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton	405
Hycks, John, Trewen	407
Hore, Richard, St. Eryvn	412
Hele, Walther, Ippepen	421 & 423
Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp.	428 W.
<b>1558</b>	
Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge	424
Harris, Thomas, Saltash	432
Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton	436

## 1558, continued.

Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke	431 & 449
Hoo de, Wyllyam, Staukegabriel	461
Herne, William, Chedlye	485
1559	
Honywill, William, Crediton	605
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus	594
Hychin, John, Penryn	592
Hooper, Joane, wid., Morchard Episcopi	591
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe	589
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans	564
Hole, John, Sandforde	560
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe	539
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe	538
1562	
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans	34
Henwode, John, Egglushaile	39
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge	44-48
1565	
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplozman	21
Harris, John, Kerton	22
1566	
Hosegood, Anthonie, Bampton	26
Harris, Marian, Sandford	28
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton	144
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton	153
1567	
Honnicote, Roger, Swimbridge	151
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke	165
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry	165
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh	208
1568	
Hall, Robert, Crediton	47
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant	166
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn	172
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarnecombe, Swimbridge	176
Hearne <i>als.</i> Partridge, Avys, wid., Chudleigh	180
1569	
Hingsdon <i>als.</i> Babb, Roger, Chudleigh	183
Hamlyn <i>als.</i> Babb, John, Chudleigh	183
Hewes, John, Teigngrace	190
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi	191
1570	
Holcombe, William, Sandford	198
Hoskin <i>als.</i> Richard, Jane, Perin	199
1571	
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford	68
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton	70
Horwill, William, Crediton	72
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton	83

## 1571, continued.

Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel	86
Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton	220
1572	
Hancocke, Richard, Meledayn, St. Germyns	108
Hole, John, Crediton	102
Hawkins, William, St. Stephens in Brannell	223
Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh	226
Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham	233
1573	
Hamlye, John, Eglosaile	234
Hogge, Rodyn, St. Meryn	234
Hole, Richard, Sandford	235
Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott	252
Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton	256
Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns	266
Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn	272
1574	
Hatche, Hughe, Swimbridge	125
Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe	299
1575	
Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	313
1576	
Harding, John, Combmartyn	328 o.
Herding, William, Bps. Taunton	— o.
Husbande, Thomas, Mynhenet	331 o.
Hill, William, Creacombe	337 o.
Husband, John, sen., —	348
Hancock, David, —	437
Hill, William, Creacombe	438
1577	
Hill <i>als.</i> Beckell, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.
Helliare, Johane, wid., Swimbridge	370 o.
Hunacot, William, Lankey	Inv.
Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth	381 o.
Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth	387 o.
1578	
Hollande, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste	293 W.
Hamontt, John, Swimbridge	390 o.
Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton	391 o.
Hempton, Hugh, Crediton	397 o.
Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford	399 o.
Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton	433 o.
Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell	439
1579	
Hoo de, Agnes, wid., Stooke-gabriell	416 o.
Hilwayne, Richard, Tawton Bp.	418 o.
Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford	422
1580	
Honniwell, John, sen., Crediton	5
Hill, Richard, Crediton	10
Howe, Phillip, Lezante	16

## 1580, continued.

Herston, William, sen., St. Germans	18
Hunacott, John, Landkey	24
Hobbs, William, Sombridge	24

## 1581

Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande	32 o.
-----------------------------------------	-------

## 1582

Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie	41 o.
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant	43 o.
Holle, John, Crediton	55 o.
Hawkyns, Phillip, Bps. Nimet	59 o.
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton	60
Harris, John, Crediton	61

## 1583

Herrye, John, Perrin	62 o.
Harries, John and Agnes, Eglosaile	— o.
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh	81
Hartwell, James, Sombridge	82

## 1584

Honnicotte, John, Parckham	94 & o.
----------------------------	---------

Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth	98 o.
--------------------------------------	-------

Hussey, John, St. Mary Church	100 o.
-------------------------------	--------

Hardinge, Joane, Brodehem-burie	104 o.
---------------------------------	--------

Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton	105 o.
--------------------------------	--------

Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swim-bridge	108 o.
-------------------------------------	--------

Holberton, Averye, Newton Ferris	114 o.
----------------------------------	--------

Harnegg <i>als.</i> Langslade, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.
---------------------------------------------------	--------

Harvest, William, Kenton	117 o.
--------------------------	--------

Hannford, John, Swimbridge	118 o.
----------------------------	--------

Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington	118 o.
------------------------------------------	--------

Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe	122 o.
---------------------------	--------

Hill, Laurence, St. Vieg	127 o.
--------------------------	--------

Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus	127 o.
--------------------------------	--------

Hawke, Richard, Bray Alternon	128 o.
-------------------------------	--------

Hillarye, John, Teath	134 o.
-----------------------	--------

Hawkye, John, Northill	134 o.
------------------------	--------

Harry, Robert, St. Germyn	140 o.
---------------------------	--------

Harry, John, Colmansacke, Con-stantine	142 o.
----------------------------------------	--------

Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton	156 o.
-------------------------------	--------

Huniwell, Andrew, Shea	156 o.
------------------------	--------

Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney	157 o.
---------------------------------------	--------

Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton	157 o.
--------------------------------------	--------

Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris	160
-------------------------------	-----

Hellyer, Henry, —	Inv.
-------------------	------

Halse, John, Efford	161
---------------------	-----

Holmead, William, Puddington	162
------------------------------	-----

## 1585

Hollacombe, John, Sandford	163 o.
----------------------------	--------

Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet	164 o.
-----------------------------	--------

## 1585, continued.

Harper, John, Lezant	167 o.
----------------------	--------

Hellier, John, Chudligh	169 o.
-------------------------	--------

Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	174 o.
--------------------------------------------------	--------

## 1586

Hunte, Silvester, Paington	196 o.
----------------------------	--------

Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	198 o.
----------------------------------	--------

Herder, William, Landkey	199 o.
--------------------------	--------

Hambly, John, Brendon	204 —
-----------------------	-------

## 1587

Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi.	206 o.
---------------------------	--------

Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Ger-mans	221 o.
-----------------------------------------	--------

Hogge <i>als.</i> Tippet, Walter West-ingmouth	223 o.
------------------------------------------------	--------

Hardye, John, Southpetherwin	228 o.
------------------------------	--------

Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi.	232 o.
--------------------------------	--------

Heale, John, Bishops Nimett	235 o.
-----------------------------	--------

Hocken, Robert, St. Issie	— o.
---------------------------	------

## 1588

Hawson, William, Lavabe[Mabe]	248 o.
-------------------------------	--------

Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi.	248 o.
-------------------------------	--------

Horwell, John, Paington	252 o.
-------------------------	--------

Hine, Othes, Paington	254 o.
-----------------------	--------

Hearll, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton	258 o.
--------------------------------------	--------

Henwood, Robert, —	263 o.
--------------------	--------

Hearne, John, Paington	274 o.
------------------------	--------

Hore, Henry, —	Inv.
----------------	------

Harry <i>als.</i> Trewinne, Philip, St. Isie	275 Inv.
----------------------------------------------	----------

Hendy, John, St. Germans	276
--------------------------	-----

Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton	277 o.
----------------------------	--------

Harries, John, Padstowe	274 o.
-------------------------	--------

## 1589

Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton	279 o.
---------------------------	--------

Heard, John, Perin	285 o.
--------------------	--------

Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton	— o.
------------------------------	------

Hendie, John, Breville, St. Ger-mans	287 o.
--------------------------------------	--------

Harrie <i>als.</i> Treworache, Marie, Padstowe	289 o.
------------------------------------------------	--------

Hutchyns <i>als.</i> Godfreey, Henry, St. Gerans	289 o.
--------------------------------------------------	--------

Hecoct, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengnton	293 o.
----------------------------------------	--------

## 1590

Hingston, John, Paington	290 o.
--------------------------	--------

Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke	395 o.
----------------------------------	--------

Hookway, Richard, Crediton	307 o.
----------------------------	--------

Harries, Walter, St. Germans	309 o.
------------------------------	--------

Harries, Philip, Trewince, St. Isey	310 o.
-------------------------------------	--------

Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	313 o.
-------------------------------	--------

Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	375 o.
-------------------------------------	--------

## 1591

Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans	339 o.
------------------------------	--------

Hawken, John, Trewander, Lan-rake	340 o.
-----------------------------------	--------

Horsham, Silvester, Paington	347
------------------------------	-----

## 1591, continued.

Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp. 347 o.  
 Hole, Robert, Crediton 359  
 Harry *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isie 359

## 1592

Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton 364  
 Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge 384  
 Howsgood, William, Crediton 385  
 Heddon, John, Sombridge m.  
 Holmes, Richard, Crediton 385  
 Halvouse, Henry, Mabe 386  
 Hyne, Joane, Paington 386  
 Hooper *als.* Payne, William, Taw-  
 ton Episcopi 392

## 1593

Horwood, Alexander, Sandford 386 o.  
 Harvey, Margaret, St. Eryvn 405 o.  
 Hammett, John, Tawton Epi. 408 o.  
 Harries, John, sen., Halwyn,  
 St. Isey 408 o.  
 Hutchins, William, Teington Epi. 409 o.  
 Harvey, John, St. Isey 410  
 Harvey, John, St. Isey 412  
 Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake 412  
 Harrye *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isey  
 413  
 Hancock, Amey, St. Germans 419  
 Honnacott, David, Landkey 420 o.

## 1594

Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Ger-  
 mans 436 o.  
 Hammett *als.* Whitbroo, William,  
 St. Germans 437 o.  
 Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin 437  
 Handford, John, Crediton 445 o.  
 Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake 445 o.  
 Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare 451  
 Hugh, John, Silferton 457  
 Harry, John, Hole 481  
 Heard, John, Luxulian 485  
 Hydon, John, Eglosaile 503 o.  
 Hawkins, John, Milor 512 o.  
 Harden, Humphrey, Puddington 513  
 Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi. 515 o.  
 Hore, Joane, Sandford 514 o.

## 1597

Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi. W. o.  
 Haydon, John, Sandford W. o.  
 Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn  
 Inv. o.  
 Handford, Margaret, Sumbridge W. o.  
 Hole, Thomazine, Crediton W. o.  
 Harry, John, Perin Inv.  
 Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans W. o.  
 Hore, Margaret and Richard,  
 Crediton W. m.  
 Holle, Joane, Crediton W. o.  
 Handford, William, Sumbridge W. o.  
 Hocken, Richard, Breock W. o.  
 Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.

## 1599

Hawton, John, Lawhitton W. o.  
 Hillinge, William, Paington W. o.  
 Hellinge, John, Paington W. o.  
 Heywood, John, Stokegabriel W. o.  
 Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi. W. o.  
 Hooper, Giles, Crediton W. o.  
 Harvy, John, Isye W. o.

## 1600

Hingston, Joane, Paington W. o.  
 Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth  
 A. Inv.

Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriel  
 A. Inv.

Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans W. o.  
 Hodge, John, Gluvias W. o.  
 Hambly, John, Eglosaile A. Inv.

## 1601

Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W. o.  
 Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.  
 Hake, Henry, Budock A. Inv.  
 Harrye, Nicholas, Breock W. o.

## 1602

Horwill, William, Breock A. o.  
 Hellyar, Richard, Paington W. o.  
 Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth W. o.  
 Hill, Robert, Paington W. o.  
 Heard, Marie, Perin W. o.  
 Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes A. m.  
 Harell *als.* Yeo, Elizabeth, Sum-  
 bridge A. o.

## 1603

Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton W. o.  
 Heddon, Thomazin, Sumbridge A. o.  
 Hingston, William, Paington A. o.  
 Heddon, Anthony, Sumbridge W. o.  
 Harries, John, Stokegabriel W. o.  
 Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett W. o.  
 Hawkins, Walter, St. Germans W. o.  
 Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh W. o.  
 Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriel W. o.  
 Hoskyn, John, St. Germans W. o.  
 Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett W. o.

## 1604

Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.  
 Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton 1  
 Handcock, William, Mennard,  
 St. Germans 16 W.  
 Hawkyn, Robert, Tavistock 17  
 Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton 25 W.  
 Harper, William, Lezant 25 Inv.

## 1605

Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe,  
 Moretonhampstead 30  
 Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet  
 Episcopi 32 W.  
 Harris, Robert, Kingsweare 35  
 Hockeridge, John, Landkey 35 W.  
 Hooper, William, Axmouth 35  
 Hendam, John, Poughill 36

## 1605, continued.

Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke	37
Hawke, John, Lezant	37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell	37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie	38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior	39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton	40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian	41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton	42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant	43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton	50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge	51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton	54
Hill, John, Harpford	56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stokenham	66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin	97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey	97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton	98
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Samson, Joane, Uplyme	105
Hooper, William, Axmouth	110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst	115
Horsham, William, Exeter	115
Hore, Richard, Axminster	119
Husband, John, Lanteglos	W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles	122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton	124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy	127
Hervie, William, Lifton	129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford	145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie	148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh	152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet	153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhemsteede	159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton	161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires	161
Hake, Richard, West Allington	165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon	170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	183
Hutchins, John, Bickley	183
Harvey, Geo., Sth. Petherwin	183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinhoo	183
Horne, Robert, Ede	184
Holland, John, Chawley	191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare	195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley	200
Hill, John, Moreton	202

## 1606

Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie	280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe	215
Hill, Roger, Colompton	238
Harris <i>als.</i> Gaulpin, John, vicar of Deane Prior	245

## 1606, continued.

Hunte, John, Liskers <i>als.</i> Liskerrett	247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan	258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin	266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth	281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy	281
Hammett <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Marie, Colompton	290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie	290
Harvey, John, Yarcombe	293
Hunt, William, St. Germans	295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge	300
Hocken, John, St. Ives	302
Hame, John, St. Stephens	302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth	303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton	306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock	315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy	318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton	322 W.
Harvey, Francis, Breage	323
Hammett, William, Lezant	326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton	327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teignmouth	336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton	349
Hopper, Richard, Black Torrington	350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell	352
Hellyar, Christofer, Collompton	354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's	363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne	379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland	379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton	381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood	393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittlehampton	397
Hawkin <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stockclimsland	409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swimbridge	412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp.	414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton	427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge	429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn	430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	432
Harvey, Margaret, Lodeswell	432
Honecote, William, Lankey	432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield	432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter	435
Hocker, William, Breocke	465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn	438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter	440

## 1606, continued.

Huett, Mark, Bundleigh	467
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Egloshaile	476
Hayman, Alice, Launcells	8
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh	15 W.
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham	32
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	33
1610	
Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton	38 W.
Holman, William, Chudleigh	41
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven	43 W.
Hobbe, John, Southill	55
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford	58
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	62
Hill <i>als.</i> Bickell, Charitie, Bishops Tawton	70 W.
Henley, John, Southleigh	73
Hewett, John, Cornwood	74
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton	86
Holman, William, Chudleigh	89 W.
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford	90 Inv.
Hellyer, John, Broadeclist	90
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis	91
Huchyn, William, Halwill	91
Hayne <i>als.</i> Anfford, Francis, Milbrooke	91
Harris, John, St. Issey	92 A.
Harragrowe, Pascowe, Lydford	92
Holcombe, George, Halberton	92
Hodge, John, Bampton	93
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage	93
Handford, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine	99
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland	102
1611	
Hollacombe, Thomasine, Sanforde	109 W.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkehampton	113
Hearson, Julyan, Bps. Tawton	118 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton	119 W.
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes	119
Hooper, John, St. Dennis	120
Hearel, John, Lezant	126 W.
Harvie, John, St. Issey	127 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans	129 W.
Harsdon, William, St. Germans	129 W.
Howe, John, Lawhitton	147 W.
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne	148
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	148 Inv.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn	148 Inv.
1612	
Helliard, John, Chudleigh	158 W.
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion	169

## 1612, continued.

Hooper, James, Crediton	173
Hellyar, John, Chudlie	173
Harbert, John, St. Evall	174 & 174a
1613	
Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterie St. Marie	161
Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton	175
Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime	177
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	177
Heale, William, Stoke Damerell	183
Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone	188
Hooper, Richard, Anthonie	190
Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley	193
Hole, Harrie, St. Giles	202
Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue	208
Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Hutchen <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219
Henson, Charells, Kentsbeare	270
Hele, William, Holbeton	282
Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon	285
Hicks, John, Lanliverye	289
Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon.	290
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	290
Hele, Narcissus, Ideford	290
Hill, Thomas, Mannaton	290
Hockine, Mary, St. Issey	291
Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley	292 Inv.
1614	
Hocken, John, Dartmouth	226
Huett, Thomas, sen., Teignton Epi.	227 A.
Harris, Thomas, Tavistock	227
Huchton <i>als.</i> Lymberry, Avisse, Landkey	233 W.
Holman, John, Lezant	234 W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	233 —
Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans	248 W.
Hutchens <i>als.</i> Francklyn, —, wid., Landkey	233 W.
Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans	251 W.
Hill, Paule, Swymbridge	252 W.
Hellyard, Ezechiell, clerk, Stoke-climsland	263
Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey	300 W.
1615	
Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	305
Howe <i>als.</i> Knight, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.
Helling, George, Paignton	323 W.
Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet	326 W.
Harding <i>als.</i> Frye, Margery, Landkey	328 Inv.
Huett, Margery, Bishops Teignton	328

## 1615, continued.

Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy 328

Harris, William, St. Germans 329

## 1616

Harris, Hugh, Crediton 329 Inv.

Howse, William, Lezant 329

Harper, Thomas, Lezant 331 W.

Horwood, William, Hemiock 332

Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans W.

Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 339 W.

Harris, William, St. Issey 362 W.

Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans 397 Inv.

Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge 398 Inv.

Hewes or Haweis, Joane, wid., Redruth 407

Hoskine, John, St. Germans 411

Harper, John, Lawhitton 420 W.

Hoskin, Henry, Liskard 422

Harle, Henerye, Duloe 427

Helman, John, St. Germans 427 Inv.

Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells 428

Hanford *als.* Isacke, Edward, Nernescombe 429

Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans 430

Harry *als.* Johns, Margaret, wid., St. Anthony 431

Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare 433

Hardye, John, Tregellist 441

Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans 443

Hingstone, William, Dipford 444

Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton 464 W.

Heddon, William, Morthoo 465

## 1617

Hooper, John, Sandford 365 W.

Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey 368 W.

Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Germans 377

Helman, John, St. Germans 392

Hamond, John, Landkey 396

Hewish, William, St. Edmund, Exon. 397

Hockine, John, St. Breocke 400

Helman, John, St. Germans 445 W.

Haydon, Margaret, Crediton 448 Inv.

Handford, George, Swymbridge 448 Inv.

Harris, Roger, Lawhitton 448 Inv.

Hieron, Samuel, Modbury 446

## 1618

Hazell, Henerye, Exburne 418

Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans 459 W.

Hamblyn, William, St. Issey 459 W.

Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh 449 Inv.

Ham, John, Southpetherwyn 450 Inv.

## 1618, continued.

Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth 467 W.

Hamblye, John, Eglosaile 40 W.

Hill, Roger, Mylor 6 W.

Hurford, James, Nymet Epi. 9 W.

Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi 5 W.

## 1619

Hill, William, Moretonhampstead 56

Hodge *als.* Lee, Cicely, Crediton 34, 117 A.

Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth 68

Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton 81

Heale, Richard, St. Stephen 97

Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans 97

Hodge, Michael, Southpetherwyn 97

Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 101

Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge 104 W.

Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 104

Harries, John, Lanivett 109

Hayne, Robert, Tremayne 110

Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton St. Mary 118

Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary 118

Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock 119

Hydon, Henry, Offwell 119

Helier *als.* Blackmore, William, Combpine 119

Hobb, William, St. Virrien 120

Howse, Isack, St. Geran 120

Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett 120

Harvie, John, St. Germans Inv.

## 1620

Hunt, Richard, St. Germans 108 W.

Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge 127 W.

Hamblin, John, Eglosaile A.

Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Germans 127 W.

Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford 134 W.

Harper, Thomas, Lezant 135

Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans 136 Inv.

Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton 147 Inv.

Harradon, William, Paington 155 W.

Hooper, Richard, Crediton 165

Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell 178 W.

Heaward, Ebbstte, Stockgabriell 178 W.

Hutchins, George, St. Germans 186

Hill, William, Warloggan 187

## 1621

Heydon, George, Crediton 176 W.

Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton 184 W.

Halvesowe, William, Mabe 187

Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary 188

Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington 196 W.

## 1621, continued.

Harrie, William, Anthony	W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	197
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge	198 A.
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge	198 W.
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn	209 W.
Hodge, Water, Cubert	235
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans	260
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington	260 Inv.

## 1622

Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans	236 W.
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake	236 W.
Harris, Richard, St. Germans	249 W.
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans	251
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton	246
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming	263 & 306

Hole, John, St. Thomas	275
Howling <i>als.</i> Copp, Thomas, Exmouth	275

Higge <i>als.</i> Raynolds, John, Plimpton St. Mary	282
--------------------------------------------------------	-----

Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton	293
--------------------------------	-----

Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	297
-------------------------------	-----

Hunt, John, Mannaton	302
----------------------	-----

Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	302
-----------------------	-----

Hooper, William, Hevitree	303
---------------------------	-----

Hart, Robert, rector of Roche	304
-------------------------------	-----

Hayman, David, Budock	305
-----------------------	-----

Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford	306
----------------------------------	-----

Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton	315
-----------------------------	-----

Henwood, John, Lanrake	322 W.
------------------------	--------

Hodge, Nicholas, jun., South- petherwyn	345 W.
--------------------------------------------	--------

Harte, John, Bishops Tawton	346 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Heddon, John, Swymbridge	348 W.
--------------------------	--------

## 1623

Honycomb, Walter, St. Germins	357
-------------------------------	-----

Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan	376 W.
--------------------------	--------

Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans	378 W.
------------------------------	--------

Hill, John, Sandford	462 W.
----------------------	--------

Harries, Samuel, Sandford	535 W.
---------------------------	--------

## 1624

Horroll, Symon, Budock	398
------------------------	-----

Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans	398 W.
----------------------------------	--------

Hawkinge, William, Landrake	399 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Hore, William, Chagford	407
-------------------------	-----

Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh	416
------------------------------	-----

Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton	508
---------------------------------------------	-----

Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh	539 W.
------------------------------	--------

Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford	544
-----------------------------------	-----

Hunte, William, Exminster	545
---------------------------	-----

Helyar, William, Coleridge	552
----------------------------	-----

Huxtable, John, Northmolton	555
-----------------------------	-----

Huxtable, George, Southmolton	555
-------------------------------	-----

## 1625

Hender, George, Mynver	430
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance	433 W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskard	436
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse	438
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington	463
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	467 W.

Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	486 W.
-------------------------------	--------

Hooper, Charles, Kenton	562
-------------------------	-----

Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	575
-------------------------------	-----

Hooper, Andrew, Sandford	595 W.
--------------------------	--------

Henwood, William, St. Germans	602 W.
-------------------------------	--------

Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans	603 W.
---------------------------------	--------

How, John, Sandford	609 W.
---------------------	--------

Hillinge, William, Paington	W.
-----------------------------	----

Harper, Oliver, Lezant	Inv.
------------------------	------

Holman, John, St. Germans	Inv.
---------------------------	------

## 1626

Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	W.
-----------------------------	----

Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.
------------------------------	----

Heller, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	Inv.
---------------------------------	------

Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, South- petherwyn	W.
-------------------------------------------------	----

Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock	W.
-----------------------------	----

Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
----------------------------	----

Handford, Phillip, Symbbridge	W.
-------------------------------	----

Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington	Inv.
--------------------------------	------

## 1627

Hannacott, Anne, Landkey	W.
--------------------------	----

Hillyn, Joane, Paington	W.
-------------------------	----

Hole and Blight, ———	—
----------------------	---

## 1628

Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
------------------------------	----

Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
----------------------------	------

Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey	W.
-----------------------------	----

Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton	W.
--------------------------------	----

Harwill, John, Paington	W.
-------------------------	----

Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp.	Inv.
------------------------------	------

## 1629

Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
------------------------------	----

Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
----------------------------------	------

Harries, George, Padstowe	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1631

Ham, Robert, Egloshaile	W.
-------------------------	----

Hanford, George, Breock	W.
-------------------------	----

Hawkyns, Thomas, West Teign- mouth	Inv.
---------------------------------------	------

## 1632

Harvey, John, St. Issy	W.
------------------------	----

Henwood, Joane, Lanrack	Inv.
-------------------------	------

Hawkyn, Katherine, Lanracke	W.
-----------------------------	----

Hellyar, Benydict, Chudleigh	Inv.
------------------------------	------

Heywood, William, Swymbridge	W.
------------------------------	----

Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop	W.
------------------------------	----

## 1633

Hutchings, Robert, Denbury	W.
----------------------------	----

Hooper <i>als.</i> Skinner, Thomas Reede, deceased, ———	—
------------------------------------------------------------	---

## 1634

Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston W. m.  
Hodkyn, John, Budock W.

## 1635

Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Rose-land W.

## 1636

Hooke, William, Crediton W.  
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton W.  
Hext, Richard, Paington W.  
Harrison, George, Bishops Tawton A.  
Hodge, Sampson, Budock A., W.  
Hooe, Suzane, Stokegabriell Acc.

## 1637

Hocken, Joane, St. Breock W.  
Howe, John, Sandford W.  
Heardinge, Anne, Landkey W.  
Hooe, Richard, Swymbridge W.

## 1638

Harry, Robert, St. Germans W.  
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford W.  
Helmores, John, Sandford W.  
Helman, Joan, St. Germans W.

## 1639

Handcock, William, St. Germans W.  
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack A.  
Hendy, John, St. Germans A. Inv.  
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.  
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey W.  
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W.  
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W. m.  
Hammett *als.* Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton A., Bond

Hole, William, Paington A.  
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton W.  
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh W.  
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.  
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare Acc.

## 1640

Holland, Thomas, Crediton A.  
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A. Inv.  
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton W.  
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock W.  
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington A.  
Hole *als.* Shapton, Susan, Crediton A.  
Harte, John, West Teingmouth A.

## 1641

Hollamore, Henry, Penryn W.  
Honacott, John, Swymbridge W.  
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans W.  
Harries, Robert, St. Germans W.

## 1642

Houndell, John, Bishops Nymett A.  
Hellinge, John, Paington W.  
Helmores, Anne, Sandford W.  
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.  
Hellinge, Nicholas, Paington W.  
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.

## 1643

Handford, Joane, Swymbridge W.

## 1643, continued.

Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge A.  
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.  
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge W.  
Hooper, Robert, Crediton W.  
Hocker, Charles, Breage A.  
Harries, Robert, Crediton W.  
Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack A.  
Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge W.  
Howell, Thomas, Lankey W.  
Holcomb, John, Sandford W.  
Hardy, William, South Petherwyn W.  
Hill, Henry, Broadhembury A.

## 1644

Harvy, George, South Petherwyn A.  
Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.  
Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton W.  
Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh W.  
Hodge, Thomas, Penryn A.  
Holvesow, Nicholas, Mabe W.  
Heathfield, John, Combraleigh W.  
Harries, Elizabeth, Paington W.  
Howe, Robert, Crediton W.  
Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan W.  
Hidon, John, Eglosaile A.  
Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell W.  
Hooke *als.* Vynnycomb, Katherine, Crediton A.  
Howe, Alice, Sandford W.  
Henshaw, Joseph, D.D., Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers

Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge Acc.

## 1645

How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton A.  
Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton A.  
Haydon, Thomas, Sandford W.

## 1646

Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton A.  
Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh W.  
Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn W.  
Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.  
Hookeway, Richard, Crediton A.  
Harvy, Alice, St. Germans W.  
Hole, William, Little Torrington

## Marriage Bond

Harvy, Edward, St. Germans W.  
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.  
Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.  
Hissett, Agnes, Marwood Inv.

## 1647

Harsdon, John, St. Germans W.  
Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes W.  
Hawke, William, Eglosaile A.  
Hobbe, William, Plymouth A.  
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.  
Hearder, John, Landkey A.  
Hosegood, Phillip, Molland W. m.  
Holcombe, John, Crediton A.  
Harries, Henry, Crediton W.  
Hall, Walter, Okehampton Acc.

## 1647, continued.

Honnywill, Daniel, Paington Inv.  
 Howe, Thomas, Sandford W.  
 Handcock, William, St. Germans W.

## 1648

Hukely, John, Crediton A.  
 Harries, Tristram, St. Issie W.  
 Hockyn, William, St. Issie W.  
 Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall W.  
 Hocker, John, Breage W.  
 Hore, Christian, Sandford W.  
 Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant W. m.  
 Holman, Richard, Bideford Acc.

## 1649

Henwood, John, St. Germans W.  
 Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn A.  
 Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke W.  
 Hutchings, John, Eglosaile W.  
 Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn W.  
 Helling, Joane, Paington W.  
 Hockwill, William, Crediton Acc.  
 Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston W.

## 1650

Hingston, Robert, Paington A.  
 Hutchings, Richard, Paington W.  
 Handcock, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Harry, William, St. Mellion Inv.  
 Harlle, John, West Looe W.  
 Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet A.

## 1651

Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.  
 Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker W.  
 Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington Inv.

## 1655

Hakewill, John, — W.

## 1659

Hicthings, James, Whitston W.  
 Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley W.

## 1660

Hodges, Michael, Lanrack W.  
 Hocking, John, St. Issie W.  
 Holl, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Holland, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi W.  
 Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.

## 1661

Hooper, Edward, Lanrack A.  
 Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans W.  
 Hoskyn, John, Lanrack A.  
 Helyar, Richard, Lanrack A., W.  
 Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall A.  
 Harper, Mary, Lezant W.  
 Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn W.  
 Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth A.  
 Harryes, Anne, Crediton W.  
 Hockmore *als.* Mardon, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

## 1662

Harryes, Walther, Crediton A.  
 Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton W.  
 Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. A.  
 Hooper, Christopher, Crediton W.  
 Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi A.  
 Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh A.  
 Hawken, William, Eglosaile W.  
 Hyne, Andrew, Paington A.  
 Hamant, Richard, Landkey W.

## 1663

Hole, Nicholas, Paington W.  
 Hoskyn, George, St. Germans A.  
 Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey W.  
 Hikes, Jane, St. Ervan W.  
 Harris, John, Anthony W.  
 Heydon, Richard, Crediton W.

## 1664

Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi W.  
 Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans W.  
 Henly, Walter, Honiton A.  
 Hele, Gertrude, Crediton A.  
 Hancock, William, St. Germans A.

## 1665

Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi W. m.  
 Harper, Walter, Lezant W.  
 Hunkyn, John, Landrake W.  
 Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell W.  
 Hall, Andrew, Crediton A.  
 Hooper, Edward, Crediton W.  
 Harris, Robert, St. Breock W.  
 Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans W.  
 Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor A.  
 Hatch, Barnard, Totton W.  
 Higgs *als.* Greene, Joan, Great Torrington A.  
 Hallamore, John, Penryn A.

## 1666

Harris, Willmot, Crediton W.  
 Hannavor, Thomas, Paington W.  
 Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi. W.  
 Honacot, John, Landkey W.  
 Hartford, John, Crediton W.  
 Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth A.d.b.n. W.  
 Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton W.  
 Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey W.  
 Hunt, John, Crediton A., W.  
 Harradon, Thomas, Paynton W.  
 Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.  
 Harris, William, sen., Sandford W.  
 Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton W.

## 1667

Hancocke, John, St. Germans W.  
 Hancocke, Mary, St. Germans W.  
 Harris, Thomasine, Sandford W.  
 Howard, William, Sandford A.  
 Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth A.  
 Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn A.  
 Hingston, Margaret, Payngton A., W.

1668, *continued.*

Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh	W.
Hayward, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton	W.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A., W.
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton	W.
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn	A., W.
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	A.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.

## 1669

Hancock, Mary, Budock	W.
Hatch, Amie, Crediton	Acc.
Hew <i>als.</i> Knight, Humfry, Landkey	W.
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.

## 1670

Hill, Joan, widow, Paynton	W.
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Helling, William, Paynton	W.
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton	W.
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton	W.
Harden, Richard, Padstowe	A., W.
Hill, Stephen, Paynton	A.
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton	A., W.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Hydon, John, Eglosshaile	A.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey	W.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton	A.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hall, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton	W.
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton	A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	Acc.
Hawke, Edward, Eglosshaile	W.
Harris, John, St. Issey	W.
Hill, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans	W.

## 1671

Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.
Harper, John, Lezant	W.
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant	W.
Hutchins <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton	W.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	Acc.
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.
Hill, Joan, St. Germans	A.
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy	W.
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh	W.
Hollard, Margaret, W. Teignmouth	A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	W.
Huchings, William, Shevocke	A.

1671, *continued.*

Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	W.
1672	
Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hodge, Peter, Penryn	W.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans	A.
1673	
Hunnacott, Wilmott, Swymbridge	W.
Hellyer, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hodge, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A.

## 1674

Helston, John, Eglosshaile	W.
Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke	W.
Head, Peter, Padstowe	W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth	A., W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	W.
Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge	W.

## 1675

Heare, Richard, Eglosshaile	W.
Hooper, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh	A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Hole, William, Paynton	A.

## 1676

Harris, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Hadder, Daniel, Crediton	A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Hawkyns, Gilbert, St. Issy	W.
Holcombe, John, Sandford	W.
Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge	A., W.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	Acc.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	A.
Harris, William, Chudleigh	A.
Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Harris, Julyan, Paynton	W.
Hill, John, Sandford	A.

## 1677

Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell	W.
Harris, Francis, St. Germans	W.
Hooker, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Hickes, Jasper, Landrake	W.
Hanke, Martha, Eglosshaile	W.
Herburt, John, Padstowe	A.
Hill, John, Sandford	Acc.
Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi.	A.

## 1678

Heywood, Peter, Manaton	W.
Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	A.
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Helling, Joane, Paynton	A.
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Harris <i>als.</i> Traher, John, St. Breocke	A.

<b>1679</b>		
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.	
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth	A.	
Hickes, Julian, Landrake	A.	
Harris, Henry, Crediton	W.	
Hole, Robert, Crediton	Acc.	
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe	A.	
<b>1680</b>		
Hooper, John, Crediton	t.	
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Hodge, Florence, Budocke	A.	
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole	t.r.	
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.	
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.	
House, John, Gerrans	t.	
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn	t.	
Harris, George, St. Germans	t.	
<b>1681</b>		
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	A.	
Heward, Thomas, Crediton	A.	
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	Acc.	
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans	A.	
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
<b>1682</b>		
Hele, John, Cornwood	A.	
Hollway, John, Charles	t.	
Hodge, John, Hemyoocke	t.	
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi	t.	
Hancockke, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Hockin, James, Penryn	t.	
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	C.	
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	C.	
Hamond, John, Winkleigh	t.	
<b>1683</b>		
Hamblyn, Stephen, Crediton	t.	
Houndell, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Hele, Susan, St. Germans	A.	
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton	t.	
Harris, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.	
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.	
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	C.	
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop	t.	
<b>1684</b>		
Hocking, John, St. Breocke	t.	
Hickes, John, St. Breocke	t.	
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans	t.	
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Hearle, James, Penryn	t.	
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton	t.	
<b>1685</b>		
Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Huise, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
<b>1685, continued.</b>		
Hele, Richard, ar., Fleete Damerell	A.	
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell	A.	
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans	t.	
Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan	A.	
Hockly, William, Sandford	t.	
Hollifer <i>als.</i> Oliver, Catherine,		
Lansalloses	A.	
Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans	t.	
<b>1686</b>		
Hosking, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Hall, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Howard, John, Sandford	t.	
Healing, John, Paynton	A.	
Hooke, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Houndell, William, Crediton	A.	
Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke	t.	
Hancockke, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	
Helling, John, Paynton	a.c.t.	
Hollifer <i>als.</i> Oliver, Catherine,		
Lansalloses	A.	
Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly	t.r.	
<b>1687</b>		
Hawkins, James, Crediton	t.	
Hill, Anne, Sandford	t.	
Hancockke, Robert, St. Germans	t.	
Holland, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Heard, Pethericke, Eglosaile	t.	
Hancockke, Joseph, St. Germans	C.	
Hancockke, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Hawkyn, John, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake	t.	
Harper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Harding, James, Sandford	t.	
Hodge, James, Plymouth	t.	
Harvey, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly	t.	
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor	A.	
<b>1688</b>		
Hix, John, St. Germans	t.	
Heaman, Richard, Paynton	t.	
Helling, John, Paynton	t.	
Heward, Anthony, St. Issy	A.	
Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Hayne, George, Lezant	A.	
Hossom, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.	
<b>1689</b>		
Hancockke, Joseph, St. Germans	t.	
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Harris, William, Eglosaile	t.	
Harding, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	
Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.	
Harris, Prudence, Paynton	t.	
Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.	
Harsdon, John, St. Germans	A.	
Hawking, Frances, Penryn	t.	
Harvey, John, Penryn	A.	

1689, *continued.*

Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton t.  
Hurrell, Margaret, Moreleigh t.

## 1690

Hore, Richaard, Budocke A.  
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan t.  
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke t.  
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi A.  
Haydon, Mathew, Eglosaile A.  
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans A.  
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.  
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans A.  
Hosking, George, St. Germans t.  
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans t.  
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans A.  
Hearle, John, St. Germans A.  
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.  
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.  
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.  
Harper, Henry, Lezant t.  
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton t.  
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton A.  
Harradon, Anne, Paynton A.  
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke t.  
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.  
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton A.  
Harris, Susanna, Crediton t.

## 1691

Harris, Hugh, Crediton A.  
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh t.  
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth A.  
Harrison, Thomas, St. Germans t.  
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.  
Hill, John, Crediton A.  
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen A.

## 1692

Hooke, John, Crediton t.  
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford t.  
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn t.  
Horsham, Anstice, Lancelton A.  
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel t.  
Hawke, James, Landrake t.  
Hayne, William, Gerrans t.  
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans A.  
Hawkyins, Nicholas, St. Issy t.  
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans t.  
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn A.  
Heigs, John, Eglosaile t.  
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans A.  
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton C.

## 1693

Hockins, John, Paynton t.  
Hart, Robert, Crediton t.  
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.  
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton A.  
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans t.  
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

## 1694

Hatch, Gyles, Crediton A.  
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. t.

1694, *continued.*

Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum t.  
Hempton, James, Crediton t.  
Hooper, John, Lezant t.  
Harper, Walter, Crediton t.  
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans t.

## 1695

Hooker, Joseph, Exon A.  
Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.  
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.  
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi A.  
Hix, Robert, St. Germans t.  
Hodge, Joane, St. Germans A.  
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke A.  
Harris, John, Crediton A.  
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh t.  
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.

## 1696

Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.  
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.  
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey t.  
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey t.  
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.  
Hockin, John, St. Issy t.

## 1697

Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi. A.  
Hugoe, John, Falmouth A.  
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi A.  
Hancocke, Edward, Coombe Martyn A.  
Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke t.  
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans t.  
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.  
Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn A.  
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge A.

## 1698

Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh t.  
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias A.  
Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn t.  
Harris, Robert, Landkey A.  
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.  
Helling, John, Paynton A.  
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh A.  
Hill, William, Crediton A.

## 1699

Hadder, Edward, Crediton t.  
Heffers, Andrew, Nymett Episcopi A.  
Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke t.  
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy t.  
Helling, John, Paynton A.  
Hele, Samuel, Crediton t.  
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.  
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke A.  
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy —

## 1700

Hill, Thomas, Sandford A.  
Hill, Nicholas, Crediton t.  
Hole, John, Sandford A.  
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton t.  
Hay, James, Callington t.  
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth A.

## 1700, continued.

Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel t.

## 1701

Harvy, Andrew, Penryn t.

Humyer, Humfry, Swymbridge t.

Hockyn, Honor, St. Issy t.

## 1702

Harris, Drew, St. Meryn t.

Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn A.

Heddon, William, Swymbridge A.

Harris, John, St. Germans A.

Hosking, Joane, Landrake t.

Hatch, Richard, Lezant t.

Howe, John, Landrake A.

Hancocke, William, St. Germans A.

Hare, Jane, Budocke t.

Hole, Michael, Paynton A.

Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth A.

## 1703

Hellens, Alexander, Budocke A.

Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.

Harapath, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.

Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

Harris, Henry, Crediton t.

Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh t.

Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn A.

## 1704

Harris, Edmond, Landrake A.

Harris, James, St. Meryn t.

Hill, Judith, Crediton t.

Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.

Helling, Richard, Paynton A.

Halse, Francis, Chudleigh A.

Hall, Richard, Crediton t.

Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.

Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy t.

Harris, Richard, St. Issy t.

Hosking, James, St. Germans t.

## 1705

Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi A.

Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi. A.

Hunter, William, Paynton t.

Harding, John, Chudleigh A.

Hollett, John, Chudleigh A.

Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy t.

Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn t.

Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge t.

Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge *vel*

East Buckland t.

Hatch, Tobias, Crediton t.

Hayman, Samuel, Crediton A.

## 1706

Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

Hooper, John, Crediton t.

Hannem, John, Crediton t.

Hayman, John, West tingmouth t.

Hayman, Wilмотe, West tingmouth A.

Hugens, William, West tingmouth A.

Honey, Stephen, Paynton t.

Hooper, John, Paynton A.

## 1706, continued.

Harris, John, St. Meryn A.

Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel A.

Herle, Degory, Falmouth t.

Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias A.

Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke t.

Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke t.

## 1707

Hoblyn, John, St. Germans t.

Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans t.

Hart, Mary, Crediton t.

Harris, Robert, Crediton t.

Harry, Edmund, Falmouth t.

Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi t.

Heavins *als.* Evins, Richard, Tawton

Episcopi t.

Hallamore, Peter, Penryn t.

Hockin, Christofer, Landkey A.

## 1708

Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.

Hickes, Patience, St. Evall A.

Hawkey, John, Landrake *vel*

St. Stephens t.

Hoaton, John, Mylor A.

Hatch, Joane, Lezant t.

Hockin, William, St. Issy A.

Hunt, John, Chudley t.

Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth t.

Hall, John, West tingmouth t.

Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi A.

Hockmore, William, armiger, Buck-

land Baron t.

Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh A.

Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva A.

Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans A.

Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley t.

Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Hannam, John, Crediton t.

Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans A.

## 1709

Henwood, Richard, St. Germans t.

Harry, Jane, Penryn A.

Haywood, Catherine, Sandford t.

Hill, Thomas, Sandford t.

Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton A.

## 1710

Hodge, Edward, Penryn t.

Hallamore, Grace, Penryn t.

Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.d.b.n.

Hooke, Mary, Crediton A.

Hodge, William, Gluvias A.

Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum A.

Harris, Thomas, Padstowe t.

Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.

Hodge, John, Eglosaile t.

## 1711

Helland, Arthur, Landrake A.

Holcombe, Robert, Sandford t.

Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans A.

Harris, Percy, Sandford t.

## 1711, continued.

Hall, Richard, Sandford	t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant	t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan	t.
Hamond, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
Hallamore, Judith, Gluvias	t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Meryn	t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe	A.

## 1712

Hooper, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Henwood, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton	A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon	t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton	A.
Hamond, Emblin, Crediton	t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy	t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake	A.

## 1713

Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton	t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen	t.
Hawke, William, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias	A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy	t.

## 1714

Honey, Anne, Paynton	t.
Humphryes, John, Mylor	A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham	t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth	t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin	t.
Haire, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony	t.

## 1715

Hockin, Mary, St. Issy	t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	A.
Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.

## 1716

Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford	t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth	A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn	A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon	t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans	A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton	t.

## 1716, continued.

Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.

## 1717

Harper, John, St. Germans	t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy	t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor	A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn	t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans	t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy	A.

## 1718

Horsham, John, Paynton	A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth	A.
Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	t.
Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Haire, George, Eglosaile	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake	t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke	t.

## 1719

Harris, Edmond, Landkey	t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hambly, William, Eglosaile	t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon	A.

## 1720

Harris, Johnathan, St. Meryn	t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Harrell, William, Landkey	A.
Huitt, John, Falmouth	A.

## 1721

Hooper, William, Padstowe	A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	t.
Harson, John, St. Germans	t.
Haine, Humfry, Gerrans	t.
Heale, David, Sandford	t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon	t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant	t.
Hellings, Richard, Sandford	t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge	A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Hollister, William, Mylor	t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhiton	t.
Hooker, John, Crediton	t.

## 1723

Hollcombe, John, Sandford	t.
---------------------------	----

## 1724

Hawking, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

## 1724, continued.

Harris, Brigett, Landrake	A.
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton	t.
Hole, Robert, Witheridge	A.
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock	A.

## 1725

Harry, Richard, Eglosaile	t.
Hannaford, John, Paington	t.
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo	t.
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury	t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	t.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Hemer, Edward, Sandford	A.
Heron, Charles, Exon	t.
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers	t.

## 1726

Hornabrook, William, Milor	A.
Hutchings, David, Falmouth	A.
Hawkings, John, Sandford	A.
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Heller, John, Landrak	t.
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, Crediton	t.
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford	t.
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans	A.
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Hewet, John, Penryn	A.
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna	A.

## 1727

Hooper, Martha, Padstowe	t.
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton	t.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth	t.

## 1728

Hooper, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	t.
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge	A.
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn	A.
Haine, Peter, Gerrans	t.
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin	t.
Hill, Daniel, Landrake	t.
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock	t.
Harvey, Richard, Penryn	t.
Hill, William, Crediton	A.
Horndon, David, St. Germans	t.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	A.
Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.

## 1729

Hayton, William, Paington	A.
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	t.
Higman, Joan, Penryn	A.
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Meryn	t.
Harper, William, Lezant	t.

## 1729, continued.

Hunnacott, John, Landkey	t.
--------------------------	----

## 1730

Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.
Harvey, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	t.
Hindham, John, Sandford	t.
Hain, Agnes, Sandford	A.
Husband, John, Lezant	t.
Harris, James, Crediton	t.
Hellyar, William, St. Merryn	A.

## 1731

Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans	t.
Harris, William, Crediton	t.
Hawkes, John, Netherex	A.
Hindome, William, Crediton	t.
Hawkins, John, Crediton	A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	t.
Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock	A.
Hole, Samuel, Marldon	A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Hellyar, John, Chudleigh	t.
Hart, William, Collompton	t.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Hurden, Michael, Penryn	A.

## 1732

Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Harry, Joan, Lawhitton	t.
Harvey, George, South Petherwin	t.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	t.
Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke	t.
Hendy, Stephen, Milor	t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, St. Issy	A.
Horsham, John, Paington	A.
Heard, Peter, Crediton	t.

## 1733

Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Harson, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Heard, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hockley, William, Sandford	W.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop	W.
Heller, Mary, Landrake	W.
Hunt, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.

## 1734

Hodge, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hoskin, William, Falmouth	W.
Higman, Barbara, Penryn	W.
Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Hill, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton	W.
Haydon, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Horwill, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.

## 1734, continued.

Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth A.  
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh W.

## 1735

Howard, John, Budock W.  
Harrison, John, St. Germans A.  
Helman, John, St. Germans A.  
Higgs, John, Eglosail W.  
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell W.  
Harris, William, Landkey A.  
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh W.  
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.  
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp. W.  
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.  
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

## 1736

Heard, William, Bishops Teington A.  
Hill, James, Eglosail A.  
Hodges, John, Eglosail A.  
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton A.  
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth A.  
Hurden, Mary, Penryn W.  
Harris, John, Paington A.  
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans W.  
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin W.  
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton W.  
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

## 1737

Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth A.  
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.  
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford W.  
Hancock, John, St. Germans W.  
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth W.  
Hales, Robert, Falmouth W.  
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Meryn W.

## 1738

Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum W.  
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock A.  
Higgley, William, St. Breock A.  
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.  
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake W.  
Hill, Christian, Falmouth A.  
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop W.  
Hayman, James, Sandford W.  
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans W.  
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp. W.  
Hicks, John, South Petherwin A.  
Holman, George, Lawhitton A.

## 1739

Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop W.  
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell W.  
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.  
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn W.  
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.  
Hurrell, John, West Teingmouth W.  
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.  
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton A.  
Horwood, Mark, Crwys Morchard W.  
Hall, John, Marldon W.  
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington W.

## 1739, continued.

Harris, Thomas, Padstow A.  
Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.

## 1740

Horwell, William, Trewen A.  
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.  
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans W.  
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans A.  
Hill, William, Sourton W.  
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth W.  
Hill, Henry, Falmouth W.  
Hemer, Richard, Sandford W.  
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow W.

## 1741

Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth A.  
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop W.  
Hearle, Joan, Penryn A.  
Harris, John, St. Anthony W.  
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth W.  
Haine, Grace, Gerrans W.  
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh A.  
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh A.  
Hooper, John, Padstow W.  
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.  
Harris, Walter, St. Germans W.  
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh A.

## 1742

Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor A.  
Harris, James, Crediton A.  
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh A.  
Howard, Jane, Budock A., W.  
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.  
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony W.  
Heane, James, Lezant W.  
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.  
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.  
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne W.  
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

## 1743

Harding, Robert, Sandford A.  
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton A.  
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington A.  
Hall, Crispin, Crediton A.  
Harris, Francis, the younger, Gerrans A.  
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth A.  
Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop A.  
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh A., W.

## 1744

Haydon, Anthony, Landkey W.  
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.  
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.  
Hokins, Michael, Paington W.  
Hicks, George, St. Ervan W.  
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth A.  
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp. A., W.  
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon W.

## 1745

Hamley, Alexander, Eglosail W.  
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth W.

## 1745, continued.

Hill, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Harrises, Catherine, Crediton	A.
Hellyer <i>als.</i> Hillard, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.
Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Hosking, John, Falmouth	A.
Hicks, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton	W.
Horwood, William, Tawton Bp.	W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Harris, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Harris, William, St. Germans	W.
Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

## 1746

Harvey, Alice, Penryn	W.
Harris, Thomas, Eglosail	A, W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Halvaso, John, Mabe	W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony	W.
Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor	W.

Holle, Robert, West Teingmouth	W.
Harris, Grace, Eglosaile	A.
Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh	A.
Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel	A, W.

## 1747

Hook, John, Chudleigh	W.
Hallamore, Peter, Mylor	A.
Hunt, George, St. Germans	A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn	A.
Harris, Abraham, Milor	A.
Humphrys, William, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony	A.

## 1748

Hamlin, Ezechiel, Crediton	W.
Hooker, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans	W.
Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop	A.
Hosgood, John, Crediton	A.
Harris, Andrew, St. Meryn	A.
Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn	A.
Hanson, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth	W.
Hawking, William, Falmouth	A.
Hill, Cecily, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Haydon, George, Crediton	W.

## 1749

Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.
Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Humphrey, Paington	W.
Hand, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Hickes, William, St. Germans	W.
Hokkey, Renould, Mylor	W.
Hillman, Rawling, Mylor	A.

## 1750

Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans	A., W.
Harper, Frances, Lezant	W.
Hambly, John, Lawhatton	A.
Hemer, Robert, Crediton	A.

## 1751

Hodge, Mary, Paington	W.
Hewett, Moses, Eglosaile	W.
Hodges, John, Eglosaile	A.
Honycombe, John, St. Germans	A.
Hore, William, Sandford	A.

## 1752

Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo	A., W.
Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton	A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1753

Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	W.
Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hockin, Johnson, Budock	W.

## 1754

Hodge, Anne, Penryn	A.
Hobb, William, Southpetherwin	W.
Holman, Joan, Lawhitton	A.
Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan	A.
Harris, John, Sandford	A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	A.

## 1755

Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.
Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon	A.
Heard, Richard, Sandford	A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans	A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.

## 1756

Holman, Richard, Crediton	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1757

Haywood, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	A.
Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.

## 1758

Hobbart, Mary, wid., Padstowe	W.
Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval	W.
Hall, William, West Teingmouth	A.

## 1759

Humphry, John, Penryn	W.
Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn	A.
Hurder, Martha, Tiverton	W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hill, Hugh, Gluvias	W.
Hearle, James, Penryn	A., W.

## 1760

Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Howell, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Hawkings, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Harris, Margaret, Crediton	W.

## 1761

Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh W.  
 Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop A., W.  
 Hewett, John, St. Breock W.  
 Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn W.  
 Harris, John, Falmouth A.  
 Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn A.

## 1762

Hele, James, Crediton W.  
 Hingston, Andrew, Penryn W.  
 Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers A.  
 Hoskyn, James, Eglosaile W.

## 1763

Hewes, Ann, Branscombe A.  
 Harris, Robert, Crediton A.

## 1764

Hammick, Arthur, Marldon W.  
 Halvosso, Charles, Mabe W.  
 Hender, Grace, St. Issey A.  
 Hunt, William, Crediton W.  
 Hair, Edward, Eglosaile W.  
 Hobbs, John, Bishops Nympton W.  
 Hawkins, John, Sandford W.  
 Hocking, Richard, Falmouth A.

## 1765

Howard, William, Bps. Nympton A.  
 Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh A.  
 Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.  
 Henwood, John, St. Issey W.  
 Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth A.  
 Harris, Peter, Gerrans W.  
 Hodge, Joanna, Penryn W.  
 Hemer, Richard, Crediton W.

## 1766

Husband, John, St. Germans W.  
 Hobb, Richard, St. Germans W.  
 Herding, John, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel A.

## 1767

Hole, Robert, Landkey W.  
 Horwood, John, West Teignmouth A.  
 Hockan, James, St. Eval A.  
 Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Hancock, John, St. Germans A.  
 Hodge, Ann, Penryn A.  
 Hodge, Margery, Penryn W.  
 Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.  
 Hearle, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Hearell, John, Chudleigh A.

## 1768

Harvey, John, Broadwoodwidge A.  
 Hendra, John, Penryn W.  
 Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth W.  
 Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock A.  
 Hocker, William, Penryn W.  
 Hatch, John, Crediton A.  
 Hooper, John, Landrake A.  
 Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

## 1769

Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Hill, William, Mylor A.  
 Hicks, Oliver, Southpetherwin A.  
 Howard, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Horwell, Mary, Trewen W.

## 1770

Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor A.  
 Harvey, Alice, Penryn A., W.  
 Hocking, Richard, Anthony W.  
 Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey A.  
 Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.  
 Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop A., W.  
 Harris, Phillippy, Swymbridge W.

## 1771

Harris, Stephen, Penryn A.  
 Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe W.

## 1772

Hawkins, James, Sandford W.  
 Hawken, John, Little Petherick W.  
 Holesgrow, William, Crediton A., W.  
 Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Hawke, Richard, St. Breock W.  
 Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.  
 Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn W.

## 1773

Hawkins, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh A.  
 Hugoe, Richard, Penryn W.  
 Harris, William, Swymbridge W.

## 1774

Hewett, John, St. Breock A.  
 Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.  
 Hunt, Thomas, Paington A.  
 Holcombe, Ann, Sandford W.  
 Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth W.

## 1775

Harris, Stephen, Penryn W.  
 Higman, Samuel, Falmouth A.  
 Hocker, Francis, Penryn W.  
 Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey W.  
 Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony W.  
 Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford W.  
 Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel A.

## 1776

Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Hamlyn, William, Moreton-hampstead W.  
 Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington W.  
 Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock W.  
 Hicks, Richard, St. Issey A.

## 1777

Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin W.  
 Hawke, Thomas, St. Evall W.  
 Harvey, James, Holsworthy A.  
 Hodge, John, St. Germans W.  
 Hacket, John, Mylor A.  
 Hawkins, John, St. Issey A.

1778		
Hill, Rose, Crediton	W.	
1779		
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton	A.	
Hewett, Anne, Padstow	W.	
Harvey, John, Sandford	A.	
Hawkins, John, St. Breock	W.	
Hickes, James, Mylor	A.	
Hookway, John, Sandford	A.	
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford	W.	
Harris, John, Crediton	A.	
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	
1780		
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	W.	
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	
Harris, John, Penryn	W.	
1781		
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Meryn	A., W.	
Harris, Catherine, Penryn	W.	
Harris, John, Crediton	W.	
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock	W.	
1782		
Harry, John, Budock	W.	
1783		
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German	W.	
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor	A.	
1784		
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
Harper, Charity, West Teignmouth	W.	
Hellyar, Francis, St. Meryn	W.	
Hill, William, clerk, Christow	W.	
1785		
Hookway, Judith, Sandford	W.	
Hamilton, William, Falmouth	W.	
Harris, William, Crediton	W.	
Hosegood, Richard, Paington	W.	
Hopkins, George, Landkey	W.	
Horrill, Jane, Lezant	W.	
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey	W.	
1786		
Harris, Richard, Penryn	W.	
Harvey, William, Falmouth	W.	
Harris, Peter, Penryn	W.	
1787		
Hobbs, Ursulla, Mylor	W.	
1788		
Hall, William, Sandford	W.	
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	
1789		
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Holmes, John, Crediton	W.	
Howard, John, Crediton	W.	
1790		
Hicks, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	
1791		
Harmen, John, Penryn	W.	
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nymton	W.	
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge	W.	
1791, continued.		
Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	
Hill, Elizabeth, Budock	A.	
Hellyer, Catherine, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteington	W.	
1792		
Hicks, Richard, St. Eval	A.	
1793		
Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh	W.	
1794		
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	
1795		
Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Hewett, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
Hicks, William, St. Germans	W.	
Hawken, William, St. Ervan	W.	
Hawke, James, St. Breock	A.	
1796		
How, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Hughes, John, Paington	A.	
Harris, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.	
1797		
Hatten, Sarah, Sandford	W.	
Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Harry, Alice, Padstow	W.	
Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	
Hall, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	
Hawke, John, Padstow	W.	
1798		
Harris, John, Hennock	A.	
Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Harvey, William, South Petherton	W.	
Hocken, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey	W.	
Harris, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
1799		
Harris, John, Gerrans	A.	
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.	
Husband, John, Lezant	W.	
Hore, Ann, Chudleigh	W.	
Hockin, Jane, Falmouth	W.	
Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Hawkins or Hocking, Joan, Falmouth	W.	
Hancock, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
1537		
Jakson, Mathew, vicar of Harford	49	
1538		
Jayn, John, parson, Morley	52	
1546		
Juell, John, Kirton	172	
1548		
Jordan, Robert, Kyrtan	245	

<b>1553</b>		<b>1585</b>	
Jory, Edward, Lanrache	134	John, Pascowe, St. Gerans	165
Jamys <i>als.</i> Raynolds, Thome, Mylor	141	Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans	178 o.
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swym-bridge	231	Joyse, Christian, Sombidge	180
<b>1556</b>		<b>1587</b>	
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan	270	Jagowe, John, Gerans	Inv.
John, Clemente, St. Meryn	268	Jenyn, John, —	Inv.
<b>1557</b>		John <i>als.</i> Lugye, William, Gluvias	216 o.
Jeston, James, Crediton	347	Jenkyn <i>als.</i> Tregedswan, William, Lavabe	222 o.
Jacks, William, Crediton	373	<b>1588</b>	
Jaye, Jone, Teyngton Episcopi	405	Jeule, Peter, Landkey	251 o.
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe]	414	John, Peerse, Budock	259 o.
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor	571	John, Pascowe, St. Germans	Inv.
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias	571	Jacob, John, Gluvias	269 o.
<b>1561</b>		Jenkyn, John, St. Merin	275 o.
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor	40	<b>1589</b>	
<b>1562</b>		Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor	285 o.
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerans	34	John <i>als.</i> Stephen, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287 o.
<b>1567</b>		<b>1590</b>	
Jollytt, John, Crediton	166	Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake	378 o.
<b>1568</b>		<b>1591</b>	
Jane, Otes, Mareldon	160	Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake	333 o.
<b>1570</b>		John <i>als.</i> Steven, John, St. Germans	339 o.
John, Alexander, Penryn	205	Jenkin <i>als.</i> Tregidswane, Mary Ann, Levabb	344 o.
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias	199	Jervis <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Morchard Episcopi	345 o.
<b>1571</b>		James, William, Sandford	346 o.
Jeston, John, Crediton	69	<b>1592</b>	
<b>1572</b>		John <i>als.</i> Steven, German, —	382
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton	101	Jurston, James, Crediton	390
John <i>als.</i> Stepeyn, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115	<b>1593</b>	
Jordan, John, Exburne	220	James, William, Chudleigh	396 o.
Jellett, Jone, widow, Crediton	115	Joyce, John, St. Breocke	404 o.
<b>1573</b>		Jurden, John, Lezante	406 o.
James, Richard, —	261	<b>1594</b>	
John <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, St. Germans	263	Jorye, Alice, Lanrake	435 o.
<b>1576</b>		John <i>als.</i> Stephen, Robert, St. German	437
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde	437	Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinicke	477
<b>1580</b>		Ingrame, William, Crediton	438 o.
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton	10	<b>1597</b>	
<b>1581</b>		Jeffrie, John, Lanrake	W.
Jorie <i>als.</i> John, William, —	30	Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake	W.
John, Symon, Penryn	32 o.	Jule, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Jorie, William, Larrake	37 o.	<b>1599</b>	
<b>1582</b>		Isaake, James, Mylor	W.
John <i>als.</i> Cobbe, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o.	<b>1600</b>	
<b>1583</b>		John <i>als.</i> Peerse, Henry, Anthony W.	
Jenyn, John, Penryn	82	<b>1601</b>	
<b>1584</b>		Johnson <i>als.</i> Pyper, Henry, Perryn	A. Inv.
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke	84 o.	<b>1602</b>	
Jenken, John, Costenton	89 o.	Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall	W.
James, William, Holcombe Rogus	130 o.	Jeffery, George, Breock	W.
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe	161		

<b>1603</b>		
Jagoe, William, Gerrans	W.	
<b>1604</b>		
Jerman, Walther, Landrake	25	
Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage	25	Inv.
John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blisland	87	
Jervis, James, Buriage	130	
<b>1605</b>		
Isaack, Sampson, Lezante	170	W.
Junte, Joane, Winkley	175	
James, Anthonye, Goodley	177	
<b>1606</b>		
Joseph, William, Gwendron	226	
John <i>als.</i> Nicholl, Pearse, Antorn, Mabin	237	W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme	246	
James, William, Breage	260	W.
Jeuell, John, Marhamchurch	291	
Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston	300	
Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh	300	
James, Richard, Gwendron	302	
<b>1607</b>		
Jesopp, Richard, St. German	323	
<b>1608</b>		
Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe	355	
Jellard, William, Chivilstone	369	
Jefferie, Robert, Matserome, Stokenham	383	
Jeffery, John, Sutcombe	437	
Isbell, Robert, Otterham	464	
<b>1609</b>		
Jacob, Christopher, Sandford	438	Inv.
Jestoun, John, Crediton	452	W.
<b>1610</b>		
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	A.	Inv.
James, John, Upottery	50	
Jory, Roger, St. Germans	64	W.
James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe	80	W.
Inche, Robert, St. Kewe	80	
Jagoe, Raphe, Paington	93	A.
<b>1611</b>		
Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans	147	Inv.
<b>1612</b>		
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlyn, Richard, Meryn	150	W.
Joseph, Richard, Sandford	169	W.
<b>1613</b>		
Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne	164	
Jeffery, James, —	197	
Jagoe, John, St. Issey	199	W.
Jacob, Jane, St. Austell	203	
Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans	204	W.
Jackson, William, Blackawton	209	
Johns <i>als.</i> Robins, Henry, Dartmouth	210	
Ivy, James, Meryn	292	Inv.
<b>1614</b>		
Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton	227	Inv.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	228	
Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton	233	W.
Julyan <i>als.</i> Corinton, John, sen., Breocke	234	W.
Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake	251	W.
John <i>als.</i> Stevens, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250	W.
Jestone, Ellys, Crediton	260	W.
<b>1615</b>		
James, Thomas, Peryn	327	Inv.
<b>1616</b>		
Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas	333	
Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell	334	W.
Jourden, William, South Petherwyn	427	
Isack <i>als.</i> Handford, Edward, Nernescombe	429	
John <i>als.</i> Harrye, Margaret, St. Anthony	431	W.
Jorye, John, Bughtor Lanrake	434	W.
<b>1617</b>		
James, Laurance, —	380	
James, Ellynor, Egloshaile	397	
Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuae	397	
Jefferis, John, Great Torrington	398	
Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth	399	
<b>1618</b>		
Jewell <i>or</i> Jule, Jone, wid., Landkey	406	W.
Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn	447	
Jenne, John, Trewen	8	W.
<b>1619</b>		
Johns, Martyn, Talliton	53	
Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham	67	
Isteed, John, Plymouth	70	
Jacques, William, Crediton	105, 106	W.
<b>1620</b>		
Jeffery, William, Larrack	186	
James, Peter, Paington	W.	m.
<b>1621</b>		
Julian <i>als.</i> Coryton, Pasca, Liskerd	215	
Johns <i>als.</i> Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	217	
John, John, Lynkinghorne	250	
<b>1623</b>		
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	360	W.
John, Pearce, St. Anthony	376	
Jelbard, John, Padstow	390	W.
Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian	391	
Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge	528	
<b>1625</b>		
Juell, Jeremy, Canorchard Launcells	427	
Jesope, Richard, Tavistock	595	
Jeffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435	

<i>1625, continued.</i>		<i>1651, continued.</i>	
Ivey, John, St. Meryn	A. Inv.	Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens	Inv.
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance	A. Inv.	<i>1660</i>	
<i>1626</i>		Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton	A.
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton	W.	Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton	A.
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack	W.	<i>1661</i>	
Jory, John, Larrack	W.	Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.
Jory, Blanch, Lezant	A. Inv.	Indebrooke, John, Marledon	W.
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlinge, Thomas, St. Merryn	W.	Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn	W.
Jackman, John, Perryryn	A. Inv.	Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	W.
<i>1628</i>		Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill	A.
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	W.	<i>1662</i>	
Ivey, Henry, St. Meryn	W.	Jeston, James, Crediton	W.
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton	W.	Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton	W.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	W.	Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
<i>1629</i>		<i>1663</i>	
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake	W.	Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Jory, Anne, Lanrake	W.	Jordaine, Thomas, West Teign- mouth	A.
<i>1631</i>		Jeffery <i>or</i> Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake	W.	<i>1664</i>	
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
<i>1632</i>		Jane, Amy, St. Germans	W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	Jagoe <i>als.</i> Rowe, St. Issy	A.
Jackson, John, Paington	W.	<i>1665</i>	
Jeffry, John, Lanrack	W.	Joce, Bartholomew, Swynbridge	W.
<i>1636</i>		John, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Ivye, Joane, St. Meryn	W.	Jope, John, St. Germans	A.
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake	W.	Jewell, Anne, Penryn	A.
Jesson, Emott, Crediton	A.	<i>1666</i>	
<i>1638</i>		Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Nathaniell, Sandford	A.
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	Jewell, John, Penryn	W.
<i>1639</i>		Jones, John, Honiton	A.
Isack, Hugh, Mylor	W.	James, John, St. Ervan	W.
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter	W.	Ivy, John, St. Meryn	A.
<i>1640</i>		Joce, Alice, Swynbridge	W.
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Joane, Sandford	W.	Jones, John, Honiton	A.
James, Richard, St. Ervan	A.	<i>1667</i>	
<i>1644</i>		Ivy, John, St. Meryn	Acc.
Jones, John, Breage	A.	Jane, Joana, St. Germans	W.
John, John, Gerrans	W.	<i>1668</i>	
Jenkyn, John, Lezant	W.	Jeffery, Hugh, St. Meryn	A.
Ivye, William, —	A.	Jennings, Blanch, Gerrans	A.
<i>1645</i>		<i>1669</i>	
John, William, Anthony	A.	Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.
<i>1646</i>		Johns, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jory, Margaret, St. Germans	A.
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton	W.	<i>1670</i>	
John, Peirce, Anthony	W.	Jeffry, Edward, Crediton	W.
<i>1647</i>		Jenkyns <i>als.</i> Rowlings, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.	Jeffry, Hugh, St. Meryn	Acc.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	W.	Jeffry, John, Landrake	A.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W. m.	<i>1671</i>	
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton	A.	John, James, Gerrans	W.
<i>1650</i>		Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.
James, Richard, Gluval	W.	James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop	A.
Johns, William, St. Issie	A. m.	Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth	W.
<i>1651</i>			
James, Richard, Gluval	W.		

<i>1671, continued.</i>		<i>1684, continued.</i>	
Jeston, Mary, Crediton	W.	Isacke, Margaret, Mylor	A.
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	W.	Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.
Jeanes <i>als.</i> Lovett, Mary, Crediton	A.		
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, Crediton	W.	<i>1685</i>	
<i>1672</i>		Jellett, William, Sandford	t.
Jope, Lore, Landrake	W.	<i>1686</i>	
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton	W.	Jordaine, William, Crediton	A.
<i>1673</i>		Jacob, Samuel, Paynton	t.
Johns, Anne, St. Evall	W.	Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall	A.
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	Ivey, James, St. Meryn	t.
John, Eastlack, St. Germans	W.	James, Anne, Falmouth	t.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	W.	<i>1687</i>	
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriel	W.	Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel	t.
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans	A.	Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	A.
Jewell, William, St. Germans	W.	Johns, John, Budocke	t.
<i>1674</i>		Julyan, John, Falmouth	t.
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall	A.	Jenkyns, John, clerk, Barum	A.
Isacke, Andrewe, Mylor	W.	Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	A.d.b.n.
Jarvis, James, Southuish	W.	<i>1688</i>	
<i>1675</i>		James, Humfry, St. Breocke	A.
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	Acc.	Johnson, John, Crediton	A.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	A.	Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	C.
<i>1676</i>		<i>1689</i>	
Jewell, George, Falmouth	A.	John, John, St. Ivall	t.
Isacke, John, Mylor	A.	John, Henry, Landrake	A.
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake	A.	Jeston, James, Crediton	A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall	A.	<i>1690</i>	
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	Acc.	Ivy, Susan, St. Meryn	A.
<i>1677</i>		Jackman, Michael, Lezant	t.
Jeffery, John, St. Evall	W.	Jerman, Grace, Landrake	t.
<i>1678</i>		Jalyan, John, Falmouth	A.
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford	W.	Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke	t.
Jones, Jones, Falmouth	A.	Johns, Roger, Falmouth	A.
Ivie, George, Crediton	W.	Jeston, James, Crediton	C.
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans	W.	<i>1691</i>	
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	Joce, Martha, Swymbridge	t.
<i>1679</i>		Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	t.
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	Jeston, James, Crediton	t.
Ivy, Christopher, St. Breocke	A.	James, John, Crediton	t.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall	Acc.	Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans	t.
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton	W.	<i>1692</i>	
<i>1680</i>		John, Arthur, Penryn	t.
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.	Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell	t.
Jeffery, John, Crediton	t.	Jane, Richard, Ipplepen	A.
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn	t.	<i>1694</i>	
<i>1681</i>		Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.
Ingram, Amy, Mylor	A.	Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth	t.	Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn	t.
Joanes, Richard, Nympton Episcopi	t.	Inclendon, James, Falmouth	A.
<i>1682</i>		James, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Jerman, Henry, Crediton	t.	Jope, John, St. Germans	A.
Johns, Henry, Crediton	A.	<i>1695</i>	
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall	A.	Jones, Emanuel, Crediton	t.
<i>1683</i>		Ivy, Mary, St. Meryn	A.
Irish, Downs, Paynton	A.	Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans	A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans	t.	<i>1696</i>	
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	t.	Jones, John, Tawton Epi.	A.
<i>1684</i>		<i>1697</i>	
Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn	A.	Jewell, William, Lancrass	t.

<b>1698</b>		<b>1713</b>	
Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	Jolly, John, St. Germans	A.
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	Ivy, Mary, Eglosaile	t.
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton	t.	Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton	t.
<b>1699</b>		<b>1714</b>	
Jane, John, St. Germans	A.	Jagoe, Henry, Helston	A.d.b.n.
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel	t.	James, John, Falmouth	A.
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver	t.	<b>1715</b>	
<b>1700</b>		Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel	t.
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor	t.	<b>1716</b>	
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth	t.	Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans	t.
Jeffery, John, Mabe	A.	Jewell, George, Lawhitton	A.
Jones, James, Landkey	t.	Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.
Jewell, John, Landrake	A.	<b>1717</b>	
<b>1701</b>		Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	A.
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant	A.	Jordan, James, Lezant	t.
<b>1702</b>		Jeffery, James, St. Issy	A.
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi.	A.	Johns, Jeremy, Exon	A.
John, Joane, Penryn	t.	Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	<b>1718</b>	
<b>1703</b>		Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	Jellott, William, Sandford	t.
Joce, John, Swymbridge	A.	<b>1720</b>	
<b>1704</b>		Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant	t.
Jessep, William, Falmouth	A.	James, William, Penryn	t.
Jose, John, Falmouth	A.	Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
<b>1705</b>		Isaacke, William, Mylor	A.
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge	t.	<b>1721</b>	
Jennings, William, Gerrans	t.	James, Symon, Falmouth	A.
<b>1706</b>		<b>1722</b>	
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel	t.	Jordaine, William, West tingmouth	A.
Jose, Margaret, Falmouth	A.	Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
Johns, George, Mabe	t.	Isaacke, Andrew, Mabe	t.
Joce, John, Landkey	t.	<b>1723</b>	
Ivie, Stephen, St. Meryn	t.	Joab, Caroli, Budocke	t.
<b>1707</b>		Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans	A.
Jonas, John, Lezant	t.	James, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
<b>1708</b>		Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth	A.
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor	A.	James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle	t.
Joanes, William, Sandford	A.	<b>1724</b>	
Irish, Jacob, Crediton	t.r.	John, James, Gerrans	A.
<b>1709</b>		Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe	A.
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn	A.	Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Juan, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	<b>1725</b>	
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Jones, Margaret, Landkey	t.
Jerman, Thomas, Marldon	A.	Jones, Eglin, Landkey	t.
Jeston, John, Crediton	t.	Jenkins, Peter, Milor	A.
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi.	t.	Jones, Thomas, Sandford	A.
<b>1710</b>		<b>1726</b>	
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth	t.	Juell, John, Padstowe	A.
Incedon, Sampson, Falmouth	A.	<b>1727</b>	
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	t.	Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell	a.c.t.
Jarman, Henry, Sandford	t.	Jones, William, Crediton	t.
Jewell, William, Penryn	t.	Johnson, William, Crediton	t.
<b>1711</b>		Joce, William, Landkey	A.
Jones, Mary, Crediton	A.	Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Joce, Margery, Swimbridge	A.
Irwin, James, Falmouth	A.	Jagoe, Malachy, Eglosaile	A.

## 1728

Jewell, Matthew, Penryn	A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi.	A.
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.
Jope, John, Tawton Epi.	t.
Jenkins, William, Falmouth	A.

## 1729

Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.	
-----------------------------------------	--

## 1730

Jennings, Edward, Penryn	t.
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.

## 1731

Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	t.
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan <i>als.</i> St. Meryn	t.
Jobe, Mathew, Budock	a.
James, Jane, Falmouth	t.

## 1732

Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Jerman, Mary, Sanford	t.
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Johnson <i>als.</i> Jensen, Samuel, Credition	t.
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.

## 1733

Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	W.
Jones, John, Falmouth	W.
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.
James, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Jenkins, John, Penryn	W.

## 1734

Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth	A.
James, Humphry, St. Breock	A.

## 1735

Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Isack, Robert, Milor	W.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.

## 1736

James, Richard, St. Issy	W.
Jory, Wright, St. Germans	W.
Jacob, Richard, Marldon	A.

## 1737

Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.
Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.
Jory, Edward, St. Germans	A.
Jasper, Michael, Lezant	W.
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland	W.

## 1738

Joce, Alice, Landkey	W.
James, Philip, St. Eryan	W.
James, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes	A.

## 1739

Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Jope, Thomas, Credition	W.
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.

## 1740

Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1740, continued.

Jenken, William, Little Petherick	A.
Jeffery, John, Landrake	A.
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton Hampstead	W.

## 1741

Jesson, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth	A.
Ivey, William, St. Eval	W.

## 1742

Jennings, William, Penryn	A.
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	A., W.

## 1743

Jordan, William, Marldon	A.
Jose, Margaret, Eglosail	A.

## 1744

Jennings, John, Penryn	A.
------------------------	----

## 1745

Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh	A., W.
Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake	A.
Jones, Abraham, Westeingmouth	W.
Jones, Mary, Westeingmouth	W.
Jarman, John, Credition	W.

## 1746

Isabell, John, Mylor	W.
Ivey, Frances, St. Eval	W.
Jennings, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Jones, Joseph, Budock	W.

## 1747

Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford	A.
Johns, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow	W.
Jessep, John, Falmouth	W.

## 1748

Jones, Brigit, Falmouth	W.
Jones, Samuel, St. Germans	W.

## 1749

Joce, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1750

Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop	A.
Johns, John, St. Anthony	A.
John, Nicholas, Mylor	A.
Ivey, John, St. Meryn	W.
Jope, Joseph, Swimbridge	W.

## 1751

Inclledon, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Jenkins, Peter, Mylor	W.
James, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell	A.

## 1752

Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1753

John, Arthur, Penryn	A., W.
----------------------	--------

## 1754

Joce, John, Landkey	W.
Jago, Azias, Gerrans	W.
Johns, Jane, Gerrans	A.
Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans	W.

<b>1755</b>			<b>1777</b>	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.		Jellott, John, Sandford	W.
Isabell, Robert, Mylor	W.		James, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
<b>1756</b>			<b>1778</b>	
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.		Jones, William, Falmouth	W.
Jutsham, John, Modbury	A.		Jones, John, Landkey	W.
<b>1757</b>			<b>1779</b>	
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe	W.		Johnson, John, Paington	A.
James, James, Falmouth	A.		<b>1780</b>	
<b>1758</b>			Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.		Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe	W.		Johns, George, Penryn	A.
<b>1759</b>			Jarvis, Rose, Landkey	A.
Jose, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.		<b>1782</b>	
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Jordan, Jane, Lezant	W.
<b>1760</b>			<b>1783</b>	
Jones, Edward, Landkey	W.		Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn	A.		<b>1785</b>	
<b>1763</b>			Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	A.
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton	W.		Jennings, Persis, Gerrans	W.
Johns, Mary, St. Germans	W.		<b>1786</b>	
James, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		Jeffery, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth	W.		<b>1787</b>	
<b>1764</b>			Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.
Jesper, John, Lezant	W.		<b>1788</b>	
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.		Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
<b>1765</b>			Jane, Bennett, Mylor	W.
Jory, William, St. Germans	A.		<b>1790</b>	
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.		James, Lazarus, Falmouth	A.
Johns, William, Falmouth	W.		<b>1791</b>	
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans	W.		Joce, Samuel, Landkey	W.
Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.		Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth	W., C.
<b>1766</b>			<b>1792</b>	
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.		Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.
<b>1767</b>			<b>1793</b>	
Joce <i>otherwise</i> Westacott, Elizabeth,			James, Edward, St. Ervan	W.
Landkey	A.		Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans	W.
Joce, Sarah, Landkey	W.		<b>1794</b>	
<b>1768</b>			Jasper, John, Lezant	W.
Jerrett <i>als.</i> Gerret, James, Sandford	A.		Ireland, John, Landkey	A.
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth	A.		<b>1795</b>	
<b>1769</b>			Job, William, Falmouth	A.
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth	W., C.		<b>1796</b>	
<b>1771</b>			Ivey, Mary, St. Meryn	A.
Joce, Amos, Landkey	A., W.		<b>1797</b>	
Jackson, Mary, Penryn	A.		Jordan, John, Marldon	W.
James, William, Falmouth	A.		Johns, James, Penryn	W.
<b>1772</b>			Job, Ann, Falmouth	W.
Jeffery, John, St. Germans	W.		<b>1798</b>	
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington	W.		Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Ivey, Martha, St. Meryn	W.		<b>1799</b>	
<b>1773</b>			Jones, William, Swimbridge	A.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.		Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.
<b>1774</b>			Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor	A.
Job, Charles, Budock	W.			
<b>1775</b>				
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin	W.		<b>1533</b>	
<b>1776</b>			Kneston, William, Kyrton	25 W.
Jordan, John, Lezant	W.		Kowill, John, Kyrton	26

	1534			1582	
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter	32			Knight, John, Swimbridge	46 o.
	1541				1583
Kecke, Richard, Payngton	90			Kind, John, Crediton	81
	1546				1584
Keyt, Nicholas, Payngton	176			Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste	116 o.
	1547			Kent, Edward, St. Dennys	131 o.
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell	194			Kelzie, John, Penryn	141 o.
	1548				1587
Knyght, John, Swymbridge	242			Kallowe, John, Crediton	229
	1550				1588
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudlegh	261			Kerswell <i>or</i> Carswell, Hugh, Penrin o.	
	1551				1589
Kirkham, Thomas, Payngton	36			Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale	297 o.
	1553				1590
Kenera, John, St. Mylor	143			Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale	379
	1554				1592
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow, Marildon	220			Kemp, Harry, Lanrake	385
	1557				1594
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant	420			Kemphorne, Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow	431
Kellwaye, John, vicar of Ecker- bockland	425			Knight, Hercules, St. Germans	437
	1559			Kinge, Thomas, Hartland	449
Kerswill, Anne, Paington	515			Kemphorne, John, St. Evall	454
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	521			King, Davyd, Maker	484
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton	558				1597
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton	574			Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin	A., Inv.
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merryn	576, 579			Kingwell, Henry, Crediton	A., Inv.
	1561				1600
Kinge, William, Paington	40, 45, 53			Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	49				1601
Kerswell, William, Paington	18			Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.
	1568				1603
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell	178			Kempe, John, Peryn	A.
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone	181				1604
	1571			Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton	6
Kynston, Richard, Towton Busshop	82			Kawker, Katherine, Collompton	26
	1572				1605
Kitwyld, Gyles, Paington	99			Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford	35
Knight, Margerye, widow, St. Germyns	107			Kellie, Thomas, Kellie	45, 51
Kingston, Marie, Cadlighe	228			Knowles, Sydwell, Dean Prior	52
	1573			Kympe, John, South Molton	75
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston Payngton	258			Killowe, George, Blisland	91
	1577			Kelley, William, Pinhowe	108
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland	255			Kelly, James, parson, Kelly	128
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey	274			Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington	154
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	275				1606
	1576			Knight, Nicholas, Brodehemburie	274
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.				Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	300
	1577			Kelligrew, Ellyn, wid., Budock	309 W.
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	373 o.				1608
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton	387 o.			Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	351
	1579			Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	371
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin	412			Kittowe, Richard, East Loe	376
	1581			Knight, Roger, Dominick	399
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney	23 o.			Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	433
					1613
				King, Dorothie, Paington	180 W.

<i>1613, continued.</i>		
Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Kilkehampton	195	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	290	
<i>1614</i>		
Kestell, John, Eglosaile	265	
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Illarye	289	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	291	
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton	294 W.	
Kestell, John, Eglosaile	291 W.	
<i>1615</i>		
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey	320 W.	
Knight <i>als.</i> Howe, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.	
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke	324 W.	
<i>1616</i>		
Kente, George, St. Issey	399 Inv.	
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver	413 Inv.	
Kimber, William, Northlew	415	
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham	423	
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott	444	
<i>1617</i>		
Knight, William, St. Germans	369 W.	
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter	397	
<i>1618</i>		
Knapman, Alexander, —	4	
<i>1619</i>		
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery	63	
Knight, William, Stockclimsland	88	
Kneebone, Thomas, Meryn	96 W.	
Knight, Anthony, Landkey	112 W.	
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Eglosaile	114 W.	
Kellye, Thomas, Paignton	119	
<i>1620</i>		
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell	154 W.	
<i>1621</i>		
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop	219 W.	
<i>1622</i>		
Kitt, Marian, Crediton	333 W.	
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans	349 W.	
<i>1623</i>		
Kelland, Edward, Crediton	333 W.	
<i>1624</i>		
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	416	
<i>1625</i>		
Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Eglosaile	431 W.	
King, William, Bigbury	444	
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	A.	
<i>1626</i>		
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
<i>1627</i>		
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1628</i>		
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans	W.	
Kinge, Robert, Paignton	A., Inv.	
<i>1632</i>		
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Knight, John, Lanrake	Inv.	
<i>1633</i>		
Killigrew, John, Buthock	A.	
Kirkham, Giles, Paignton	W.	
Keene, Magdelene, widow, Kennerleigh	W.	
<i>1636</i>		
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton	W.	
<i>1637</i>		
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin	A.	
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	
<i>1638</i>		
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
<i>1640</i>		
Kestell, Jeas, Eglosaile	W.	
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans	W.	
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1642</i>		
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh	W.	
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton	W.	
<i>1643</i>		
Kestell, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	
Knight, Daniel, Lankrake	Inv.	
<i>1644</i>		
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell	W.	
<i>1646</i>		
Knolls, Edward, Paignton	A.	
Knight, Mary, Lanrack	W.	
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton	Acc.	
<i>1647</i>		
King, William, Plymouth	A.	
<i>1648</i>		
Kelly, William, Budock	A.	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	A.	
Kestell, Francis, Eglosaile	W.	
Kingwell, John, Crediton	W. m.	
<i>1650</i>		
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreney	W.	
<i>1651</i>		
Kettowe, Alice, widow, Alterman	W.	
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi.	A.	
<i>1660</i>		
Kirckham, Giles, Paynton	W.	
Kerswell, John, Crediton	A.	
<i>1661</i>		
Keast, William, Lezant	A.	
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	A.	
<i>1662</i>		
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	

<b>1663</b>			
Kestell, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.		
<b>1664</b>			
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.		
Keast, William, Trewen	A.		
Kedwill, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.		
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	Acc.		
<b>1665</b>			
Kirkham, George, Paynton	A.		
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A.		
<b>1666</b>			
King, Robert, Stokegabriell	W.		
Knight, Christopher, Crediton	W.		
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton	A.		
Kerton, William, West Teingmouth	A.		
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp. A., W.			
<b>1668</b>			
Kestle, John, Eglosaile	W.		
Knill, Anthony, Crediton	A.		
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell	W.		
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi.	W.		
Kestell, Margaret, Eglosaile	W.		
Kent, Laurence, Eglosaile	W.		
<b>1669</b>			
Knight <i>als.</i> Hew, Humfrey, Landkey	W.		
Kemp, John, Gerrans	W.		
King, Joan, Stokegabriell	W.		
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans	W.		
<b>1670</b>			
Knapp, Peter, Penryn	W.		
<b>1671</b>			
Kemp, John, Budocke	W.		
Kent, William, Eglosaile	A.		
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton	A.		
<b>1673</b>			
Kent, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.		
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge	W.		
Knight, John, Landrake	W.		
<b>1674</b>			
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.		
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.		
<b>1675</b>			
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth	W.		
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	Acc.		
<b>1676</b>			
Kellowe, Ezekiel, St. Germans	W.		
<b>1677</b>			
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.		
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke	W.		
<b>1678</b>			
Kemp, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	W.		
Knight, Richard, Landrake	W.		
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans	W.		
<b>1679</b>			
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans	W.		
Kent, Degory, Eglosaile	A.		
<b>1680</b>			
Kent, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	A.		
Kestell, Hanniball, Eglosaile	t.		
<b>1681</b>			
Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	A.		
King, John, Falmouth	t.		
Knight, John, Landrake	t.		
<b>1682</b>			
Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	C.		
Kent, Florence, Eglosaile	t.		
<b>1684</b>			
Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	A.		
<b>1686</b>			
Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton	t.		
<b>1687</b>			
Kellond, John, Exon	A.		
Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-rawleigh	A.		
Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.		
<b>1688</b>			
Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth	A.		
Kirkham, Mary, Paynton	t.		
<b>1689</b>			
Kelliowe, John, Lansallos	A.		
Kestle, John, Eglosaile	A.		
<b>1690</b>			
Kelliowe, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.r.		
<b>1691</b>			
Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh	A.		
<b>1692</b>			
Kingwell, John, Sandford	A.		
<b>1693</b>			
Kite, William, Marlton	A.		
<b>1694</b>			
King, John, Crediton	A.		
Kenjey, James, Falmouth	t.		
Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge	A.		
Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans	A.		
Knight, Daniel, Landrake	A.		
King, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.		
<b>1695</b>			
Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke	A.		
Kendall, Nicholas, Exon	A.		
Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell	A.		
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
<b>1696</b>			
Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.		
Knight, Grace, Landrake	t.		
<b>1697</b>			
Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans	t.		
<b>1699</b>			
Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.		
<b>1700</b>			
Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans	t.		
Kelly, Francis, St. Keane	t.r.		
Kellowe, John, St. Germans	A.		
<b>1702</b>			
King, Peter, Gluvias	t.		
<b>1704</b>			
Knill, Vlalial, Crediton	t.		
Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.		

<b>1705</b>		<b>1727</b>	
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot	t.	Kerry, William, Swimbridge	A.
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley	A.	<b>1729</b>	
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp	t.	Kelland, John, Crediton	A.
<b>1706</b>		Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor	t.r.
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	<b>1730</b>	
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel	t.	Kempe, James, Penryn	A.
<b>1707</b>		Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare	t.
Kellond, William, Crediton	A.	<b>1731</b>	
<b>1708</b>		Knill, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Kellow, John, St. Germans	A.	Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell	A.
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn	t.	<b>1732</b>	
Kellond, Edward, Crediton	t.	Kempthorne, Samuel, Penryn	A.
<b>1709</b>		Kingwell, Richard, Morchard	
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans	t.	Bishop	t.
<b>1710</b>		Kempe, Mary, Milor	A.
King Mill, Thomas, Crediton	t.	<b>1733</b>	
Kellond, Richard, Lapford	A.	Kiddell, John, Crediton	W.
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall	A.	Keast, Thomas, Penryn	W.
<b>1711</b>		Kestell, Edward, Eglosail	A.
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke	A.	<b>1736</b>	
<b>1712</b>		Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans	W.
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford	t.	<b>1738</b>	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	t.	Kempthorne, Charles, Falmouth	W.
King, Anne, Gluvias	A.	<b>1742</b>	
<b>1713</b>		Kempe, Simon, Gerrans	W.
Keeple, Thomas, Penry(n)	A.	Kingdon, Thomas, Lanceston	W.
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton	t.	<b>1744</b>	
<b>1714</b>		King, Hugh, Falmouth	W.
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi.	t.	<b>1745</b>	
Kemp, Joane, Penryn	t.	Knight, John, Chudleigh	W.
<b>1715</b>		<b>1746</b>	
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel	t.	Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth	W.
<b>1716</b>		Keeble, Richard, Penryn	A.
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn	t.	<b>1747</b>	
<b>1719</b>		Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth	A.
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn	t.	Kerswell, William, Sandford	W.
Kelligrew, David, Paynton	t.	<b>1748</b>	
Kellend, John, Sandford	t.	Kelly, John, Landrake	A.
<b>1721</b>		<b>1749</b>	
Kneebone, John, Eglosaile	t.	Kempe, John, West Teingmouth	W.
<b>1722</b>		Knapman, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Kempthorne, Humphry, Falmouth	t.	Kempe, Jane, Mylor	W.
Keene, Debora, Munkley	t.	Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.
<b>1723</b>		<b>1751</b>	
Kemp, James, Penryn	A.	King, Thomas, Crediton	W.
<b>1724</b>		<b>1755</b>	
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives	A.	Kingwell, Francis, Crediton	W.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	A.	Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.
<b>1725</b>		<b>1757</b>	
Kempe, James, Penryn	A.	Kingdon, Richard, Crediton	A.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	t.	Killiowe, Elizabeth, South	
Keagle, John, Crediton	a.	Petherwin	A.
Knill, Richard, Tawstock	t.	<b>1758</b>	
Kirkham, Edward, Paington	t.	Kellway, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Keel, William, Sandford	A.	<b>1760</b>	
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly	t.	Kent, Richard, St. Evall	W.
<b>1726</b>		Kneebone, William, mar.,	
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth	A.	Falmouth	W.
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh	t.	Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.

1761		
Knight, Grace, Stokegabriel	W.	
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock	W.	
1762		
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans	W.	
1763		
King, Robert, Paington	W.	
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	
1764		
King, George, South Petherwin	A.	
1765		
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington	W.	
1766		
Knight, William, Lawhitton	W.	
1767		
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
1769		
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton	W.	
King, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.	
1770		
Kent, Henry, Penryn	A.	
1771		
Key, Stephen, St. Breock	W.	
1772		
Key, Joseph, St. Breock	W.	
1773		
Kent, John, Padstow	W.	
1775		
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington	W.	
1776		
Key, John, St. Breock	W.	
Knight, Henry, Mylor	W.	
1777		
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock	W.	
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
1778		
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops Teington	W.	
1779		
Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Kidwell, Lewis, Swymbridge	W.	
1780		
Key, John, St. Breock	A.	
1781		
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton	W.	
1783		
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton	A., W.	
1784		
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Kent, Ralph, St. Merryn	W.	
1786		
Keet, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
1787		
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe	A., W.	
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton	W.	
1788		
Knight, Grace, Mylor	A., W.	
1793		
Kelland, Mary, Sandford	W.	
1793, continued.		
Kent, John, St. Eval	W.	
1797		
Key, John, St. Breock	W.	
1798		
King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin	W.	
1799		
Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1533		
Lane or Lawe, William, —	24 W.	
Lentall, John, —	26 W.	
1534		
Lie, Jiles, Crediton	35 W.	
1535		
Luxton, William, parson, Broadwoodkelly	37 W.	
Lympeny, William, vicar, Eg Buckland	40 W.	
1536		
Lytyll, Robert, Payngton	42 W.	
1539		
Lowsemore, William, Bishops Nympton	67 W.	
1540		
Ley, John, Kirton	75	
Lane, Ann, Kirton	79	
Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton	82	
Litill, Thomas, Payngton	87	
1543		
Low, John, priest, Thelbridge	119	
Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge	123	
1546		
Lake, Thomas, Crediton	159	
Langebridge, Sir John, parson, George Nympton	161	
Lee, Margerie, Kirton	161	
Lobdyn, William, Kirton	162	
Langdon, Othus, Marldon	173	
Lovelake, Edward, Kirton	178	
Leghe als. Rudge, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	180	
1547		
Leworthy, Agnes and Robert, Landkey	185	
Luxe, John, Payngdon	193	
Lake, Rychard, Credyton	195	
Langford, John, sen., Payngton	222	
1548		
Lytell, Margery, Payngton	228	
Langmede, William, —	239	
Lyne, William, Chudlegh	243	
1550		
Lyndon, Sybylye, Kirton	264	
Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth	270	
1551		
Lulford als. Randell, William, Payngton	201	
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	205	

<b>1551, continued.</b>		<b>1563</b>	
Lucy, William, Chudley	211	Ley, William, Crediton	1
Leche, William, Kirton	1 W.	Loye, Thomazine, —	—
Litle, Richard, Payngton	20	<b>1564</b>	
Lenton, John, Landkey	39	Legge, John, Paington	16
<b>1552</b>		<b>1567</b>	
Legg, John, Payngton	44	Leye, John, vicar of Pehembery	156
Langlye, Jone, widow, Coliton	111	<b>1568</b>	
Lake, William, Crediton	124	Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens	187
Lane, William, Stokegabriel	101	<b>1569</b>	
<b>1553</b>		Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford	189
Lampray, John, Paington	127	<b>1570</b>	
Lye, John, Crediton	151	Love, Paule, St. Yessy	200
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn	166	<b>1571</b>	
<b>1554</b>		Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton	61, 75
Ley, Harry, Tawstock	173	Littell, William, Penton	56
Lee, William, Crediton	178	Langhaller, William, Paynton	67
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe	210	Lashe, John, Paington	74
<b>1555</b>		Lane, Robert, Sandford	76
Langaller, Roger, Payngton	235	Lyraton, Walter, Crediton	77
Lamyshede, Thomas, Payngton	249	Lane, John, Sandford	216
<b>1556</b>		<b>1572</b>	
Lobe, Jone, Ise	269	Lake, Nicholas, Crediton	104
Legh, Elys, Crediton	285, 287	Lovete, Henry, —	112
Luxton, Robert, Kirton	302	Lobdon, Richard, Morchard Epi.	224
Lightefoot, Thomas, Bishops Morchard	305	Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye	221
<b>1557</b>		<b>1573</b>	
Lamerton, Richard, Chalocombe	315	Liviton, Christian, Crediton	248
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh)	357	Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage	251
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel	365 Inv.	<b>1574</b>	
<b>1558</b>		Leche, Nicholas, Crediton	123
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Payngton	383	Leyghe, Richaude, wid., Morchard Episcopi	138
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke	418	Leache, Nicholas, Crediton	435
<b>1559</b>		<b>1575</b>	
Langworthy, Margaret, Payngton	435	Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton	323
Lentyn, John, Lankey	441	Legge, Richard, wid., Morchard Episcopi	317
Lamerton, John, parson, Nemytroland	444	Latlye, —, Paington	322
Lancastell, Thomas, Paington	496	<b>1576</b>	
<b>1560</b>		Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English	280 o.
Langford, John, Paington	585	Lange, John, Dacumb	327 o.
Lyndon, Peter, —	590	Leigh, Mary, Brodclist	349 o.
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington	593	Lange, John, Dacombe, Coffinswell	351 o.
Laneman, Nicholas, Peyngton	612	Langdon, Thomas, Merledon	356 o.
<b>1561</b>		Leane, William, Lanrake	366
Leche, John, Peinton	623	Lenton, Alice, Landkey	348 o.
Lugg, William, Lezant	29	<b>1577</b>	
<b>1562</b>		Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton	380 o.
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake	641	<b>1578</b>	
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton	36	Logate or Legat, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer	293 o.
Lambe, James, Stoudlye	52	Lendon, Rychard, Crediton	398 o.
		Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford	405 o.
		Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	408 o.
		Lange, Elnore, Crediton	439

<b>1579</b>		<b>1589</b>	
Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford	426 o.	Lovell, Joane, Sandford	280 o.
Langheller, Alice, Paington	427 o.	Layne <i>als.</i> Trevisam, Jennett, widow, Gluvias	286 o.
Lawe, Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe	430 o.	Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton	301 o.
Lee, Margery, Holocombe, Crediton	430 o.	<b>1590</b>	
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton	430 o.	Lock, Richard, Crediton	316
Langaller, Elene, Stockgabriell	439	Lake, Richard, Crediton	o.
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi	439	Liswell, John, St. Germans	379 o.
<b>1580</b>		<b>1591</b>	
Latelie, John, Paington	8	Lighe, Thomas, Crediton	320 o.
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi	25	Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton	m.
Lighe, John, Slapton	26	Lamauva, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias	333 o.
<b>1581</b>		Landrey, Robert, Egloshaile	334 o.
Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin	33 o.	Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias	336 o.
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell	29 o.	Lobb, John, St. Isie	350 o.
Layne <i>or</i> Lene, William, Penryn	35 o.	Lye, Robert, Crediton	358
<b>1582</b>		<b>1592</b>	
Langley, Edward, Chudleigh	48 o.	Lawrey, Julyan, St. Germans	385
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet	50 o.	Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet	387
<b>1583</b>		Langford, John, Paington	390
Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet	66 o.	Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke	392
Langaller, Joane, Paington	73 o.	Luscomb, John, Paington	360
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie	77 o.	Legg, Richard, Crediton	365
Lesquite, Robert, St. Gerans	78 o.	Leene, John, St. Isey	372
<b>1584</b>		<b>1593</b>	
Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere	85 o.	Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell	408 o.
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington	107 o.	Lee, Symon, Crediton	410 o.
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington	108 o.	Lane, Roger, Sandford	414 o.
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington	115 o.	Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell	419 o.
Langslad <i>als.</i> Harnegg, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.	Langford, Joane, widow, Paington	422 o.
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just	122 o.	Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton	423
Lower, William, Minnowe	132 o.	Langford, Joane, Paington	446
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford	146 o.	<b>1594</b>	
Lakeman, Anstice, Swimbridge	147 o.	Lampen, John, Linkinhorne	447
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge	155 o.	Land, Henry, Tiverton	456
Lure, Jane, St. Juste in Roseland	160 o.	Lawrey, Robert, sen., Sherford	459
<b>1585</b>		Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford	460 o.
Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington	170 o.	Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone	462
Lambshead, William, Chudleigh	176 o.	Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan	474
<b>1587</b>		Longe, John, Axminster	486
Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton	207 o.	Langdon, Richard, Marelton	516 o.
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans	209 o.	<b>1597</b>	
Lugye <i>als.</i> John, William, Gluvias	216 o.	Leworthie, John, Bps. Teignton	W. o.
Lane, George, Stokegabriell	234 o.	Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Ley, John, sen., —	242 o.	<b>1599</b>	
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton	234 o.	Lake, William, Crediton	W. o.
<b>1588</b>		Layne, John, St. Germans	W. o.
Lugie, Richard, Gluvias	263 o.	Lish, Thomazine, Larrache	W. o.
Langaller, John, Paington	267 o.	Luccombe, John, Chudleigh	W. o.
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe	274 o.	<b>1600</b>	
		Lee, John, Crediton	W. o.
		Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton	W. o.
		Livett, Edmund, Crediton	W. o.
		Little, John, Paington	W. o.
		Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe	W. o.
		Lee, Alice, Crediton	W. o.

1601		1607	
Leachland, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi	319 W.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [ <i>sic</i> ]	W. o.	1608	
Loppier, James, Perryn	A., Inv.	Langley, Richard, Teington Episcopi	338
1602		Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten	341
Langworthy, Joane, Paington	W. o.	Lockram, John, Kingsbridge	345
Lucy, Inglish, Paington	W. o.	Lidson, Gregory, South Molton	359
1603		Lavers, Richard, St. Germans	380 W.
Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W. o.	Lambshead, James, Ilsington	384
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall	W. o.	Luscombe, Steven, Halwill	390
1604		Lake, John, Broadclist	391
Lousemore, Emote, Bps. Nymet	Inv.	Lane, Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford	419 W.
Loppier, Ellinor, Penryn	10 W.	Langbriche, Broadhembury	425
1605		Lyne, William, Tetcott	426
Rosemore, Emmote, widow, Bishops Nymet	W.	Longe, Barnabye, Perin	430 Inv.
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton	36	Lowde, William, Revelstoke	431
Luke, Henry, Dipford	36	Langaller, Margery, widow, Paington	435 W.
Lanyne, John, Meryne	37	Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp	437
Lux, Thomasine, Chidleigh	51 W.	Leache, Nichole, Morleye	443
Lucye, Nicholas, Hennycke	56	Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham	452
Lane <i>als.</i> Tucker, Richard, Otterton	75	1609	
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock	110	Langdon, Otice, Marledon	439 Inv.
Laskey, John, Dunsford	150	Langdon, Robert and John, St. Martin	440
Leane, Henry, St. Germans	162 W.	Langdon, Margerie, Marldon	482 W.
Lovell, John, Southpoole	162	Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	483
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi.	183	Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell	89
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher Colscombe, Slapton	186	1610	
Leye, John, Combmartin	186	Lowd <i>als.</i> Farr, William, Blackawton	1
1606		Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stoke-fleming	26
Lewis, John, Yarnescombe	210	Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell	26 W.
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel	212 W.	Leighe, Roger, Slapton	34
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley	218	Langstone, Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh	38
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke	218	Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard Bishop	42 W.
Lamprey, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	219	Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.
Langworthie, Julian, widow, Liseleigh	221	Lusty, Ibbott, widow, Stokenham	60
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell	225	Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, South-petherwin	76 W.
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter	240	Lidestone, Wilmore, Southmilton	78
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox	242 W.	Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell	90
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherley	255	Lane, John, Modburie	92
Legassack, Henrie, Holcombe	267	1611	
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke	282 W.	Langdon, Barbara, widow, Marldon	112 W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh	300	Leye, Joane, Crediton	113 W.
Lockier, Walter, Colompton	301	Leache, John, Crediton	116 W.
Luckrafte, Roger, Malborough	303	Lane, John, Stokegabriell	120 Inv.
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke	296 W.		
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	303		
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton	303		
Langdon, Oates, Marledon	303 Inv.		
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aishe, Stokegabriell	305 W.		
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp.	314 W.		
Langford, William, Mabe	316 W.		

1611, continued.

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke	127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richaard, wid., Crediton	135 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie	136
London, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar	137
Leach, Alice, Crediton	140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante	146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton	148 Inv.
Lilicke, John, St. Germans	148

1612

Lang or Morrish, Gilbert, Crediton	155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton	170 W.

1613

Lock, George, Slapton	184
Lobdon, John, Crediton	193 W.
Lapthorne, Thomas, Chudleigh	193 W.

Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh	215 W.
------------------------------	--------

Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter	284
Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh	288
Ley, Henry, Great Torrington	289
Launder, Christofer, Eglosshaile	289 Inv.

Leach, Lewes, Crediton	291
Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton	Inv.

1614

Leye, George, Milor	221 W.
Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney	228 Inv.
Litell, Thomas, Paington	229 W.
Limbrey <i>als.</i> Huchton, Avice, Landkey	232
Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant	234 W.
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	295 W.

1615

Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	225 W.
Lymbear, John, Shillingford	308 W.
Langmead, Christofer, Stoke- gabriel	316 W.
Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn	321 W.
Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Looman, John, Stokegabriel	329 Inv.

1616

Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton	253
Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton	329 Inv.
Levertton, Hugh, St. Evall	340 W.
Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie, Crediton	340
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	364
Lamanwath, John, Budock	411

1616, continued.

Lux, John, —	412
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge	430
Ludbrooke <i>als.</i> Dunridge, William, Meary	444
Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe	444

1617

Leach, John, Crediton	374
Lucas, John, Crediton	379
Lee, John, Pynhoo	380
Lee, Robert, Crediton	W.
Langbridge, Humphrye, —	382
Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh	382 W.
Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge	388 W.
London, John, clerk, Landcresse	417
Leach, John, Crediton	446 W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.
Lucas, John, Crediton	446 W.
Lambricke or Lambucke, Peeter, Peryn	448 Inv.

1618

Lilecrapp, John, Crediton	447-9 Inv.
Langley, John, Chudleigh	447-9 Inv.
Lucas, William, Southpetherwin	461 W.
Lyle, John, sen., Teignton	
Epi.	450, 23 W.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	15 W.

1619

Lee, Richard, Crediton	26 W.
Lugge, Alice, Sidbury	31
Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton	34 W.
Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh	60
Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh	65
Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	85
Lee <i>als.</i> Hodge, Cicely, Crediton	117 Inv.
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh	117
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter	118
Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming	118
Lee, Robert, Crediton	118 Inv.
London, English, Crediton	118 Inv.
Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	120
Lawdrie, Jane, —	0.
Leach, Leonard, Crediton	99 W.
Langaller, John, sen., Paington	100 W.
Lippincott, Thomas, —	100

1620

Leachland, Bryant, Bps. Tawton	147, 151
Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater	147, 160
Lavers, Philip, East Alwington	174
Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford	176 W.

1621

Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetracey	191
Loosemore, Henry, Bishops Nympton	201 W.
Langford, George, Westteing- mouth	197

## 1621, continued.

Leatham, John, Gluvias 198  
Leach, John, clerk, Budock 318 Inv.

## 1622

Lake, John, Poltymore 228  
Lobb, William, St. Nyott 252  
Lendon, Gervice, Crediton 245 W.  
Luckham, Ellinor, widow,  
Thurleston 248  
Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott 303  
Lane, John, Clawton 305  
Lathorne, Robert, Lanrake 342 Inv.

## 1623

Lendon, Margaret, Crediton 333 W.  
Lee, Christofer, Crediton 334 W.  
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans 340  
Lake, John, Crediton 343  
Legge, Symon, Sandford 354 W.  
Lock, John, Barnstaple 391 W.  
Lander, John, Eglosaile Inv.  
Lane, Symon, Crediton, 490 W.  
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton 494 W.  
Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall 496  
Langaller, William, Paington 499 W.

## 1624

Leavett, Lawrence, Newton  
St. Cyres 501  
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh 506 W.  
Lightfoot, Julian, West  
Teignmouth 536 W.  
Lightfoot, Stephen, West  
Teignmouth 542 W.  
Lavercombe, William, Landkey 543 W.  
Lewes, John, Shobrooke 560

## 1625

Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch 422  
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian 432  
Luke *als.* Jeffry, William, Geran 435  
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton 452 W.  
Lange, James, Payngton 473 W.  
Loveland, George, Yearscombe 569  
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh 605 W.  
Lower, Walter, Lezant W.  
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans Inv.

## 1626

Lendon, James, Crediton W.  
Luscombe, George, Marledon W.  
Leane, John, St. Germans Inv.  
Lavers, Steephon, St. Germans Inv.  
Langaller, William, Paington Inv.  
Lendon, Gilbert, Crediton Inv.  
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington Inv.  
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington W.

## 1627

Layne, Peter, St. Issey  
Inv. and Renunciation

## 1629

Lewis, William, Sumbridge Inv.  
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn W.

## 1631

Lake, Henry, Crediton Inv.  
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton Inv.  
Leigh, Robert, Crediton Inv.

## 1632

Lymbry, William, Landkey W.  
Langbridge, William and Agnes,  
Crediton Inv.

## 1633

Lee, John, Crediton A.  
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton A.  
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn W.  
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell W.

## 1634

Lake, Richard, Stokenham Inv.

## 1635

Langley, Margaret, Bishops  
Teignton W.

## 1636

Lugger, Henry, Lezant Acc.  
Lange, Robert, Paington A.  
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.  
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford W.  
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon W.  
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriell A.  
Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi. Acc.

## 1637

Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell A.  
Langford, Roger, Westtingmouth A.  
Levett, Walter, Crediton W.  
Lane, John, Crediton W.  
Lugar, William, Penryn A.  
Little, Joane, Paington W. m.  
Lavers, John, Dipford  
Tithe assessment

## 1638

Luckraft, Richard, Paington W.  
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.  
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey A.

## 1639

Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell W.  
Leach, John, Crediton Bond  
Legge, Joanna, Sandford W.  
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh Inv.

## 1640

Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton W.  
Lobdon, William, Crediton A.  
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.  
Lawrence, Thomas, — Inv.

## 1641

Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn W.  
Little, Joane, Paington W.

## 1642

Lendon, Henry, Crediton W.  
Lee, Robert, Crediton A.  
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge W.

## 1643

Lane, John, Sandford A.

## 1644

Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn W.

## 1644, continued.

Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey	W.
Lanyon, John, St. Meryn	W.
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.
Luscombe, Joane, Paignton	W.
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.
Leach, John, Crediton	A.
1645	
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans	A. m.
1646	
Lash, William, Paignton	W.
Langler, William, Paignton	Inv.
Libbett, William, Crediton	W.
Lina, Hole, —	—
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
Leach, Symon, Crediton	A.
Lee, Joane, Crediton	A.
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton	Acc.
1647	
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton	A.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh	Acc.
Lane, Joane, Crediton	W.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans	A.
Langaller, Peter, Paignton	W.
1648	
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Peter, John, Budock A.	
Ley, Margaret, Mylor	W.
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin	Acc.
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn	W.
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh	W.
1649	
Lane, Catherine, Crediton	Acc.
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn	Inv.
1650	
Leach, John, Crediton	Acc.
Lance, William, Paignton	A.
Littleton, Grace, Lanhidock	Inv.
Luskey, Joan, Anthony	W.
Launder, Edward, Padstow	W. m.
1652	
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy	Inv.
1656	
Leach, Edward, Alphington	W.
1657	
Leigh, William, Heavitree	W.
1660	
Launder, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge	W.
Lavercombe, William, Lankey	W.
Leworthy, John, Lankey	W.
1661	
Lethybie, John, Trewen	W.
Leach, Robert, Crediton	A.
Luggar, William, Lezant	W.
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Lee, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Lane, Edmund, Padstow	W.

## 1661, continued.

Leaman, Richard, Moreton	
Hampstead	W. m.
1662	
Luggar, Joane, Lezant	W.
Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit	
Episcopi	W.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Lawrence, James, Penryn	A.
Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth	W.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.
1663	
Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton	W.
Lobb, William, St. Issye	A.
Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Lymbery, Thomas, Payngton	W.
Lane, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.
1664	
Lyde, John, St. Germans	W.
Lewry, Abel, Crediton	A.
Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	W.
1665	
Lane, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.
Leach, John, Crediton	A., W.
Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple	A.
Lee, John, Crediton	Acc.
Lobb, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Laurence, James, Penryn	Acc.
1666	
Lee, Simon, Crediton	W.
Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton	W.
Leverton, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn	A.
Lidford, John, Crediton	A.
1667	
Lane, William, Paynton	A.
Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Leddon <i>als.</i> Francis, Elizabeth,	
Crediton	W.
Luke, Edward, Anthony	W.
Lane, Marie, Paynton	W.
1668	
Langdon, David, Landkey	A.
Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford	A.
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton	W.
Lewger, Grace, Penryn	W.
Long, Thomas, Pendenis	A.
Lewger, William, Gluvias	W.
1669	
Lane, Robert, Paynton	A., W.
Labdon, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Lane, John, Paynton	W.
Leverton, Alexander, St. Meryn	W.
Ley, Degory, St. Germans	W.

## 1669, continued.

Lee, Rose, Crediton	A.
Limberry, Alice, Paynton	W.
Lash, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.
Lawrence, Joan, Lezant	W.
Lake, Philipp, Landkey	A.
Lane, David, Stokegabriell	W.

## 1670

Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton	W.
Little, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.
Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton	W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton	A.d.b.n.
Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Land, Richard, Paynton	W.
Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell	A.
Launder, Walter, Eglosaile	W.

## 1671

Lenn, John, Padstow	A.
Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington Epi.	W.
Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen	W.
Levett, George, Crediton	A.
Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	A., W.
Levett <i>als.</i> Jeanes, Mary, Crediton	A.
Lane, Henry, Crediton	W.
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.
Lane, John, Sandford	W.

## 1672

Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.
Lukey, Nicholas, Eglosaile	A.
Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.
Ley, John, Swimbridge	W.
Little, Joan, Paynton	A.
Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teignmouth	W.

## 1673

Luckis, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.
Luxen, Andrew, Crediton	W.

## 1674

Locke, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Langver, George, Paynton	A.
Lavers, Paul, St. Germans	W.
Labdon, Francis, Sandford	W.

## 1675

Lane, William, Sandford	W.
Lee, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Laurie, James, Swymbridge	W.

## 1676

Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell	A.
Lane, John, Sandford	A., W.
Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy	A.

## 1677

Lee, Julian, Crediton	W.
Lane, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A., W.
Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A., W.
Lane, John, Sandford	W.
Lawrence, Edward, Penryn	A.
Lose, John, Lezant	W.

## 1678

Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon	A.
Lake, James, canon, Eccle. Exon.	W.
Lukey, Margaret, Eglosaile	A.

## 1679

Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth	W.
Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Lee, John, sen., Sandford	W.

## 1680

Langston, John, St. Germans	A.
Langston, John, St. Germans	C.
Leane, William, Budocke	A.
Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi	A.
Little, Judith, Paynton	A.
Langler, John, Paynton	A.
Lewes, George, Tawnton Episcopi	t.
Lenhathren, John, Penryn	t.

## 1681

Lane, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Lane, Nicholas, Sandford	t.
Littleton, John, Mylor	A.
Luke, Grace, Gerrans	t.
Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.
Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi.	t.
Ley, Mary, St. Germans	t.

## 1682

Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.
Lee, John, Sandford	A.
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.
Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey	t.
Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi	t.

## 1683

Leare, Thomas, Marledon	t.
Lane, Robert, Crediton	t.
Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Lugy, John, Gluvias	t.
Lendon, Robert, Crediton	t.
Lane, Mary, Paynton	t.
Lucas, George, Budocke	A.
Labdon, Anthony, Sandford	t.
Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriell	t.

## 1684

Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge	t.
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.
Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Lenhatherne, John, Penryn	A.
Labdon, John, Crediton	t.
Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	t.
Labdon, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Leane, William, Budocke	C.

## 1685

Lendon, John, Crediton	A.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	A.
Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.
Luckeis, John, Dartmouth	A.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriell	t.

## 1685, continued.

Leaworthy, John, Landkey C.  
 Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi. A.  
 Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.

## 1686

Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh t.  
 Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh t.  
 Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Langman, James, Lezant t.  
 Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Luxton, Samuel, Sandford A.  
 Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge t.  
 Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel A.

## 1687

Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.  
 Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall t.  
 Langley, Peter, Chudleigh t.

## 1688

Leane, Thomas, St. Germans t.  
 Langman, Richard, Lezant t.  
 Lutton, Edward, Sandford t.  
 Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.

## 1689

Lippincott, Francis, Kenne A.  
 Laurence, Richard, Penryn A.  
 Ley, John, Mylor t.  
 Littleton, Andrew, Mylor A.

## 1690

Leigh, John, Swymbridge A.  
 Lane, Symon, Sandford A.  
 Lake, Clement, Crediton t.

## 1691

Lithey, Henry, St. Issy A.  
 Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi A.  
 Langler, Peter, Paynton t.  
 Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel t.  
 Little, John, Lezant A.  
 Levytop, William, St. Breocke t.  
 Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke t.  
 Labdon, James, Crediton A.  
 Lynam, Mathew, Eglosaile t.  
 Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke t.

## 1692

Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Lang, John, Stokegabriel A.  
 Lane, Roger, Sandford A.  
 Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh t.  
 Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn A.  
 Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn t.  
 Lumley, Samuel, Penryn t.

## 1693

Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Langley, Robert, West tingmouth A.  
 Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke t.  
 Lobb, George, Eglosaile A.

## 1694

Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi A.  
 Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth A.  
 Lucas, Richard, Penryn t.  
 Littcott, Henry, Lezant A.  
 Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Luscombe, Joane, Paynton t.  
 Leverton, Martyn, St. Meryn A.  
 Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke A.

## 1695

Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge t.  
 Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge t.  
 Langler, Peter, Paynton A.  
 Lee, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh A.  
 Luckes, Thomas, West tingmouth t.

## 1696

Lethathren, John, Falmouth A.  
 Lane, Margery, Crediton t.  
 Langley, John, Chudleigh t.

## 1697

Ley, Edward, Swymbridge A.  
 Lannard *als.* Vincent, —, Gerrans t.

## 1698

Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi. A.  
 Lambe, Richard, St. Germans A.  
 Lee, Anne, Sandford t.  
 Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.  
 Langley, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Lee, James, Crediton t.

## 1699

Lawe, John, Barnstaple A.  
 Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias A.  
 Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel t.  
 Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Leach, Edward, Crediton t.  
 Littleton, Edward, Mylor t.  
 Launder, Thomas, Eglosaile A.

## 1700

Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge t.  
 Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge A.  
 Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.  
 Labdon, John, Sandford A.  
 Leigh, William, Swymbridge A.  
 Lobb, George, St. Breock t.  
 Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon t.  
 Leare, Richard, Paynton t.

## 1701

Labdon, Jane, Sandford t.  
 Lake, William, Crediton A.  
 Labdon, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Lewes, Hugh, Landkey t.  
 Lory, Daniel, Lezant t.

## 1702

Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias t.  
 Lee, Margery, Falmouth A.  
 Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey t.  
 Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn A.  
 Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth A.  
 Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton A.

## 1702, continued.

Lash, Nicholas, Paynton A.  
 Luscombe, George, Paynton A.  
 Limberry, Robert, Paynton A.

## 1703

Ludghey, Jenefaire, Gluvias t.  
 Lymberry, William, Paynton A.  
 Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Little, John, Paynton t.  
 Lane, William, Paynton A.  
 Lee, Thomas, Falmouth t.  
 Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth A.  
 Lovell, Abigall, Exon. t.r.  
 Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel t.  
 Lavers, John, St. Germans A.

## 1704

Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi. A.  
 Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

## 1705

Lambe, George, St. Germans A.  
 Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.  
 Lane, John, Morchard Episcopi A.  
 Lug, Thomas, Chudley A.  
 Lug, John, Chudley A.  
 Lee, William, Crediton A.  
 Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney A.

## 1706

Lang, Mathewe, Landkey A.  
 Luke, Richard, St. Germans A.  
 Ludghey, Richard, Gluvias A.  
 Lee, William, Falmouth t.  
 Lane, Simon, Sandford t.  
 Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford t.

## 1707

Lethbridge, John, Hatherley t.r.  
 Lanyon, John, Mylor t.  
 Levett, Samuel, Crediton t.  
 Lee, John, Crediton A.  
 Lake, Grace, Crediton t.  
 Lawdey, Richard, Sandford t.  
 Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.

## 1708

Little-John, Jacob, Lezant t.  
 Lifford, John, Falmouth A.  
 Lee, Sara, Crediton A.  
 Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi. A.

## 1709

Lidgey, Margaret, Falmouth t.  
 Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.  
 Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans t.  
 Locke, Robert, Crediton t.  
 Lovell, William, Sandford t.  
 Littell, John, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Little-John, Charles, Lezant A.  
 Laurence, Thomas, Evall t.

## 1710

Locke, George, Swymbridge t.

## 1710, continued.

Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Light, Henry, Paynton A.  
 Langmead, William, Chudleigh A.  
 Lake, William, Crediton t.  
 Larke, William, St. Germans A.

## 1711

Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin t.  
 Larke, Anne, St. Germans A.  
 Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston t.  
 Lampen, Thomas, Crediton A.

## 1712

Langford, Samuel, Leskeard A.  
 Lang, Mathew, Landkey A.  
 Leeke, Robert, Falmouth t.  
 Lane, Joseph, Falmouth A.  
 Large, John, Falmouth A.

## 1713

Lee, John, Crediton A.  
 Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Lee, Jane, Falmouth t.  
 Leane, John, St. Germans t.

## 1714

Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Langworthy, John, Crediton A.  
 Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry A.

## 1715

Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.

## 1716

Letcott, William, Lezant t.  
 Lake, James, Westtingmouth t.  
 Lane, John, Crediton t.  
 Lane *als.* Duling, Mary, Crediton A.  
 Lake, John, Sandford A.  
 Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth t.  
 Lee, Joane, Crediton t.

## 1717

Lane, Charity, Sandford t.  
 Lobb, Richard, Padstowe t.  
 Lendon, David, Crediton t.  
 Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston A.

## 1718

Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston  
     parva t.r.  
 Lillycrap, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Leach, Simon, Marham Church t.  
 Lucas, John, Lezant t.  
 Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth A.  
 Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall t.  
 Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan t.  
 Lavercombe, William, King's  
     Nympton t.  
 Lovell, Anne, Sandford A.

## 1719

Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.  
 Ley, George, Mylor t.  
 Lopier, Christofer, Landkey t.

<b>1720</b>		
Lane, John, Sandford	t.	
Lake, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	
Lippingcott, John, Crediton	A.	
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	t.	
Langley, Thomas, Chudley	t.	
<b>1721</b>		
Lendon, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Luscombe, William, Paynton	t.	
Laurence, Thomas, St. Evall	t.	
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans	A.	
Lugger, William, St. Malyn	t.	
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.	
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.	
<b>1722</b>		
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.	
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.	
<b>1723</b>		
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Lobb, William, St. Breocke	A.	
Ley, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Ley, James, Swymbridge	A.	
<b>1724</b>		
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias	t.	
<b>1725</b>		
Lock, Constantine, Penryn	t.	
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans	t.	
Langdon, Mary, Marldon	t.	
Lee, Annanias, Crediton	A.	
<b>1726</b>		
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock	t.	
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor	A.	
Lee, Anne, Falmouth	t.	
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon	A.	
<b>1727</b>		
Lannard, Grace, Gerrans	A.	
<b>1728</b>		
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.	
Lane, Joane, Sandford	t.	
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Lobb, Nathan, Eglosail	t.	
Lane, Simon, Sandford	A.	
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge	t.	
Lawrey, William, St. Meryn	t.	
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant	t.	
<b>1729</b>		
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Lendon, Joan, Crediton	A.	
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Littlejohn, James, Lezant	t.	
<b>1730</b>		
Laskey, Susan, Crediton	t.	
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth	A.	
Langler, Catherine, Paington	t.	
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton	t.	
<b>1731</b>		
Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.	
Lawrey, John, Penryn	t.	
Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington	A.	
Langford, Henry, St. Breock	A.	
Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin	t.	
Lavers, Mary, St. Germans	t.	
Langford, William, clerk, Axmister	t.	
<b>1732</b>		
Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan	t.	
Langler, Mary, Paington	t.	
Leane, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.	
Lugger, John, South Petherwin	t.	
Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	
<b>1733</b>		
Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton	W.	
Luke, William, Penryn	W.	
Lee, John, Padstow	A.	
<b>1734</b>		
Lee, John, Crediton	A.	
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	W.	
<b>1735</b>		
Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.	
Leworthy, Alice, Landkey	A.	
Ley, James, Swimbridge	A.	
<b>1736</b>		
Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.	
Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington	A.	
<b>1737</b>		
Lapthorn, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Leach, Simon, St. Eval	W.	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	
Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Loosemore, Mary, Nimpton Bp.	W.	
<b>1738</b>		
Lee, Arthur, Padstowe	W.	
Law, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Landeryon, Patience, Milor	W.	
Ley, Charles, Penryn	A.	
Litton, Christopher, Topsham	A.	
Lucas, John, Lezant	A.	
<b>1739</b>		
Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge	W.	
Lewes, William, Landkey	W.	
Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon	W.	
Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey	A.	
<b>1740</b>		
Leverton, Frances, St. Meryn	W.	
Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teing-		
mouth	W.	
Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare	W.	
<b>1741</b>		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.	
Lancaster, David, Penryn	W.	
Lauder, John, St. Eval	A.	
Lane, John, Falmouth	A.	

1741, *continued.*  
 Lake, James, West Teignmouth A.  
 Lawrence, Charles, Crediton W.  
 Lavers, John, St. Germans A.

1742  
 Lane, John, St. Germans W.  
 Lee, Thomas, Eglosail W.  
 Lesson, James, Falmouth A.  
 Lane, John, Falmouth W.  
 Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps. A.  
 Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant A.  
 Lobb, John, Eglosail W.  
 Littleton, William, Eglosail W.  
 Lander, Frances, St. Eval W.

1743  
 Lane, John, St. Germans A.  
 Laphorne of Chudleigh [*sic*] W.  
 Ley, Johan *otherwise* Joan, Tawstock A.  
 Lobb, Mary, Eglosail A.  
 Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.  
 Lobb, William, Eglosail W.

1744  
 Lord, Robert, Falmouth W.  
 Lyle, James, Plimouth A.  
 Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans W.  
 Lewes, Richard, Landkey W.  
 Llewellyn, Leach Francis, Trethewell W.  
 Lyde, William, St. Germans W.  
 Lawrance, Jane, Mylor W.  
 Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge W.

1745  
 Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans A.  
 Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans W.  
 Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth A., W.  
 Lampaine, John, Crediton W.  
 Lane, Simson, Sandford A., W.

1746  
 Lugg, William, Falmouth A.  
 Lavers, Simon, St. Germans A.  
 Lawrence, John, St. Germans W.  
 Ley, Charles, Falmouth A.

1747  
 Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton A.  
 Laroche, Louis, Falmouth W.  
 Luke, Thomas, Falmouth A.  
 Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth W.  
 Lamacraft, James, Paignton W.  
 Lavers, William, St. Germans W.  
 Libby, John, Falmouth W.  
 Leverton, Richard, Gluvias A.  
 Lake, James, Westeignmouth W.

1748  
 Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth A.  
 Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh A.  
 1749  
 Lee, Hugh, Pilton W.  
 Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor A.

1749, *continued.*  
 Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell A.  
 Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.  
 Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.

1750  
 Lavis, George, Penryn W.  
 Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.  
 Lyde, William, St. Germans W.  
 Lugg, Sampson, South Petherwin W.  
 Lane, Robert, Crediton W.  
 Lyde, John, Stokegabriel W.  
 Luxmoore, William, Crediton W.

1751  
 Leverton, James, St. Eval A.  
 Luly, Francis, Paignton W.  
 Lendon, Richard, Crediton A.  
 Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton W.  
 Leverton, James, Gluvias W.

1752  
 Lobb, Henry, Padstow W.  
 Lobb, William, St. Germans A.  
 Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Morchard W.  
 Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton W.  
 Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. A., W.

1753  
 Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.  
 Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp. W.

1754  
 Leaine, Richard, Milor A.  
 Lovey, Richard, St. Germans W.  
 Lane, Simon, Morchard Bishop A.

1755  
 Lee, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton W.

1756  
 Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth A.  
 Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.  
 Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Leverton, James, St. Eval W.

1757  
 Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge W.  
 Leverton, James, St. Eval W.  
 Lobb, Joan, Padstowe W.  
 Libby, William, St. Eval W.

1758  
 Ley, Mary, Falmouth W.  
 Laurence, Edward, Mylor W.

1759  
 Little, Agnes, St. Germans W.

1760  
 Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Ley, John, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Ley, Frances, Falmouth W.

1761  
 Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton W.  
 Lobb, Richard, St. Breock W.  
 Laphorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.  
 Littlejohn, John, Lezant W.  
 Loosmore, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.

<i>1761, continued.</i>		
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake	A.	
<i>1762</i>		
Lee, John, Crediton	W., C.	
Lawrey, Edward, Budock	A.	
Lean, George, Eglosaile	W.	
Lean, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Leigh, William, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans	A., W.	
<i>1763</i>		
Luxton, John, Crediton	W.	
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	
Luxton, Moses, Lezant	W.	
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock	A.	
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	
<i>1764</i>		
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	
London, Abigail, Crediton	W.	
Lawrence, John, Falmouth	A.	
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel	W.	
<i>1765</i>		
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge	A.	
Lewis, William, Landkey	W.	
Leworthy, John, Landkey	W.	
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
<i>1766</i>		
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn	A., W.	
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Lendon, Ann, Crediton	A., W.	
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval	W.	
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton	W.	
<i>1767</i>		
Lobb, William, St. Breock	A.	
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	W.	
<i>1768</i>		
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1769</i>		
Langman, William, Lawhitton	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor	W.	
<i>1771</i>		
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton	A.	
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1772</i>		
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington	W.	
Lyall, Robert, Eglosaile	W.	
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias	W.	
<i>1773</i>		
Limbery, John, Paington	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge	W.	
<i>1776</i>		
Lanney, Peter, Budock	A., W.	
Lanyon, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Littlejohn, William, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1777</i>		
Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh	A.	
Ley, John, Mylor	W.	
Littleton, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Lee, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Ley, George, Penryn	A.	
Leach, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1779</i>		
Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Lane, John, Sandford	W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Louten, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.	
<i>1781</i>		
Lobb, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	
<i>1782</i>		
Lilly, John, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1783</i>		
Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.	
Leach, Benjamin, Crediton	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Lash, Henry, Paington	W.	
Lancaster, James, Lancaster	W.	
<i>1785</i>		
Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans	W.	
Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	
<i>1787</i>		
Lawry, William, Penryn	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Lee, Ann, Crediton	W.	
<i>1789</i>		
Lee, Mary, Crediton	W.	
<i>1790</i>		
Lovering, John, Padstow	W.	
Levett, Sibella, Crediton	W.	
<i>1791</i>		
Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton	W.	
Levy, Barrett, Falmouth	A.	
Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton	A.	
<i>1792</i>		
Lobb, John, Padstow	W.	
Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.	
Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Levy, Barnet, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.	
<i>1793</i>		
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans	A., W.	
Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.	

1794  
 Lobb, Ann, Padstow W.  
 Lobb, Richard, Padstow A.  
 Lane, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Langley, Samuel, West Teignmouth A.  
 Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth A., W.  
 Luscombe, James, West Teignmouth A., W.

1795  
 Laphorne, William, Chudleigh W.  
 Laurence, Richard, Milor W., C.  
 Lander, Job, St. Germans W.

1796  
 Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton) W.  
 Lane, Abraham, Sandford A.  
 Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant W.

1797  
 Lamacraft, Richard, East Teignmouth W.  
 Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn W.

1798  
 Leach, John, Crediton W.  
 Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh A.  
 Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.

1799  
 Lang, Mary, St. Erney W.

1532  
 Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns I

1535  
 Morton, Nicholas, Slapton 40

1538  
 Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop 50

1539  
 Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton 71  
 Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop 72  
 Millar, John, Crediton 83  
 Milborne, William, Marildon 99

1542  
 Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge 104  
 Martyn, Richard, Kirton 111  
 Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton 112

1543  
 Manyge, William, Bps. Nympton 114  
 Martyn, Thomas, Kirton 128

1544  
 Madridge, Peter, Kyrton 137  
 Meare, John, Morchard Bishop 144

1546  
 Myles, William, curate, Crediton 163  
 Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke 166  
 Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland 172  
 Moxaye, John, Sampford, Kirton 178

1547  
 Maier, John, Kyrton 199

1548  
 Mychell, John, Donsydyocke 228

## 1548, continued.

More, Thomas, — 241  
 More, John, Swymbridge 241  
 Maire, John, Morchard Bishop 242  
 Moysye, John, Kirton 244  
 Mander, John, Kirton 251

1549  
 Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham 255

1551  
 Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton 202  
 Maior, Richard, Combmartyn 207  
 Mannyng, Jamys, Bishops Nymet 211  
 Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton 212  
 Mannyng, Richard, Chudleigh 214

1552  
 Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers 50  
 More, John, vicar of Christow 86  
 Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton 94

1553  
 Mydelton, Richard, Kirton 157  
 Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston, Sampford Swythine, Kirton 165  
 Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens 192

1554  
 Mogrege, John, Crediton 197

1555  
 Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton 233  
 Mewenycke, John, Trewen 239  
 Martyne, John, Payngton 240  
 Mathew, John, Mareldone 240  
 Mondey als. Wansworth, Thomas, Lanliverie 243

Madge, William, Stokelegh Pomeroye 252  
 Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple 260

1556  
 Millwarde, Robert, Payngton 281  
 Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge 281  
 Medyat, Thomas, Payngton 291  
 Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton 293  
 Magge, John, Payngton 294

1557  
 Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford Swithune 304 Inv.

Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi. 309  
 Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi 317  
 Mere, John, Swymbridge 354  
 Mayowe, Richard, Plympton St. Mary 368

Marten, John, West Teyngmouth 382  
 Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth 382  
 Mayne, John, Payngton 388  
 Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth 389  
 Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton 394, 419

Mason, William, South Pederwyn 408  
 Methers, Walter, St. Geren 415

<b>1558</b>	
Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton	425
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke	
St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer	448
Myller, John, Payngton	458
Mortymer, James, Sandford	465
Marke <i>als.</i> Fyncent, William,	
Paignton	480
Mayne, John, Paignton	497
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paignton	497
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell	505
<b>1559</b>	
More, John, Teington Episcopi	534
Martyn, John, Paignton	541
Maye, William, St. Germans	567
Mone, Jone, St. Germans	567
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow,	
Trewen	575
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford	581
Mayne, Phillippe, wid., Sumbridge	587
<b>1561</b>	
Mugworthye, John, Paignton	623
<b>1562</b>	
Mill, John, Chidleige	37
<b>1565</b>	
Mugg, Richard, Shobbrouke	23
Maior, John, Wulsworthye	24
<b>1566</b>	
Marchant, John, Paynton	146
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey	151
<b>1568</b>	
Mortimer, John, Colebrowke	49
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi.	178
<b>1569</b>	
Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth	209
<b>1570</b>	
Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh	196
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns,	
Exeter	202
<b>1571</b>	
Myller, Agnes, Paignton	62
Mugge, Richard, Paignton	66
Mayne, Alice, Crediton	74
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford	76
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi	80
More, James, Swimbridge	81
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi.	94
Milberye, Margerye, widow,	
Mareldon	212
<b>1572</b>	
Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimble	102
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans	108
Maunder, Jone, Crediton	110
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes	
Nimett	114
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans	267
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton	249
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	253
Mockworthie, Jone, Paignton	253
Mugge, John, Paignton	255
<b>1572, continued.</b>	
Mules, John, Botonett	269
Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke	260
<b>1574</b>	
Matthew, William, Paignton	310
<b>1575</b>	
Miller, Thomas, Sandford	319
Musmore, Roger, Sandford	323
Moore, John, —	436
Masmere, Roger, Lapforde	436
<b>1576</b>	
More, James, clerk, Plymtree	286 o.
Merricke, William, vicar, Bovytracie	
	281 o.
Morrise, William, Kerton	336 o.
Michell, John, Tricombe, Norley	337 o.
Michell, John, Wemburye	339 o.
Mortemere, John, Brydgend	
St. Wynnowe	346 o.
Martine, William, West Tingemouthe	359 o.
Moore, James, clerk, Plintree	360 o.
More, John, Bishoppes Nymet	360 o.
Mownde, Thomas, Painton	367 o.
Moore <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Brodehempstone	436
<b>1577</b>	
Mayre, John, Tawton	370 o.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	371
Moore, John, —	371 o.
Middleton, Robert, Crediton	382 o.
<b>1578</b>	
Matterverse, Robert, Taington	394 o.
Molton, Nicholas, Paignton	395 o.
Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton	398 o.
Modge, Joane, widow, Paignton	404 o.
<b>1579</b>	
Moole, John, —	428 o.
Mayre, John, Swymbridge	432 o.
<b>1580</b>	
Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop	1
Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton	7
<b>1581</b>	
Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford	20 o.
Matthew, Thomas, Paignton	21 o.
Marten, Richard, Westingmouth	21 o.
Michell, Matthew, Penryn	31 o.
Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi	
	37 o.
<b>1582</b>	
Middleton, Robert, Crediton	58 o.
<b>1583</b>	
Mayne, Robert, St. Isie	61 o.
Mowne, John, Sombridge	64 o.
Marks, John, Crediton	82 o.
<b>1584</b>	
Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan	88 o.
Mowre, John, South Tawton	92 o.
Mellowe, John, Tallande	95 o.
Michell, Sampson, Probus	120 o.

<i>1584, continued.</i>		<i>1593</i>	
Martyn, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	123 o.	Marret, John, Lanrake	401 o.
Michell, Margaret, widow, St. Evall	135 o.	Martin, John, Penryn	402 o.
Marten, John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe	138 o.	Moore, Cicelie, Tawton Epi.	407 o.
Maye, William, St. Germyns	139 o.	Martyne, Marks, Gluvias	416 —
Maye, Thomas, St. Breage, Wade- bridge	139 o.	Mylford, Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi	421 o.
Michell, Robert, Southmolton	143 o.	Marshall, Elizabeth, Kirton	446
Mably, Henry, Minfree	162	<i>1594</i>	
<i>1585</i>		Martin, Margaret, Kenton	441
Moore, Anne, widow, Swimbridge	168 o.	More <i>als.</i> Brewer, Marie, Willand	442
Moore, Barnabe, Tawton	168 o.	Mahone, Robert, Liskerd	445
Miller, Margaret, widow, Crediton	179 o.	Meger, Marie, Alfington	446
<i>1586</i>		Mountstephen, Jone, widow, Brod- cliste	457
Mawrye, John, Chudleigh	187 o.	Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter	463
Martin, Roger, Westeingmouth	200 o.	Mors, Joane, Morebath	464
<i>1587</i>		Mogridge, John, Molland	486
Myller, Thomas, Sandford	o.	Michell, John, Morley	488
Maye <i>als.</i> Mayowe, John, St. Ger- mins	o.	Marshall, Eustace, Langtree	500
Melhuish, John, Sandford	215 o.	Mediatt, Thomas, Paington	504 o.
Morrice, Andrew, Bps. Nymett	220 o.	Martindall, William, Goodley	508
Maye, John, St. Germyns	228 o.	Michell, Martyn, St. German	o.
<i>1588</i>		<i>1597</i>	
Michell, John, Eglosaile	244 o.	Mudge, John, Paington	Inv.
Mawry, English, Chudligh	252 o.	Mewineck, Robert, Trewen	W.
Martin <i>als.</i> Phillipp, Thomas, Paington	255 o.	Mason, Thomas, Milor	Inv.
Mudge, Awley, Paington	255 o.	Mathew, John, St. Germans	W.
Meye <i>or</i> Meyr, Melior, Sombridge	268 o.	Mocke, Symon, Sumbridge	W.
Moohun, Christofer, Breock	Inv.	<i>1599</i>	
<i>1589</i>		Mildon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Mill, Honore, Sombridge	278 o.	Mudge, Thomas, Paington	W.
Moore, Anthonie, Sombridge	279 o.	<i>1600</i>	
Manning, Nicholas, Marelton	296 o.	Muxworthy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Molton, Alice, widow, Paington	298 o.	Moore, Gilbert, Westingmouth A.	lost
<i>1590</i>		Michell, Alexander, St. Evall	W.
Maye, Robert, St. Germans	305 o.	Maddick, Henry, Stokegabriel	W.
Moxhey, William, Sandford	311 o.	Minneynick, Elizabeth, Trewen	W.
Maunder, John, Sandford	374 o.	<i>1601</i>	
Marten, William, West Teingmouth	379 o.	Morice, Peter, Bishops Nymitt	W.
Martyn, Michael, St. Germans	m.	Moore, Andrew, Morchard Epi.	W.
<i>1591</i>		<i>1602</i>	
Moore, Christofer, Crediton	318 o.	Michell, Walter, St. Evall	W.
Martin, Alice, widow, West Teing- mouth	320 o.	Mungler, Thomas, Perryn	A.
Mortimer, Richard, Crediton	342 o.	Marck, John, St. Collomb	A.
Martyn, John, Padestowe	343 o.	Milward, Richard, Crediton	W.
<i>1592</i>		Mathew, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Milford, Richard, Morchard Epi.	371	Martin, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Michell, Jane, Crediton	385	Maioir, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Mogridge, Richard, Crediton	389	Moungey, Symon, Sumbridge	A.
		Milles, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
		<i>1603</i>	
		Mellow, John, St. Ervyn	A.
		Martyn, William, Sumbridge	W.
		Martyn, Cisley, Lankey	W.
		Mathew, John, St. Breage	W.
		Michell, Joane, Evall	W.
		Muxworthy, Charitye, Bishops Tawton	W.

## 1604

Mortimer, William, Northcredy,	
Sandford	o. W. 5
Maunder, Richard, Sandford	o. W. 6
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe,	
St. Germans	o. W. 12, 25
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford	
	o. W. 22

Maye, George, Lamerton	25
Mondaye, John, Peryn	Inv. 25
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie	W.
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	25
Marshall, William, Eglosaile	W.

## 1605

Moore, Walter, Eastogwell	34
Merder, Richard, Verian	38
Mallett, Michael, Plimouth	38
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth	39
Michelmore, Edmund, East	
Allington	39
Mudge, Robert, Paington	o. W. 43
Michell, Edward, Ladocke	77
Mathie, John, Cadburie	99
Maunder, George, Washfield	104
Mathewe, William, Silferton	109
Milton, George, Burinarbor	124
Marshall, William, Trevansone,	
St. Breocke	o. W. 131
Mata, John, St. Just	134
Merrick, John, East Budley	174
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior	179
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots	
bickington	199
Michell, John, Allington	203

## 1606

Michell, Henry, Gorant	225
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton	229
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton	231
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth	239
Morrishe <i>als.</i> Tozer, John,	
Dittisham	245
Michell, James, St. Ivall	253
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin	258
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley	270
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland	
Brewer	280
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent	289
Manninge, Walter, Memburye	293
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives	300
Milford, Alexander, Exeter	300
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh	300
Moyse, John, Iddeley	301
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland	
	301
Manninge, John, Dewstowe	301
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth	302
Michell, Thomas, Eglosaile	303

## 1607

Michell, Thomasine, Eglosaile	
	o. W. 320

## 1607, continued.

Morrowe, Richard, —	323
Middleton, Richard, Crediton o. W.	328

## 1608

Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham	367
Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis	
	369
Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth	382
Manley, William, Newton Popleford,	
Ailesbeare	384
Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, Margaret,	
spinster, Witheridge	389
Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis	403
Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns	405
Macye, Gilbert, Otterton	406
Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns	426
Maye, Wilmore, Shitts Torr	427
Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington	429
Moyle, John, St. Colomb	430
Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie	
	Inv. 430

May, Thomas, Gluvias	Inv. 430
Mudge, John, Morval	431
Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook	431
Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton	433
Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony	434
Matterface, Robert, Teignton Epi.	436
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe	
	437
Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie	
Tracye	463
Monday, John, Membury	464
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls,	
Wington	467

## 1609

Mill, Degorye, Eglosaile	o. W. 454
Martin, William, Callinderhay,	
The Close, Exeter	473
Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton	
	o. W. 475
Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops	
Tawton	o. W. 475

## 1610

Mathewe, John, sen., Paignton	o. W. 2
Mathey, Thomas, Morvall	12
Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger	16
Mannyng, William, Comberawleigh	23
Miller, Thomas, Marlton	24
Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos	29
Minifie, William, Honiton	31
Monioy <i>or</i> Mountjoy, Marion,	
widow, Swymbridge	o. W. 48
Moore, John, Loxhore	59
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell	65
Moleford, John, Cadbury	66, 91
Martyn, James, rector of Clyst	
St. Lawrence	90
Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth	91
Mannyng, John, Morchard	
Bishop	Inv. 93

## 1611

Mediatte, William, Paignton	o. W. 121
Moore, John, St. Germans	o. W. 142
Midelton, John, Crediton	Inv. 146
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony	147
Moore, Robert, Sandford	Inv. 148

## 1612

Moore, John, Morchard Bp.	o. W. 154
Morrish <i>als.</i> Lang, Gilbert, Crediton	o. W. 155
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford	o. W. 169

## 1613

Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter	161
Midleton, John, sen., Combrawleigh	162
Mortimer, Julian, widow, Sandford	o. W. 192

Mason <i>als.</i> Phillips, William, St. Germans	194
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe	195
Maye, John, Cardinham	268
Masters, Edward, Tavistock	288
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	288
Mayne, John, Ilsington	289
Mills, Roger, Sandford	290
Martyn, Thomas, Upplowman	291
Mill, John, Eglosshaile	291 Inv.
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford	292 Inv.
Martyn, John, Padstowe	302 o. W.

## 1614

Mill <i>or</i> Will, Agnes, St. Germans	220
Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall	226 Inv.
Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh	227
Martyn, John, St. Gerrance	246 o. W.
Mathewe, John, Paignton	230 o. W.
Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	255 o. W.
Mortimer, Roger, Crediton	256 o. W.
Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake <i>otherwise</i> Emmetlake, Crediton	258 o. W.
Mildon, John, Sandford	263 o. W.
Mudge, Thomas, Morvall	267 —

## 1615

Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Padstowe	317 o. W.
Martyn, Francis, Padstowe	317 o. W.
Maye, William, Paignton	327 Inv.
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen	327 —

Moore, Gregorye, Exeter	328 —
-------------------------	-------

## 1616

Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton	338 o. W.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Fry, Margery, Landkey	A. m.
Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop	340 o. W.

## 1616, continued.

Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton Fitzpaine	345
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	350
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford	350 o. W.

Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton	354 o. W.
---------------------------------	-----------

Martyn, John, Westingmouth	386 o. W.
----------------------------	-----------

Mills, Edward, St. Ginnes	385
---------------------------	-----

Moore, William, Bishopsnympton	396
--------------------------------	-----

Miller, David, Shobrooke	398
--------------------------	-----

Miller, Honor, Shobrooke	398
--------------------------	-----

Miller <i>or</i> Mill, Edward, St. Geynnes	398
--------------------------------------------	-----

Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton	405
----------------------------------	-----

Mill, David, Pyworthy	422
-----------------------	-----

Madge, Robert, Instowe	428
------------------------	-----

Menhire, Thomasine, St. Anstell	433
---------------------------------	-----

Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	437 o. W.
-----------------------------------	-----------

Mutton, John, Gerrans	444 Inv.
-----------------------	----------

Minors, Joane, Collomb Major	445
------------------------------	-----

## 1617

Mutton, Novell, St. Germans	365 o. W.
-----------------------------	-----------

Mark, Augustine, Lipton	365
-------------------------	-----

Miltone, Alice, Trewen	370 o. W.
------------------------	-----------

Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford	407
------------------------------	-----

Mathewe, Richard, Marledon	446 Inv.
----------------------------	----------

Milton, Alice, Trewen	W. m., <i>see</i> 370
-----------------------	-----------------------

## 1618

Michell, Robert, Eglosshaile	447 Inv., 449
------------------------------	---------------

Moore, Henry, Payngton	448 Inv.
------------------------	----------

Moore, Henery, Paynton	449 Inv.
------------------------	----------

Merdon, John, Bps. Teignton	455 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Mill, John, Chudleigh	461 W.
-----------------------	--------

Maye, Radulph, Breocke	4 W.
------------------------	------

Monke, John, West Teingmouth	17 W.
------------------------------	-------

Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh	11 W.
------------------------------------	-------

Martin <i>als.</i> Williams, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.
-----------------------------------------------	-------

## 1619

Meager, John, Barnstaple	26
--------------------------	----

Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	34
-------------------------------	----

Marwood, Thomas, Dunkseswell	43
------------------------------	----

Maye, William, Southmolton	46
----------------------------	----

Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Rawleigh	58
--------------------------------------	----

Mayne, William, —	74
-------------------	----

Mason, Robert, Tarwaye	82
------------------------	----

Maye, John, St. Erval	93
-----------------------	----

Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	117
-------------------------------	-----

Martyn, John, Broadclyst	117
--------------------------	-----

May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh	117
-----------------------------	-----

Moll, John, Northmolton	119
-------------------------	-----

May, Dorothy, Cordinham	120
-------------------------	-----

Marke, Thomasine, Stratton	97
----------------------------	----

1619, continued.

Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.  
Mann, William, Broadhampston Inv.

1620

Martyn, Henry, vicar of Ratterye 122  
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teignton  
Bishop 129 W.  
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.  
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144  
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.  
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.  
Marshall, Henry, Bishops Tawton  
167 W.

1621

Miller, John, Paington 180  
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.  
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193  
Murch, George, Hennock 197  
Martin, John, Enoder 208  
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231  
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.

1622

Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.  
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydswells, Exeter

232

Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238  
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall 254 W.  
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281  
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285  
Marker, Thomas, Poltymore 287  
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.  
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303  
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinnear 305  
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314  
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houlds-  
worthie 317

1623

Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343  
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.  
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385  
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall 389 W.  
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.  
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge

1625, continued.

Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568  
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton  
568 W.

Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587  
Moore, John, — 610  
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.  
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.  
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.  
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.  
Myelar or Mydlar, John, Totnes Inv.  
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.  
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.

1626

Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.  
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.  
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.  
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1627

Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.  
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.  
Menwynick, William, Trewen Inv.  
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.

1628

Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall Inv.  
Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack A. m.  
Mayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.  
Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge W. m.  
Monck, Maria, Peryn Inv.  
Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans W.  
Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey W.  
Monck, Marye, Peryn A. m.  
Mudge, Thomas, Paington Inv.  
Miller, William, Paington W.  
Molten, John, Paington W.  
Mudge, John, sen., Paington W.

1629

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.  
May, John, Swymbridge W.  
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.  
Meare, John, Sandford W.

1631

Molton, William, Crediton W.  
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.

1632

Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.  
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.  
Morrish, John, Crediton W.  
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.  
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.  
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.  
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.  
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.  
Mayer, George, Swimbridge W.  
May, v. Cole.

1633

Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.  
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.  
Michell, Johan, St. Evall W.  
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

1624  
Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460  
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.  
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.  
Mildon, William, Okeford 553

1625

Morrish, James, Poughill 446  
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.  
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.  
Mayne, Andrew, Causand, Rance 483  
Moore, John, Bradninch 558  
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.  
Munjoye or Monioye, Richard,  
Swymbridge W. m.

<b>1634</b>	
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett	A.
<b>1635</b>	
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett	W.
<b>1636</b>	
Michell, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Moore, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton	Acc.
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey	A.
Marks, John, Crediton	A.
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford	A.
<b>1637</b>	
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall	W.
Meare, Jane, Morchard Bishop	Acc.
Mortymer, John, Sandford	A.
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton	W.
<b>1638</b>	
Milward, John, Chudleigh	W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
<b>1639</b>	
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton	W.
Mill, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington	W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.
Martyn, John, Padstowe	W.
<b>1640</b>	
Moore, John, Landkey	A.
Meads, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford	W.
<b>1641</b>	
Mabley, William, Crediton	W.
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law	W.
<b>1642</b>	
Moone, Robert, Breock	W.
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett	A.
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett	W.
Maunder, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
<b>1643</b>	
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Bp.	A.
Mortymer, John, Sandford	W.
Mathew, Margery, Paington	W.
<b>1644</b>	
Mills, John, Eglosaile	W.
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack	W.
Monday, Anthony, Budock	A.
Mudge, Margaret, Paington	W.
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett	W.
Moore, William, Crediton	A.
Mildon, John, Sandford	W.
Metter, Robert, Periton	Inv.
<b>1645</b>	
Mathew, Ellis, Paington	A.
Marrett, William, Lanrake	W.
<b>1646</b>	
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	A.
Miller, John, Painton	A., Bond
<b>1646, continued.</b>	
Mildon, John, Crediton	W.
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton	A.
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriel	W. m.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton	W. m.
Molesworth, Hender, Eglosaile	W.
Moone, John, Landulph	W.
<b>1647</b>	
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton	Acc.
Mudge, William, Paington	W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriel	W.
<b>1648</b>	
Moore, Richard, Penryn	W.
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall	W.
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.
Maunder, Humphrey, Morchard Bishop	A.
Mill, John, Eglosaile	Acc.
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone	Acc.
<b>1649</b>	
Morrish, William, Breocke	A.
Mallary, Simon, Penryn	A.
Marten, John, Gerans	A.
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton	W.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Philipp, Thomas, Paington	W.
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd	Inv.
<b>1650</b>	
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett	W.
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
Merifield, Walther, North Tawton	A.
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland	Inv.
<b>1651</b>	
Moyse, Joane, Anthony	W.
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton	A. m.
Maye, Stephen, Mewan	W.
<b>1652</b>	
Minord, Johane, South Molton	Inv.
<b>1653</b>	
Maier, Clement, Clysthydon	Inv.
<b>1654</b>	
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford	Inv.
<b>1655</b>	
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh	W.
<b>1660</b>	
May, Henry, St. Breock	W.
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi	A.
May, John, Swymbridge	A., W.
<b>1661</b>	
Moreshead, Robert, St. Meryn	W.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth	A.
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen	W.
Mounce, Edward, Crediton	A.
Marden <i>als.</i> Hockmore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Meardon, Michael, Teignton Epi.	W.
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	W.

## 1661, continued.

Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi. A.

## 1662

Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi. W.

Moore, Roger, Crediton W.

Michell, Alexander, Penryn A.

Martyn, James, St. Meryn W.

Maunder, John, Eggesford A.

Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.

Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.

## 1663

Mole, Margaret, Nymet Episcopi W.

Michell *als.* Trebantres, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.

Mathew, Amy, Paynton W.

Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.

Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn W.

Michell, John, Eglosaile A.

Mably, Margery, Crediton W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell A.

## 1664

Michell, Rodigon, Eglosaile W.

Mathew, Clement, jun., Paynton A.

Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe W.

Moore, Thomas, Crediton A.

Moore *als.* Webber, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell Acc.

Mill, Richard, Eglosaile W.

## 1665

Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi. A.

Mare, Christian, Crediton W.

Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.

Martyn, Arthur, Lezant W.

## 1666

Mill, Richard, Eglosaile Acc.

Miller, William, Marledon W.

Madge, John, sen., Paynton W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.

Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.

## 1667

Moore, Margery, Budock W.

Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi W.

Martyn, Mary, Gerrans A.

## 1668

Moore *als.* Adams, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.

Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth A.

Miller, Amye, widow, Stokegabriell A.

Macey, Edward, Chudleigh A.

Marshall, Nicholas, Eglosaile W.

Marke, Margaret, Padstowe W.

Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans A.

## 1669

Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe W.

Mortimeere, John, Crediton W.

Merle, Philipp, Crediton W.

## 1670

Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton W.

Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.

## 1670, continued.

May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi A.

Mathew, Thomas, Paynton A.

Martain *als.* Philipp, Thomas, Paynton W.

Medeat, Agnes, Paynton W.

Miller, Richard, Marledon W.

## 1671

Mynard, John, Eglosaile W.

Mooreshead, Mary, St. Meryn W.

Maire, Susan, Swymbridge W.

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi Acc.

Mugworth, Joan, Paynton W.

Metherell, Richard, Marledon W.

Mediatt, Julian, Paynton W.

Mudd, Hugh, Landkey W.

Mathew, Clement, Paynton A.

Meare, William, Morchard Epi. A.

Molesworth *als.* Wise, Margery, Eglosaile A.

Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.

## 1672

Martyn, Margaret, Swymbridge W.

Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton W.

Moysey, Humfry, Columbton A., W.

Masey, John, Crediton W.

Miller, Margaret, Stokegabriell W.

## 1673

Moore, Walter, Crediton W.

Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi A.

Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn W.

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.

Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi W.

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.

## 1674

Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin W.

Man, Leonard, Gluvias W.

Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger W.

Master, Henry, Lezant W.

Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.

## 1675

Markes, Abell, St. Germans A.

Mathew, William, Sandford W.

Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi Acc.

Meare, Michael, Crediton A.

Merrifeild, John, Crediton W.

Morrish, Richard, Nympton Epi. W.

Middleton, Mary, Sandford W.

Mitchell, Richard, Wendron A., W.

Mathew, John, Stokegabriell A.

## 1676

Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn W.

Moone, James, Chudleigh W.

Mathewe, John, Paynton W.

## 1677

Major, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Marshall, Peter, Padstowe W.

Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon W.

Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge A.

## 1677, continued.

Macey, Gawen, Crediton W.  
 Moore, Margaret, Crediton W.  
 Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

## 1678

Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy A.  
 Martyn, William, Chudleigh A.  
 Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.

## 1679

Morrish, John, Morchard Crews W.  
 Maunder, John, Morchard Crews A.  
 Miller, Christopher, Sandford W.  
 Milford, John, Honychurch A.  
 Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi W.  
 Manly, Richard, Chudleigh W.  
 Michell, Richard, Wendron A., W.  
 Morrish, Richard, St. Breock A., W.  
 Michell, William, Mylor A.

## 1680

Mable, Julian, Chudleigh A.  
 Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Medeat, John, Paynton A.  
 Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge t.  
 Miller, John, Sandford t.

## 1681

Moore, John, St. Germans A.  
 Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi A.  
 Marshall, Agnes, Crediton A.  
 Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford A.  
 Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

## 1682

Mills, Susan, Chudleigh A.  
 Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.  
 Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey t.  
 Macy, Mary, Crediton t.  
 Moore, John, St. Germans C.  
 Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.  
 Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe A.  
 Mill, Honor, Eglosshaile A.  
 Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge A.

## 1683

Martyn, Temperance, Lezant A.  
 Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.  
 Mace, John, Crediton t.  
 Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.  
 Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel t.  
 Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe C.

## 1684

Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge C.  
 Menkea, Richard, Budocke A.  
 Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Miller, Robert, Paynton t.  
 Meredith, John, Chudleigh A.

## 1685

Melhuish, William, Penryn t.  
 Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Miller, Joane, Paynton A.  
 March, Richard, West Allington A.  
 Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.  
 Mercer Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.

## 1685, continued.

Meardon, Benony, Crediton A.  
 Moses, George, Crediton t.  
 Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke t.  
 Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor A.  
 Mare *als.* Dunscombe, Thomazine, Landkey A.  
 Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge A.

## 1686

Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon t.  
 Morrice, James, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Moses, Joane, Crediton t.  
 Mortimer, Benjamin, Morchard Episcopi A.  
 Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke A.  
 Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh A.  
 Mill, John, Eglosshaile t.  
 Metherell, John, Clawton t.  
 Mulford, William, Chudleigh t.  
 Millward, Richard, Chudleigh t.

## 1687

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.  
 Marshall, Joane, St. Meryn A.  
 May, Henry, St. Ivall t.  
 Moxhay, John, Winkleigh A.  
 Maunder, Francis, Morchard Epi. A.

## 1688

Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.

## 1689

Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge t.  
 Marrett, Richard, Landrake t.  
 Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton t.  
 Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke A.  
 Mann, Ralph, Crediton A.

## 1690

Martyn, John, Plymouth t.

## 1691

Mills, John, Washfeild t.  
 Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge A.  
 Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton t.  
 Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Meryn A.  
 Mathews, John, Westtingmouth A.  
 Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe t.  
 Martyn, Jane, Padstowe t.  
 Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe t.

## 1692

Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.  
 Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Middleton, Hanna, Crediton t.  
 Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Mortimer, John, Sandford t.  
 Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi A.  
 Mathewe, Amy, Paynton t.  
 Manning, Henry, Columbton A.

## 1693

Maynard, John, Marledon A.  
 Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn t.  
 Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke A.  
 Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. C.  
 Mules, Margaret, Swymbridge t.

## 1694

Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.  
 Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott t.  
 May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles A.  
 Martin *als.* Vicary, John, Swym-bridge t.

## 1695

Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Mortimore, William, Bovytracy t.  
 Marshall, James, St. Meryn t.  
 Mutton, Joane, St. Germans A.  
 Mathews, Samuel, Paynton t.

## 1696

Mortimore, George, Marledon A.  
 Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Mutton, Robert, St. Germans t.  
 Moore, John, Falmouth A.  
 Mudd, Edward, Landkey t.  
 Moses, Samuel, Crediton A.  
 Mortimore, William, Crediton A.

## 1697

Michell, Ralph, Gerrans A.  
 Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi A.  
 Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton A.

## 1698

Moore, Michael, Landkey t.  
 Mediatt, John, Paynton t.  
 Mallett, Gyles, Landkey t.  
 Marshall, Joane, Padstowe t.  
 Mynars, John, St. Ervan t.  
 Moses, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.  
 Michell, Thomas, Mylor t.  
 Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth t.

## 1699

Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey t.  
 Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.

## 1700

Mannington, John, Exeter A.  
 Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Melhuish, John, Crediton A.  
 Martyn, John, West tingmouth t.  
 Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton t.r.  
 Mayre, William, Swymbridge t.

## 1701

May, Humfry, St. Evall A.  
 Maynard, John, Eglosaile t.  
 Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans A.  
 Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans t.r.  
 Moore, Mary, Landkey t.  
 Marshall, John, Eglosaile A.

## 1702

Mudge, John, Paynton t.  
 Maunder, James, Chudleigh A.  
 Melhuish, Richard, Calverley t.  
 Mayne, John, West tingmouth A.  
 Mecom, William, Paynton A.

## 1703

March, John, Swymbridge t.

## 1703, continued.

Michell, Thomas, Mylor A.  
 Moses, Phillip, Crediton t.  
 Mannington, John, Exon A.d.b.n.  
 Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi. A.

## 1704

Martin, John, West tingmouth A.  
 Mills, Henry, Crediton t.  
 Manley, Richard, Teington Epi. A.  
 Mathew, Vria, Budocke A.  
 Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh A.  
 Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh t.  
 Miners, John, Paynton A.  
 May, William, Teington Episcopi A.

## 1705

Mathew, Andrew, Crediton t.  
 Mathew, William, Stokegabriel t.  
 Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake t.  
 Mathew, Joseph, St. Breocke t.  
 Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel t.  
 Mill, William, Landkey t.  
 Moore, Mathewe, Mylor t.

## 1706

Moses, John, West tingmouth t.  
 Milton, Edward, West tingmouth t.  
 Mountstephen, John, Crediton t.  
 Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan t.  
 Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.  
 Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.

## 1707

May, Phillip, Falmouth t.  
 Mudge, William, Paynton t.  
 Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.  
 Moore, James, Chudley A.

## 1708

Meager, John, Padstowe A.  
 May, Florence, Falmouth t.  
 May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi t.  
 Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi t.  
 Medlen, Charles, Budocke A.  
 May, Joseph, St. Austle t.  
 Manley, Elias, Eglosaile t.  
 Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton A.  
 Miles, Richard, Crediton A.  
 Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.

## 1709

Michell, John, Mylor t.  
 Michell, John, Falmouth t.  
 Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn A.  
 Mayne, John, Swymbridge A.  
 Mutton, George, St. Germans t.  
 Mathews, Robert, Paynton A.  
 Mannington, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.  
 Mudge, William, Marldon A.  
 Martyn, John, St. Meryn t.

## 1710

Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth t.

## 1710, continued.

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A.d.b.n.

Murch, John, Chudley A.

Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel t.

Moore, John, Falmouth A.

Molford *als.* Cuningham, — de Nymett Episcopi A.

## 1711

Maryon, Peter, Penryn t.

Matthewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.

Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin t.

## 1712

Michell, Francis, St. Evall t.

Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.

Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton t.

Mabyn, Richard, Lancells t.

## 1713

Mole, John, Chudley t.

Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott t.

Moyle, Francis, Landrake t.

Merrick, Nathaniel, West t.  
tingmouth

## 1714

Mabyn, Richard, Lancells A.d.b.n.

Morrish, John, Crediton A.

Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton t.

## 1715

Martin, Samuel, Gerrans t.

Mortimer, Robert, Sandford t.

Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland t.

Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi t.

Meager, Mathew, Eglosaile A.

Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.

Mutton, John, Christow A.

Marshall, Phillip, Crediton t.

## 1716

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.

Mayre, George, Landkey t.

Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

Mortimer, John, Eglosaile t.

Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi t.

Masters, Mary, Lezant t.

Mynard, Jane, Eglosaile t.

## 1717

Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh t.

Mayne, William, Penryn t.

Maunder, Samuel, Crediton t.

Melhuish, John, Crediton t.r.

Metherell, Thomas, Paynton A.

Marten, William, Lezant t.

## 1718

Mead, James, Honiton A.

Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh t.

Morey, William, Stokegabriel A.

Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.

Mayne, Robert, Crediton t.

Mills, John, Crediton A.

Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans t.

## 1719

Martyn, Joane, Paynton t.

Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn t.

Michell, William, Penryn t.

Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn t.

## 1720

Mannaton, John, Exeter A.

Morris, John, Sandford t.

Moore, Catherine, Mylor t.

Michell, James, Mylor A.

Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton t.

Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.

Mills, Richard, Budocke t.

## 1721

Maunder, Robert, Crediton t.

Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton t.

Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. t.

Mules, William, Swymbridge A.

Martin, Henry, Swymbridge A.

Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley t.

Michell, Margaret, Mylor *or* Truroe A.

Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming t.

## 1722

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.

Michell, Robert, Falmouth A.

## 1723

Maynard, Laurence, Crediton t.

Madge, John, Crediton t.

More, John, Chudley t.

Moses, John, Falmouth A.

Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey A.

Metherell, Richard, Marldon t.

## 1724

Martyn, William, Padstow Ac t.

Mounsteven, Mary, Bodmin A.

Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock A.

## 1725

Michell, Margaret, Penryn t.

Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn A.

Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.

Malzar, David, Budock t.

Moxey, John, Crediton t.

Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington t.

Mudge, John, Stokegabriel t.

Mortimer, John, Eglosaile A.

## 1726

Matthews, Edward, Paington A.

Mudge, Thomas, Paington t.

Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi t.

## 1727

Mole, William, Swimbridge t.

Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi A.

Mayne, John, Swinbridge t.

Matterface, Gregory, Teington t.

Episcopi t.

## 1728

Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.

Matterface, Nicholas, West Teing-  
mouth A.

## 1729

Manning, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	A.
Metherell, Edward, Paington	A.
Moorman, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Medyett, John, Paington	t.

## 1730

Matterface, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.
Marks, William, St. Cleather	T.
May, Humphry, Crediton	A.
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth	t.
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi.	A.
Massey, George, Falmouth	A.

## 1731

Michells, John, Penryn	t.
Maunder, John, Crediton	A.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge	A.
Maddick, Mary, Paington	A.
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn	t.

## 1732

Martyn, John, Padstow	t.
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.
Mildon, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.
May, Samuel, Crediton	W.

## 1734

Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth	A.
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp.	A.
Matthew, William, Penryn	W.
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton	W.

## 1735

Mitchell, Jane, Penryn	W.
Michell, Francis, Penryn	A.
Michell, Richard, Milor	A.
Mudge, Joan, Marldon	W.

## 1736

Matterface, George, Bps. Teington	A., W.
Milward, William, Chudleigh	W.
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington	A.
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton	A.

## 1737

Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
Marmaduke, John, Sandford	W.
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop	W.
May, John, St. Breock	W.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval	W.
Mudge <i>otherwise</i> Hooke, John, Teington Bishop	W.

## 1738

Maunder, Margaret, West Worlington	W.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.

## 1738, continued.

Mill, Richard, Lancells	A.
Manly, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.

## 1739

Moore, Joan, Crediton	W.
Martyn, Peter, Padstow	W.
Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn	W.
Maning, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Manly, Hugh, Crediton	W.
Mercer, George, Morchard Bishop	W.

## 1740

Martyn, Richard, Padstow	W.
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Milford, Patience, Morchard Bp.	W.
Moore, John, Sandford	W.

## 1741

Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe	A.
Matthews, Benjamin, West Teingmouth	A.
Moone, Christopher, St. Germans	A.
Mare, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.
Mayne, James, Landkey	W.
Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Manning, John, Crediton	A.

## 1742

Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.
Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton	W.
Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh	A.
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin	A.
Medlen, Robert, Mabe	A.
Marten, Joseph, Lezant	A.
Matthews, William, Crediton	W.
Morrish, James, Morchard Bishop	W.
Maynard, David, Crediton	A.
Morrish, Richard, Crediton	A., W.

## 1743

Mutton, Margaret, Trewen	W.
Mare, John, Lezant	W.
May, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans	A.
Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth	W.
Matterface, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.

Morrack, Jane, Budock	A.
McDaniel, James, Falmouth	W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.

## 1744

Mander, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Matthew, Edward, Paington	A.
Merrifield, Sarah, Paington	W.
Miller, John, Plimouth	W.
Matthews, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Marten, John, Lezant	A.

## 1745

Matthews, John, Landrake	W.
Murphy, Dennis, Penryn	W.

<i>1745, continued.</i>		<i>1757, continued.</i>	
Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	Michell, John, Falmouth	W.
May, William, Falmouth	W.	<i>1758</i>	
Moulle, Richard, Barum	W.	May, James, mariner, Crediton	W.
<i>1746</i>		Michell, William, Falmouth	A.
Mortimer, Frances, Eglosaile	W.	Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton	A.
Morrish, William, Falmouth	A.	Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
<i>1747</i>		Melluish, George, mar., Crediton	W.
Mugford, Peter, Sandford	W.	<i>1759</i>	
Martain, William, Chudleigh	A.	Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh	W.
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh	A.	May, Mary, Lapford	W.
Matthews, John, Westeingmouth	W.	<i>1760</i>	
Maddever, John, Lezant	A.	Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Martyn, John, Gerrans	A.	<i>1761</i>	
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton	A.	Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
<i>1748</i>		McMullen, Patric, Falmouth	A.
May, John, Crediton	A., W.	Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn	A.
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth	A.	<i>1762</i>	
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan	A.	Martin, Henry, Swimbridge	W.
Mallett, William, Penryn	W.	May, Edward, Chagford	A., W.
Martin, Mary, Falmouth	A., W.	<i>1763</i>	
Marten, Gregory, Teington Bishop	W.	Morrish, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock	W.	<i>1764</i>	
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Manning, John, Crediton	W.
Mundy, Nath., Mylor	W.	Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford	A., W.
Manley, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Mayne, Joan, Landkey	A., W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton	W.
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth	W.	Martin, John, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
<i>1749</i>		Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.	<i>1765</i>	
Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	Milton, Walter, Crediton	W.
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	Mugworth, Henry, Paington	W.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	Martin, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
McKay, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Martin, John, St. Breock	A.
<i>1750</i>		Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans	W.
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	Michell, James, Falmouth	A.
<i>1751</i>		Marshall, Alice, St. Breock	A.
Moone, John, St. Germans	W.	Mildon, William, Landkey	W.
Miners, John, Little Petherick	W.	<i>1766</i>	
<i>1752</i>		Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Madge, Martha, Crediton	A.	Matthews, Roger, Sandford	W.
Menhenniott, Caleb, Falmouth	W.	<i>1767</i>	
Mathew, Rebeccah, Penryn	W.	Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A., W.
<i>1753</i>		Medland, Richard, South Petherwin	A.
Mills, William, Crediton	A.	Marshall, Humphry, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1754</i>		Martyn, John, Padstow	A., W.
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn	W.	Mayer, John, Crediton	A.
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey	A.	May, Ann, Crediton	W.
<i>1755</i>		<i>1768</i>	
Matthews, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Marks, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	W.	Marks, Mary, St. Germans	W.
<i>1756</i>		Morshead, John, Lawhitton	W.
Matterface, James, West Teingmouth	W.	Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Maunder, Robert, Crediton	A.	Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	<i>1769</i>	
<i>1757</i>		Mitchell, John, Mylor	A.
Merdon, William, mar., Crediton	A.	Michell, James, Mylor	W.
Melun, Micon, Falmouth	A.	Martin, John, Chudleigh	A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	A.	Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	W.

<i>1769, continued.</i>		
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton	W.	
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	W.	
<i>1770</i>		
Mason, Joan, Falmouth	A.	
Martin, Henry, Mylor	W.	
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	A.	
Morgan, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Mogford, William, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, Crediton	A.	
<i>1771</i>		
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton	A., W.	
Mason, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
Mare, John, Lezant	W.	
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow	W.	
<i>1772</i>		
Mackland, William, Falmouth	A.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	W.	
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Mason, John, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1773</i>		
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Egglosaile	A.	
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth	A.	
Matthews, William, Landrake	W.	
Martin, William, Paington	A.	
<i>1774</i>		
Manley, John, Sandford	W.	
Medlen, Robert, Budock	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Mead, John, Penryn	W.	
Metherell, Edward, Marldon	W.	
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton	W.	
<i>1776</i>		
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin	W.	
<i>1777</i>		
Morrish, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Morrish, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1778</i>		
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1779</i>		
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Michell, Grace, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Martyn, William, Padstow	W.	
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton	W.	
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Matthews, Jane, Crediton	A.	
Morrish, Frances, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1781</i>		
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
<i>1782</i>		
Morrish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Magar, Charles, Mylor	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Milton, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Maddever, William, Lezant	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Mainard, David, Crediton	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Morrish, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mann, Richard, Paington	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Melhuish, James, Crediton	W.	
<i>1789</i>		
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1790</i>		
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1791</i>		
May, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Margary, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn	W.	
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Mildon, William, Swymbridge	W.	
<i>1793</i>		
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.	
Morris, William, Swymbridge	A.	
<i>1795</i>		
Martyn, Martha, Padstow	A.	
<i>1796</i>		
Martyn, James, Landrake	W.	
Marks, Henry, Penryn	A., W.	
Morris, Margaret, Padstow	W.	
<i>1797</i>		
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow	W.	
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1798</i>		
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Mallett, James, Penryn	W.	
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton	A.	
<i>1799</i>		
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Martin, William, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1532</i>		
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe	13	
<i>1537</i>		
Nodder, William, Maruldon	47	

	1541			1588	
Nycholl, John, Payngton	91			Northcott, Walter, Crediton	244 o.
	1546			Nankevell, Joane, —	277 o.
Northcote, John, Kirton	160				1589
Nycholl, William, Payngton	175			Neele or Neelde, Thomas,	
	1551			Crediton	280 o.
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton	24			Note, John, sen., Beckley,	
	1553			Soinbridge	302 o.
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn	141				1590
Norcott, John, Crediton	151			Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin	308 o.
	1554			Northcott, John, Morchard	
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle	196			Bishop	316 o.
	1555			Nicholls, John, Perin	379 o.
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne,				Nampion, George, Perin	379 o.
Coliton	213				1591
	1557			Nicholas, Martin, Eglosaile	334 o.
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriel	364				1592
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk,				Niel, William, Lanrake	382
Polymore	369			Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew	384
	1558				1593
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge	503			Nicholls, Roger, Lezant	419 o.
	1559				1594
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie	506			Newton, John, Kellington	429
Newton, Thomas, Serneye,				Nicholl, Martin, St. Germans	433
St. Germans	565			Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin	485
	1561			Norwaye, Alexander, West	
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans	29			Teingmouth	487
Northcott, Symon, Washefield	41				1600
	1562			Nuton, William, St. Germans	W.
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell	38			Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell	W.
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens	51				1602
	1565			Newhouse, William, Crediton	W.
Nobell, William, Lawitton	22				1603
	1568			Newton, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
Notte, John, sen., Bickell,				Nansmolkinge, Robert, St. Issie	A.
Swymbridge	171				1604
	1569			Newcombe, Barbara, North	
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell	183			Tawton	26
	1575				1605
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell	135-315			Norris, Hugh, Crewse Morchard	35
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell	436			Nicholls, John, St. Teath	37
	1576			Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marl-	
Neck, Stephen, Paynton	362 o.			borough	61
	1578			Newland, Joane, Dartmouth	70
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford	404 o.			Nickle, William, St. Mary Church	75
	1579			Norrice, Henry, Tiverton	183
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyr-					1606
lande, Morchard Bishop	421 o.			Niccoll, John, Totnes	220
	1583			Norman, John, Combmartin	228
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton	66 o.			Nicholl <i>als.</i> John, Peers, Antorn	
	1584			Mabin	237
Nicholl, James, Penpole,				Newman, Richard, Crediton	248 Inv.
Phillacke	86 o.			Nosworthie, Marie, widow,	
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin,				Mannaton	254
Alternon	125 o.			Norris, Gabriell, Morchard	
	1587			Crewes	295
Newton, John, St. Ernye	219 o.			Newcourte, William, Mawgan	305
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton	217 o.			Northcott, Edmund, Crediton	313 W.
Nevey <i>als.</i> Tanner, James,					1607
Crediton	231 o.			Newton, William, Larracke	318

<b>1608</b>		<b>1619, continued.</b>	
Notte, Robert, Sumbridge	338 W.	Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine	89
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford	397	Nasse, David, Milbrooke	97
Norman, John, St. Gerans	398 W.	Northam, John, Yacombe	118
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone, St. Germans	418 W.	<b>1621</b>	
Newbery, John, Wemburie	428	Newcombe, John, Upautery	185
<b>1609</b>		Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick	210 W.
Northcote, William, clerk, rector of Cadeley	441, 89	Nicholas, Joane, spinster, Budock	216 W.
<b>1610</b>		<b>1622</b>	
Norman, George, Morebath	14	Normand, William, Gerrance	230
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thorne- combe	28	Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe	296
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	40 W.	Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford	303
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrangle- worthy, Bradworthie	49	<b>1623</b>	
Noke, William, Peryn	92 Inv.	Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	530 W.
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn	104	<b>1625</b>	
Norcott, George, Sandford	107 W.	Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh	561
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington	115 W.	Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth	574
<b>1611</b>		<b>1628</b>	
Nottell, John, Tredivett	121 W.	Newell, Richard, Gluvias	Inv.
Nicholl, Eavday <i>or</i> Edith, St. Anthony in Roseland	147 Inv.	<b>1629</b>	
<b>1612</b>		Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford	174	Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn Inv. & Renunciation	
Newell, Elizabeth, Paington	174	<b>1631</b>	
<b>1613</b>		Northcott, Stephen, Morchard Bishop	W.
Nott, George, Chittlehampton	190	<b>1633</b>	
Null, John, Eglosaile	A. m.	Neilds, Phillipp, Paington	A.
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo	202	<b>1634</b>	
Neck, Nicholas, Paington	210 W.	Northam, Henry, Crediton	W.
Newton, John, Tregorth, Eglosaile	212	Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy	W. m.
Newcombe, William, Northlew	272	Northam, Henry, Crediton	W. m.
Northam, Marye, Shittor	289	<b>1638</b>	
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton	291	Nightingale, George and Margaret (Divorce proceedings)	
<b>1614</b>		<b>1639</b>	
Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington	226 Inv.	Northcott, Richard, Sandford	W.
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stoke- fleming	254	Neck, Joane, Paington	W.
<b>1615</b>		<b>1640</b>	
Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie	310	Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge	W.
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans	318 W.	Neck, Joane, Paington	A.
<b>1616</b>		Northcott, Francis, Sandford	W.
Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery	440	<b>1641</b>	
Nickles, Richard, Peryen	452	Nott, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
<b>1617</b>		<b>1643</b>	
Nabus, Vincent, Penryn	367 W.	Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Newman, Richard, Crediton	397	<b>1644</b>	
Novell, —, St. Germans	W. m.	Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of Tithes	—
<b>1618</b>		<b>1645</b>	
Norrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton	405 W.	Newy, Margaret, Gerans	A.
<b>1619</b>		Newcombe, John, Crediton	W. m.
Narramore, Morks Dodiscombs- leigh	52	Newcombe, Henry, Crediton	W. m.

	1648	
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	
	1651	
Nanparrowe <i>als.</i> Pearse, Henry, St. Collombe	W.	
	1653	
Nickoll, William, Tawstock	Inv.	
	1661	
Neck, John, Paynton	W.	
Nicholls, James, St. Germans	W.	
	1663	
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi	W.	
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
	1664	
Northway, Thomas, Ilsington	W.	
	1665	
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	
Northcote, Walter, Crediton	W.	
Normand, Robert, Gerrans	A.	
	1666	
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton	W.	
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.	
	1667	
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Newye, William, Gerrans	W.	
	1668	
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	W.	
	1669	
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony	W.	
	1670	
Neson <i>als.</i> Easton, William, St. Germans	W.	
	1671	
Northcote, Robert, Sandford	A., W.	
Necke, Joan, Paynton	W.	
	1672	
Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Newey, William, Gerrans	A.	
	1673	
Naire, Henry, Budocke	A.	
	1674	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.	
Norman, John, Padstowe	W.	
	1675	
Nott, William, Swymbridge	W.	
	1678	
Nicholls, John, St. Meryn	W.	
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	
	1680	
Necke, Clement, Paynton	t.	
	1681	
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge	t.	
	1682	
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	
Nichols, Richard, Penryn	t.	

	1682, <i>continued.</i>	
Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall	A.	
	1683	
Norris, Walter, Penryn	t.	
Newey, Edward, Gerrans	t.	
	1684	
Nottle, William, Lezant	t.	
	1685	
Newham, Joane, St. Ivall	A.	
Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	A.	
Nicholson, Margaret, Teington Epi.	t.	
Nettle, Margaret, Eglosaile	A.	
	1687	
Necke, James, Paynton	A.	
Newte, Agnes, St. Germans	t.	
	1688	
Necke, Mathew, Paynton	A.	
	1689	
Newye, Peter, Gerrans	A.	
	1690	
Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	C.	
	1691	
Nichols, William, Crediton	t.	
Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Newcombe, George, Crediton	t.	
Northcote, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Newye, Valentine, Gerrans	t.	
	1692	
Noye, Mary, Penryn	A.	
Newcombe, James, Paynton	A.	
	1693	
Noel, Roger, Falmouth	A.	
Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton Hampstead	A.	
Necke, John, Paynton	t.	
Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans	A.	
	1695	
Nichols, Jane, St. Meryn	t.	
Narraway, Robert, Paynton	A.	
Nichols, Samuel, Marlton	A.	
	1696	
Nevill, Valentine, Penryn	t.	
Newton, William, St. Germans	t.	
Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.	
	1698	
Nichols, James, St. Germans	t.	
Nuehome, John, St. Evall	t.	
Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	
	1699	
Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke	t.	
	1700	
Necke, John, Paynton	A.	
Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Nosworthy, Mary, Eglosaile	A.	
Nichols, William, St. Germans	A.	
	1701	
Nevill, Grace, Penryn	t.	
Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	

<b>1702</b>		<b>1730</b>	
Newton <i>als.</i> Tremlett, —		Northleigh, George, Crediton	t.
Sandford	t.	Nottle, Ann, Trewen	t.
<b>1704</b>		<b>1731</b>	
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Nicholls, Prudence, Swimbridge	t.
<b>1706</b>		Neelds, John, Chudleigh	A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	t.	<b>1732</b>	
<b>1707</b>		Nicholls, John, St. Germans	t.
Nicholls, John, Davidstowe	t.	Nankevall, Elizabeth, St. Breock	t.
Narramore, Bartho., Teington		Nowell, William, Gluvias	t.
Episcopi	t.	<b>1733</b>	
<b>1709</b>		Nott, Ann, Swimbridge	W.
Necke, William, Paynton	A.	Nowell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Norris, John, Chudleigh	t.	<b>1734</b>	
<b>1710</b>		Nockey, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Netherton, John, Mylor	t.	<b>1735</b>	
Necke, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Nott, Ann, Swimbridge	A.
<b>1711</b>		<b>1736</b>	
Necke, John, Paynton	t.	Nichols, William, St. Germans	W.
Necke, Elizabeth, Marledon	t.	<b>1737</b>	
Naile, Robert, St. Breocke	t.	Nott, Thomas, South Molton	A.
<b>1712</b>		Nancy, John, Padstowe	W.
Notting, Jasper, Southpetherwyn	A.	<b>1738</b>	
Necke, Mathew, Paynton	t.	Neck, Matthew, Totnes	A.
<b>1714</b>		<b>1739</b>	
Nicks, William, Crediton	t.	Nott, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.
Nottle, Mary, Lawhitton	t.	<b>1740</b>	
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias	A.	Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias	A.
<b>1715</b>		Nichols, Samuel, Milor	A.
Nott, Elioner, Swymbridg	t.	<b>1741</b>	
Necke, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Norris, Grace, Penryn	A.
Nott, Honor, Southpetherwyn	t.	<b>1742</b>	
<b>1717</b>		Norman, Jonas, Crediton	A.
Nott, William, Swymbridge	t.	Nichols, Edward, St. Anthony	A.
<b>1718</b>		Nichlos, Margaret, Gluvias	W.
Nott, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.	Nancy, Joan, Padstow	W.
<b>1720</b>		Nott, William, Swimbridge	W.
Norrish, George, West tingmouth	t.	<b>1743</b>	
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	t.	Northcote, Henry, sen., bart., of Upton Pyne	W.
<b>1721</b>		<b>1744</b>	
Nosworthy, George, Moreton Hampstead	A.	Neck, John, Paington	W.
<b>1723</b>		Narramore, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
Norman, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	<b>1745</b>	
<b>1724</b>		Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Nottle, John, Lawhitton	A.	Niel, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Norris, Mary, West Teingmouth	a., t.	Nichols, Ferdinando, Mylor	W.
<b>1725</b>		Neck, Susanna, Paington	W.
Nowell, Thomas, Budock	a., t.	Nickolls, George, Lezant	W.
<b>1726</b>		Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Narramore, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	<b>1746</b>	
Netherton, John, Falmouth	t.	Nuckey, Richard, Falmouth	A.
<b>1728</b>		<b>1747</b>	
Newcombe, Mary, Crediton	t.	Newton, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple	t.	Nichols, John, Gerrans	W.
<b>1729</b>		Nichols, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Neck, John, Paington	t.	Newton, Martin, Milor	A.
Newcombe, John, Crediton	t.		
Nicholls, John, Swimbridge	t.		
Nottell, William, Trewen	t.		

	1748				1773		
Nippier, John, St. Germans		A.			Nancollins, Richard, Egglosaile		A.
	1749				Nicholas, Richard, Penryn		W.
Nowell, Robert, Penryn		A.			Nowell, William, Budock		W.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans		W.				1774	
	1751				Nott, John, Swymbridge		W.
Nations, Richard, Padstow		W.				1775	
Nancy, Richard, Budock		W.			Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn		W.
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock		W.				1776	
	1752				Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn		W.
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias		W.				1778	
	1753				Northey, Elizabeth, Paington		W.
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton		W.				1784	
	1754				Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor		W.
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn		A.				1785	
Narramore, Walter, West Teing- mouth		W.			Nankivell, John, St. Issey		W.
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge		W.				1789	
	1755				Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge		W.
Nicholls, William, Crediton		W.				1792	
	1756				Norrish, Andrew, Crediton		A., W.
Nott, John, Swymbridge		W.				1793	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge		W.			Nickell, Charles, St. Breock		A.
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor		W.			Nichols, John, St. Anthony		W.
Narramore, Walter, West Teing- mouth		A., W.				1795	
	1760				Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Nicholls, John, Falmouth		A.				1797	
	1762				Nichols, Richard, Penryn		A.
Nancollis, John, St. Breock		A.			Nichols, James, Falmouth		A.
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton		W.					
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth		A.				1542	
Nankivel, John, Mylor		A.			Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton		100
	1763					1543	
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel		A.			Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton		118
Necke, Elinor, Paington		W., C.			Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton		127
Nance, Richard, Padstow		W., C.				1546	
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor		A.			Owlsdon, John, Paynton		176
Nankivell, John, Mylor		A.				1547	
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor		A.			Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton		185
	1764					1548	
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe		W.			Oxenbere, John, Crediton		247
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor		W.				1553	
	1765				Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton		129
Northey, Emanuel, Paington		A.				1554	
	1766				Owne, George, St. Gerens		191
Nott, John, Swimbridge		A.			Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens		193
Nott, William, Swimbridge		W.				1555	
Neck, Samuel, Marldon		W.			Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydstaw		225
	1767					1556	
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington		A., W.			Oplye, Richard, West Teyngmouth		279
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor		W.				1557	
	1771				Otes, Stephen, Eglousehayle		313
Newland, Nicholas, West Teing- mouth		W.				1559	
Newman, Thomas, Penryn		W.			Olgress, William, clerk, Allphington		521
	1772					1562	
Narramore, Giles, Paington		A.			Owen, John, St. Gerens		35
					Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin		44
						1570	
					Ocke, Edward Chidliegh		198

<b>1579</b>				<b>1621</b>	
Olever, Luce, Penryn	190			Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh	186 Inv.
<b>1582</b>				Oliver, John, Southpetherwin	198 Inv.
Osborne, John, Sandford	55 o.			Odger, Edward, Peryn	198 Inv.
<b>1586</b>				Odgers, Richard, Budock	W.
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Lawhitton	Inv.			Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe	287
<b>1587</b>				<b>1624</b>	
Otway, John, Perin	224 o.			Osborne, John, Ashton	513
Oliver, John, St. Merin	231 o.			<b>1625</b>	
<b>1591</b>				Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	421
Owen, Nicholas, Breage	352 o.			Olliver, William, Cornwood	440
<b>1594</b>				Oldriffe, David, Morley	563
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke	484			Osborne, Hugh, Perryn	A., Inv.
<b>1600</b>				Orrick, John, Paington	W.
Otes, Richard, Mylor	W. o.			<b>1626</b>	
<b>1605</b>				Oldridge <i>als.</i> Woulridge, George, Crediton	W.
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe	30			<b>1627</b>	
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	36			Odgier, John, Budock	W.
Olland <i>als.</i> Taylder, John, Colombstock	161			<b>1629</b>	
<b>1606</b>				Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth	W., Inv.
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	233			<b>1632</b>	
Oliver, Stephen, Breage	243 W.			Oxenbury, Michael, Anthony	W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	256			<b>1636</b>	
<b>1607</b>				Odger, Thomas, Budock	A.
Olesbroome, William, Trusham	323			<b>1638</b>	
<b>1608</b>				Oliver, Luce, Crediton	A.
Oke, John, St. Gennis	399			<b>1639</b>	
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis	400			Odger, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian	401			Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	428			<b>1640</b>	
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton	428			Oxenham, James, Crediton	W. m.
<b>1610</b>				Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede				Oliver, Tristrane, Lezant	W.
	93, 93 <sup>a</sup>			<b>1641</b>	
Oates, Thomas, Milor	93 Inv.			Oxenham, James, Crediton	W.
<b>1611</b>				<b>1644</b>	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Isote, Landkey				Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.
	120, 146			Osborne <i>als.</i> Classe, Joane, Crediton	A.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	W. m. 229			<b>1647</b>	
Odger, John, Budock	139 W.			Olliver, William, Lawhitton	A.
<b>1612</b>				Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton	A.
Osburne, Peeter, Paington	173 W.			<b>1648</b>	
<b>1613</b>				Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan	A.
Orchard, Richard, Foye	197			Odger, Bennett, Stethians	W.
<b>1614</b>				<b>1651</b>	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229			Odione, Joane, widow —	Inv.
<b>1616</b>				<b>1660</b>	
Osbourne, William, Crediton	313 W.			Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott	414			<b>1663</b>	
<b>1617</b>				Ough, Joane, St. Germans	W.
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton	370 W.			Orchard, William, St. Breage	A.
<b>1619</b>				<b>1666</b>	
Opie, Jane, Bodmin	90			Oates, Henry, Mylor	A.
<b>1620</b>				<b>1668</b>	
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	135			Oliver, John, Gerrans	W.
				Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.

<b>1669</b>			
<b>Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton</b>	A., W.	<b>1711</b>	<b>Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth</b> t.
<b>1671</b>		<b>1713</b>	<b>Oliver, William, Lancelton</b> t.
<b>Oliver, Mathew, Lezant</b> W.		<b>1714</b>	<b>Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton</b>
<b>Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton</b> W.		Morrice	A.
<b>1672</b>		<b>1715</b>	<b>Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton</b> t.
<b>Osborne, William, Crediton</b> W.		<b>1716</b>	<b>Odger, James, St. Anthony</b> t.
<b>Oliver, John, Lezant</b> W.		<b>1717</b>	<b>Odger, Henry, Budocke</b> A.
<b>1674</b>		<b>1720</b>	<b>Oats, Henry, Mylor</b> A.
<b>Osbourne, John, Crediton</b> W.		<b>1722</b>	<b>Osbourne, William, Penryn</b> t.
<b>1675</b>		<b>1724</b>	<b>Osland, James, Gluvias</b> A.
<b>Osbourne, John, Crediton</b> A., W.		<b>1724</b>	<b>Oxenham, John, Northliew</b> A.
<b>Osbourne, William, Crediton</b> A.d.b.n.		<b>1724</b>	<b>Odham, Henry, St. Thomas prope</b>
<b>1677</b>		Exon	t.
<b>Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriel</b> W.		<b>Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl.</b>	t.
<b>1679</b>		<b>1726</b>	<b>Ould, John, St. Meryn</b> t.
<b>Oram, William, Falmouth</b> W.		<b>1727</b>	<b>Olver, Lewes, Eglosail</b> A.
<b>1683</b>		<b>1728</b>	<b>Oliver, Thomas, Lancelton</b> t.
<b>Oliver, William, Lancelton</b> t.r.		<b>1733</b>	<b>Osborne, William, Penryn</b> t.
<b>Oliver, William, Tawton Epi</b> t.		<b>1734</b>	<b>Odger, Robert, Penryn</b> A.
<b>1685</b>		<b>1736</b>	<b>Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth</b> A.
<b>Oliver a/s. Hollifer, Catherine,</b>		<b>1741</b>	<b>Osland, Ursula, Budock</b> W.
<b>Lansalloes</b> A.		<b>1742</b>	<b>Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop</b> W.
<b>1686</b>		<b>1743</b>	<b>Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans</b> W.
<b>Oliver a/s. Hollifer, Catherine,</b>		<b>1744</b>	<b>Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-</b>
<b>Lansalloes</b> A.		<b>1745</b>	<b>mouth</b> W.
<b>1688</b>		<b>1747</b>	<b>Odgar, John, Falmouth</b> W.
<b>Odger, Peter, Penryn</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	<b>Oliver, William, Falmouth</b> W.
<b>1689</b>		<b>1748</b>	<b>Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-</b>
<b>Olver, William, St. Breocke</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	<b>mouth</b> A., W.
<b>1690</b>		<b>1748</b>	<b>Old, Michael, Penryn</b> A.
<b>Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	<b>Osborne, Samuel, Penryn</b> W.
<b>Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	<b>Oake, Robert, Falmouth</b> A.
<b>1691</b>		<b>1748</b>	<b>Opie, Elizabeth, Eglosail</b> A.
<b>Oliver, Christofer, Lezant</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	<b>Old, Michael, Penryn</b> A.
<b>Osbourne, John, St. Germans</b> A.		<b>1748</b>	<b>Old, John, Penryn</b> A.
<b>Oginges, William, Westtingmouth</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	<b>Obey, Peter, St. Germans</b> W.
<b>1695</b>		<b>1748</b>	<b>Oak, Elizabeth, Membury</b> W.
<b>Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	<b>Oliver, Grace, Falmouth</b> A.
<b>1702</b>		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Opy, John, Eglosaile</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Oram, William, Tawton Epi.</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>1703</b>		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Odiorne, William, St. Erney</b> A.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>1706</b>		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Oliver, Mary, Falmouth</b> A.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth</b> A.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>1707</b>		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriel</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Olliver, George, Chudley</b> A.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>1708</b>		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Ough, Stephen, St. Germans</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>1709</b>		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Olver, Henry, St. Breocke</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>1710</b>		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Oliver, George, Chudley</b> A.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	
<b>Odger, John, Falmouth</b> t.		<b>1748</b>	

<i>1748, continued.</i>		
Old, Henry, Penryn	A.	
<i>1749</i>		
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Olver, John, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1759</i>		
Osborne, Simon, Penryn	A.	
<i>1763</i>		
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1764</i>		
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth	W.	
Olver, Richard, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1766</i>		
Ocock, Samuel, Rew	W.	
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1767</i>		
Olver, Diana, St. Breock	W., C.	
<i>1769</i>		
Olver, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin	A., W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Oates, Michael, Gerrens	W.	
Oram, James, Landrake	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Orchard, William, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1785</i>		
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Oates, Henry, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Olver, John, Eglosshaile	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Oliver, John, St. Anthony	W.	
<i>1532</i>		
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly	2 W.	
Pevis or Peirs, John, Kirton	4 W.	
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge	11 W.	
Prescott, William, —	17 W.	
<i>1533</i>		
Poope, William, —	21 W.	
<i>1535</i>		
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	36 W.	
<i>1536</i>		
Preston, Thomas, Credyton	41 W.	
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Marylldon	42	
Peter, William, Marldon	42	
Prince, John, Peyngton	42	
<i>1538</i>		
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon	52	
<i>1539</i>		
Peter, Elizabeth, Payngton	57, 64	
<i>1539, continued.</i>		
Peter, Alexander, Payngton	57, 64	
Prieste, John, Morchard Bishop	60, 61	
Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon	65	
Pope, John, Kirton	66	
Presteley, Robert, Kirton	75	
Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton	75	
Parkyn, Joane, Landekey	76	
<i>1540</i>		
Paufforde, John, Crediton	79	
Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton	81	
Payne, John, Bishops Tawton	84	
<i>1541</i>		
Pecot, Egyne, Payngton	90	
Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	
<i>1542</i>		
Pope, John, Kirton	103	
Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter Cathedral	108	
Peake, Thomasine, Landkey	110	
Pope, Joane, Kirton	111	
Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy	111	
Patman, John, Bishops Nympton	111	
<i>1543</i>		
Power, John, Payngton	120	
Pod, William, Kyrton	126	
Peter, Edeth, Payngton	126	
<i>1544</i>		
Philip, John, Kirton	135	
Preston, John, Crediton	138	
Perry, Laurance, Payngton	139	
Puse or Prowse, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142	
Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton	151	
<i>1545</i>		
Parker, Henry, Payngton	151	
<i>1546</i>		
Passemore, Thomas, Landkey	169	
Payne, William, Teignmouth	171	
Parys, John, Thorverton	172	
Peter, John, Payngton	174	
Powle, Robert, Payngton	176	
Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of Knowstone	177	
Pemmerton, James, Kirton	179	
<i>1547</i>		
Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton	190	
Palmer, Robert, Kyrton	191	
Preston, Henry, rector of Ashburie	192	
Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton	194	
Philipps, Edmund, Morchard Bp.	221	
<i>1548</i>		
Pascowe, John, Marildon	236	
Pollard, John, —	241	
Powter, John, Swymbridge	242	
Peter, Julianne, widow, Paynton	244	
Philip, John, Kirton	249	
<i>1549</i>		
Peers, John, Paynton	254	

<i>1549, continued.</i>		<i>1558, continued.</i>	
Philip, Joane, Kirton	255	Power, Jone, Payngton	458
<i>1550</i>		Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe	463
Pottell, John, Chudleigh	261	Priddam or Prowdam, Mathewe,	
Parre, John, —	261	Morchard Bishop	467
<i>1551</i>		Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell	488
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon	201	<i>1559</i>	
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh	208	Philip, Christyn, Crediton	509
Peter, John, Marildon	216	Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton	512
Peter, John, Marildon	1	Priddam or Prowdam, Thomsin,	
Pannsford, William, Kirton	2	Morchard Bishop	537
Peter, Otes, Marildon	17	<i>1561</i>	
Peter, Thomas, Payngton	21	Phillippe, William, Marildon	622
Pare, Robert, Totton	28, 39	Peter, John, Peyngton	624
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton	32	Pearse, Elyn, Payngton	39
Parre, John, Chudleigh	32	<i>1562</i>	
Pitwood, John, Kirton	33	Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant	32
Payre, Edith, Totton	39	Parr, Wilmote, Chudleigh	53
<i>1552</i>		<i>1564</i>	
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey	79	Pears, Robert, Paington	16, 41, 45
Powle, John, Swymbridge	84	Prideaux, William, Padstowe	18
Palmer, William, Lanracke	102	Periam, Jone, Crediton	140
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton	104	<i>1565</i>	
Pridam, John, Kirton	106	Phillipp, John, sen., Marelton	21
<i>1553</i>		<i>1566</i>	
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	116	Paule, John, clerk, Pughill	143
Preston, Bawden, Kirton	121	Preston, Mathewe, vicar of	
Puston or Priston, Nicholas,		Rattery	142
Chudligh	123	Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp	156
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh	119	<i>1567</i>	
Pullen <i>als.</i> Vicarie, John, Bishops		Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton	149
Nympton	125	Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	168
Polliston, Joane, Crediton	153	Partridge <i>als.</i> Hearne, Aves,	
Pittwood, William, Kirton	169	Chudleigh	180
<i>1555</i>		<i>1568</i>	
Phyllippe, Robert, sen., Sampford		Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton	184
Swythune	227	<i>1569</i>	
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger	248	Prowse, Peter, Morchard Bishop	187
Prougter, Beaton, widow,		Perrye, John, Paington	190
Swymbridge	255, 257	<i>1570</i>	
<i>1556</i>		Prowse, Thomas, Mylor	200
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon	277	<i>1571</i>	
Peter, Jone, Payngton	278	Philipp, Ottes, Payngton	67
Philip, John, Luffyncott	283	Penrose, Richard, Budock	80
Peres, Roger, Egloshayle	315	Peter, William, Compton, Marldon	85
<i>1557</i>		Pounsford, John, Crediton	94
Phillip, Robert, Sampford		Pope, John, Crediton	214
Swythune	328	Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton	219
Pope, Thomas, Payngton	365	Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi.	219
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stoke-		<i>1572</i>	
gabriell	419	Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh	105
Petter, John, Payngton	426	<i>1573</i>	
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton	429	Place, Thomas, Sandford	338
Proute, Sir John, parson,		Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey	247
Washfield	421	Payse, William, vicar, Salcome	262
<i>1558</i>		<i>1574</i>	
Prydham, John, Kyrton	425	Parche, John, Lezant	124
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton	436	Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow,	
Pedler, John, St. Breock	644	Crediton	124, 435
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell	438	Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter	129

<b>1575</b>		
Payge, John, parson, Creacombe	278	
Pelynin, Catteren, Tawton Bishop	316	
Prowse, Margaret, Morchard Bishop	321	
Pearse, Robert, clerk, Bickley	281 o.	
<b>1576</b>		
Pears, William, Lanteglos by Camelfourd	341 o.	
Pope, Alice, Lankey	A.	
Pasmore, John, North Molton	345 o.	
Penharrode, Edith, —	351 o.	
Pallamounter, Richard, St. Columbe	353 o.	
Penrose, Jane, widow, Stooke-gabriell	363	
Pedler, Margery, Pranckards Weeke	436	
Peers, Joane, widow, Lanteglos	437	
Penticost, —, Creacombe	437	
<b>1577</b>		
Pope, Henry, Crediton	382 o.	
Phillipps, Nicholas, Teignton Epi.	438	
<b>1578</b>		
Pyrriam, John, vicar, Pynhoo	292 o.	
Payne, Agnes, widow, Westeing-mouth	407 o.	
Prest, William, Plimpton	438	
<b>1579</b>		
Peake, Edmonde, Swymbridge	423 o.	
Paddon, John, Shote, Bps. Teignton	428 o.	
Payne, John, Paington	433 o.	
<b>1580</b>		
Pope, Richard, Morchard Bishop	1	
Pitte, George, St. Germans	14	
Peres, John, Breocke by Wadebridge	15	
Pokenhorne, Richard, St. Eval	17	
Phillip, John, Marelton	24	
Pearce, Christopher, —	25	
<b>1581</b>		
Peter, Elizabeth, Marelton	29 o.	
Paghan, John, Sandford	30 o.	
Parson, Henry, Northtamerton	36, 37 o.	
Parson, Joane, Northtamerton	36, 37 o.	
<b>1583</b>		
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	62 o.	
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh	62 o.	
Peckard, John, Tawton Episcopi	63 o.	
Pickerde, Ellen, spr., Sombridge	70 o.	
Pope, William, Morchard Bp.	74 o.	
Paddon, Alice, wid., Teignton Bp.	76 o.	
Pascowe, George, Lavabe	78 o.	
Pitte, John, St. Germans	79 o.	
Peerce, Nicholas, Sandford	81	
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh	81 o.	
Prin, John, St. Germyn	82 o.	
<b>1584</b>		
Pasmore, Elizabeth, widow, Northmolton	90 o.	
Phillippe, William, Trevosper, South Petherwin	97 o.	
Perrott, Joane, widow, Corneworthie	99	
Pridice, Richard, St. Laurance, Exon	113 o.	
Pope, John, Abbotskerswell	114 o.	
Pratt, John, Brodclist	121 o.	
Parkinge, Thomas, Allrington	128 o.	
Perry, Robert, Setton	130 o.	
Pryor, John, Egloskerrye	136 o.	
Parre, Bartholomew, Hemiocke	149 o.	
Periam, John, Topsham	160	
Pratt, John, Brodclist	161	
<b>1585</b>		
Phesey or Veysey, Thomasine, Paington	164 o.	
Payne otherwise Hooper, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	174 o.	
<b>1586</b>		
Pycford, Robert, St. Germans	182 o.	
Pounce, Henry, Marelton	186 o.	
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	190 o.	
Payne, John, Isie	196 o.	
Pope, Joane, Sandford	204	
Please, Phillip, Sandford	204	
<b>1587</b>		
Phisick, Walter, Trewen	205 o.	
Pope, William, Marelton	213 Inv.	
Parnell, Joane, widow, Paington	216 o.	
Peter, John, Padstow	217 o.	
Preter, John, Stoke gabriell	226 o.	
Peperell, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	233 o.	
Prowse, John, Teignton Epi.	241 o.	
Praster, Joane, widow, Landkie	242	
<b>1588</b>		
Pascowe, Ralphe, Peryn	243 o.	
Phillip als. Martin, Thomas, Paington	255	
Pentire, John, Southpetherwin	260 o.	
Penrose, John, jun., Penryn	261 o.	
Pollard, Michael, —	276 o.	
Pollarde, Phillip, —	277 o.	
Pope, John, Crediton	277 o.	
<b>1589</b>		
Peter, John, Padstowe	289 o.	
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	291 o.	
Psalter or Salter, Robert, Paington	300 o.	
<b>1590</b>		
Praughter, Roger, Landkey	314 o.	
<b>1591</b>		
Phillipp, John, Kirton	325 o.	
Poope, John, Morchard Epi.	331 o.	
Peers, Walter, Eglosaile	332 o.	
Peerse, John, sen., Crediton	335 o.	

## 1591, continued.

Pellowe, John, Lezante	343 o.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon	346 o.
Prudham, Gilbert, Sandford	348 o.
Proves, Richard, Mylor	354 o.
Pope, Joane, Crediton	358
Palmer, John, Crediton	358

## 1592

Pennicotte, George, Crediton	363
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Tawton Episcopi	392
Palmer, Henery, Crediton	395

## 1593

Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton	397 o.
Playce, John, Sandforde	399 o.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	400
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	405 o.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole	416
Peter, William, Marledon	446

## 1594

Peter, James, Mareldon	427 o.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake	437 o.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon	449
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone	464
Porter, William, clk., Boteffleming	479
Parre, William, Dodbrooke	484
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop	509 o.

Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell	513 o.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	514 o.

## 1597

Proves, James, Milor	W.
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant	W.
Perrie, Christian, Crediton	W.
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie	Inv.
Pascow <i>als.</i> Runimow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.

Pettygrewe, Thomas, Breage	W.
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop	W.

Pedler, Henry, Breage	W.
Perry, John, Crediton	W.
Paddon, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
Payne, Robert, Lezant	W.

## 1599

Phabine <i>or</i> Phabe, William, Breage	W.
Peter, John, Padestow	W.
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh	W.

## 1600

Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias	W.
Perton <i>or</i> Verton, John, St. Germans	Inv.

Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye	Inv.
Prowse, William, Paington	Inv.
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey	W.
Pillewyn <i>als.</i> Vickery, Emott, Bishops Tawton	A. m.

## 1600, continued.

Pope, Alice, Crediton	W.
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Nicholas, Sandford	W.
Peerse <i>als.</i> John, Henry, Anthony	W.

## 1601

Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington	Inv.
Paschoe, John, Mylor	W.
Phillips, Joane, Marledon	W.
Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Pyper <i>als.</i> Johnson, Henry, Perryn	Inv.

## 1602

Prowse, William, Paington	W.
Parnell, John, St. Breock	W.
Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton	W.
Pascow, William, Marledon	A.
Pridham, Maute, Crediton	W.
Penny, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth	W.

## 1603

Pooley, John, St. Germans	W.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	A.
Passe, John, Paington	W.
Philip, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's	W.

## 1604

Pedler, John, St. Breock	Inv.
Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	25

## 1605

Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	26 Inv.
--------------------------------	---------

Perse, Rowland, Milor	37
Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford	39
Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi.	51 Inv.
Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi	51 Inv.

Princurrye, John, Exon	—
Peterfielde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum	62

Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie	67
Prince, Barnard, Kilmington	67
Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nympton	77

Paskowe, John, Little Hempston	78
Pellowe, Henry, Lezant	85 W.
Pitts, John, Chidleigh	104 W.

Potter, William, Broadhemburie	107
Parkyn, William, Southmolton	120
Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan	134

Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead	147
Perrie, William, Farwaie	148
Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	149

Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton	155
Pollinge, William, Farway	160
Pester, John, Awlescombe	161
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	163

## 1605, continued.

Prowse, William, Southtoun, Dartmouth	164
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	167
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford	182
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford	183
Prince, George, Kilmington	183
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland	183
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	183
Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin	183
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon	198
Pyn, John, Sidberye	199

## 1606

Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke	211
Piper, John, St. Mellion	219
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth	220
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash	221
Pearse <i>als.</i> Priske, William, Mullion	227
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon	230

Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwider	231
Pomeroie, Thomas, Penryn	232 W.
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa	286
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton	287
Pidgeon, John, sen., Coteleigh	293
Pitt, John, St. Germans	296 W.
Pynny, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster	298
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey	300 Inv.
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey	300
Pinny, Robert, Axminster	301
Passmore, John, Lankey	301 Inv.
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer	301
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwood-kelly	301
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe	301
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye	303 Inv.
Perron, William, West Tingmouth	308 W.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	308 W.

## 1607

Pepperell, John, Crediton	318
Plein, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe	319
Pitts, Robert, Crediton	321 W.
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell	322
Potties, George, Crediton	324
Potthey, George, Crediton	325 W.

## 1608

Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford	348
------------------------------------	-----

## 1608, continued.

Proffitt, Joane, Egloshaile	365 W.
Piper, Isate, St. Tue	368
Polsewe, John, Goran	368
Peerce, Katherine, Dodbrooke	373
Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron	374
Pearce, John, Northley	387
Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke	399
Peryam, Philip, Budocke	423
Paris, William, Thornecombe	426
Pope, John, Mamhead	427
Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe	427
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	428
Peake, Robert, Swimbridge	428 Inv.
Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	429 Inv.
Pearse, Robert, Lezant	430 Inv.
Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake	430 Inv.
Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham	432
Please <i>als.</i> Goss, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi	437
Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent	458
Palmer, Alice, Werrington	459
Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddes-combsleigh	470

## 1609

Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley	438
Pasmore, John, Sumbridge	441 Inv.

## 1610

Pope, William, Sandford	1 W.
Petherickes <i>otherwise</i> Pethecks, Henerye, Exeter	6
Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell	9
Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthe	22
Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge	22
Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge	47 W.
Paull, Agnes, widow, Helland	53
Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton	65
Pawlyn, Robert, sen., South-petherwyn	69 W.
Parnall, John, Breocke	75 & 91 W.
Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony	78 W.
Pearce, Pearse [ <i>sic</i> ], St. Anthony	82 W.
Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh	92
Pearsey, Edward, Halberton	92

## 1611

Palke, Roger, Paignton	109 W.
Peter, Thomas, Paignton	114 W.
Pitwood, William, Crediton	118 W.
Penhorwood, John, Hartland	119
Phisicke, William, Trewenne	120 Inv.
Prophett, Thomas, Egloshaile	126 W.
Pope, John, jun., Sandford	130 W.
Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey	134 W.
Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton	135 W.
Phillip, George, Sandford	145 W.
Putt, William, Chudleigh	145 W.
Parsons, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.

## 1611, continued.

Preston, Thomas, Crediton 148 Inv.  
 Peverton, John, Crediton 148 Inv.

## 1612

Phillips, Thomas, Seaton 151  
 Peake, Giles, Crediton 174 Inv.  
 Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens,  
 Saltash 173

## 1613

Proute, John, Lanivett 182  
 Pollexfen, John, Plimouth 186  
 Pearse, William, Broadclist 192  
 Phillippus *als.* Mason, William,  
 St. Germans 194 W.  
 Prest, William, Launceston 194  
 Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton 202  
 Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton 213 W.  
 Phillippes, Richard, clerk,  
 Northlewe 270  
 Payne, Thomas, Plymouth 277  
 Pearse, David, Beaworthy 289  
 Pellowe, William, Lezant 289  
 Parr, Stephen, Larrake 289 Inv.  
 Poltista *or* Poltisca, Nicholas,  
 Peryn 289 Inv.  
 Pellowe, James, — 289  
 Phillippus, Henry, Northill 292  
 Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton  
 292 Inv.

## 1614

Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh 227 Inv.  
 Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi 227  
 Pedler, William, St. Breock 228 Inv.  
 Paige, John, Sandford 228 Inv.  
 Pearne, John, St. Meryn 228 Inv.  
 Pellowe, Robert, Mabe 228 Inv.  
 Payne *als.* Hooper, Thomas,  
 Bps. Tawton 233 W.  
 Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan,  
 Eglosaile 238 W.  
 Pitt, Robert, St. Germans 249 W.  
 Ponce, Edward, Compton,  
 Marldon 259 W.  
 Paddon, Edward, Coombe,  
 Teignton Bp. 294 W.  
 Ponde, Phillipp, Morchard Bp. 298 W.

## 1615

Penwine, Andrew, St. Anthonie 224  
 Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart 224  
 Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn 302 W.  
 Penhaluricke, James, vicar,  
 Stethians 303, 316  
 Phipps, Thomas, West Ogwell 311  
 Pennalericke, James, vicar,  
 Stethians 316, 328  
 Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans 327 Inv.  
 Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony W.  
 Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans  
 328 Inv.  
 Paule, Giles, Chudleigh W. m.

## 1615, continued.

Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock 329  
 Pray, Philip, Crediton A. m.

## 1616

Pope, Mathewe, Lankey 336 W.  
 Panchard, John, Exon 344  
 Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer 346  
 Preston *als.* Budbrocke, Roger,  
 Crediton 353 W.  
 Pulman, Edward, Luppitt 356  
 Pullen *als.* Warren, Nicholas,  
 Upawtrey 381  
 Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley 383  
 Prince, Walter, St. Germans 399 W.  
 Phillippes, Sible, Southpetherwine  
 420 W.  
 Pode, Thomas, Lezant 421 W.  
 Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash  
 421  
 Philipp, John, Illugan 431  
 Palmer, William, Lanrake 432 W.  
 Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox 435 W.

## 1617

Phisick, John, Trewen 366 W.  
 Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton 375 W.  
 Pomery *als.* Rowe, Phillipp, Breock  
 394 W.  
 Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon  
 397  
 Pavey, Charells, Yacombe 397  
 Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock  
 399  
 Plimpton, John, Butterleigh 399  
 Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton  
 404  
 Pomery, Arthur, Saltash 445  
 Pett, Henry, Lanrake 445 Inv.  
 Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton 446 Inv.

## 1618

Peeter *als.* Waye, Wilmote, widow,  
 Sandford 417  
 Pattridge, Marye, widow, South  
 Petherwyn 409  
 Pickford, Marye, St. German 447  
 Pyne, John, rector of East Downe  
 452  
 Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias 449 Inv.  
 Pope, John, Sandford 456 W.  
 Philipp, Peter, Sandford 456 W.  
 Proffitt, John, Eglosaile 459 W.  
 Powne, William, Paington 451  
 Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan  
 in Pider 463  
 Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton 4  
 Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington  
 14  
 Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans 16  
 Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon  
 22

1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh	17
Poope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington	40
Pearse, Christofer, Brampford	
Speake	59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian	60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington	77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbeare	80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe	94
Phillips, John, St. Germans	114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland	119
Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton	119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington A., Inv.	

1620

Peerse, Digory, North Petherwin	128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh	134
Peeter, James, Paington	147
Pyper, John, Trewen	148 W.
Peter, James, Paington	158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh	163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops Nyampton	173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh	174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	186

1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon	
	188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter	194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	
	201 W.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop	
	197 Inv.

Penrose <i>als.</i> Tomado, John, Budock	198
------------------------------------------	-----

Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge	199 W.
Pengelly, William, Landkey	200 W.
Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen	209 W.
Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe	210 W.
Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham, Lancells	212
Payne, Richard, Hevitree	260
Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne	275
Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas	294

1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke	250 W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, widow, Hartland	238
Phillips, Andrew, Thurleston	244
Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt), West Allington	261, 304
Plowman <i>als.</i> Stock, Robert, Northmolton	270
Perry, Richard, Farway	300
Peryn <i>als.</i> Clement, Agnes, Kenton	302

1622, continued.

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton	305
Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar	305
Prowte, Hugh, St. Stiphans, Launceston	305
Priddis, Joane, widow, Great Torrington	314
Poulser <i>als.</i> Poulsford, Thomas, Marldon	320 W.
Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan	323 W.
Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter	325
Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake	338 W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	342
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan	342
Peter <i>als.</i> Gammon, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343
Pryn, —	W.
Pope, Christofer, Sandford	361 W.

1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton	343
Prowse, John, Lanrake	343
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	344
Phillippes, John, Crediton	344
Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter	383
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	393 W.
Pryn, Joane, St. Germans	494
Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen	495 W.

1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance	397 W.
Parsons, William, Yarcombe	411
Pope, James, Landkey	538 W.
Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh	554

1625

Paynter, William, Launcells	426
Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of Unylalant	434
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton	577
Pitten, John, Germansweek	578
Peryam, Robert, Lympton	585
Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth	605
Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey	W.
Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans	Inv.
Plym, Philip, Lankey	A.
Payne, William, Lankey	Inv.

1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Parre, Matthew, St. Germans	W.
Pearne, Katheryne, widow, St. Merry	W.
Phillips, Peter, Padstow	W. m.
Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington	Inv.
Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington	W.
Pitt, John, St. Breock	W.
Peeke, Henry, Crediton	W.

1627

Pretor, William, Stokegabriell	W.
Penwarne, Ellis, Budock	A., Inv.
Pedler, Scipio, Eglosaile	A., Inv.
Palmer, William, sen., Lezant	W.
Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.

## 1627, continued.

Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn W.  
 Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock W.  
 Phillpe, Richard, Padstow W.  
 Peter, George, Padstow Inv.

## 1628

Preston *als.* Budbrooke, Alice, Chudleigh W.

## 1629

Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh W.  
 Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow A., Inv.  
 Paschowe, Joane, Marledon W.  
 Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell W.  
 Packer, Hugh, Crediton W.

## 1631

Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.  
 Palmer, William, Lanrake W.  
 Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans W.  
 Peter, John, Padstow W.  
 Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westtingmouth W.  
 Packer, Samuel, Crediton W.

## 1632

Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington W.  
 Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth Inv.

## 1635

Pellaven, George, Sumbridge W.  
 Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington W.  
 Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock W.

## 1636

Pope, Agnes, Landkey W.  
 Philmore, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Philp, John, Paington W.  
 Pearse, John, Gerrans A.

## 1637

Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth A.  
 Pounce, Jasper, Marledon W.  
 Preter, John, Stokegabriell W.  
 Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett W.  
 Peeter, James, Marledon A.  
 Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth A.

## 1638

Penny, John, Paington W.  
 Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey A. & Ac.  
 Paschowe, Joan, Marledon W.  
 Palmer, Richard, Westteingmouth Ac.

## 1639

Penticost, Thomas, St. Gerrans A.  
 Pryn, Henry, St. Germans W.  
 Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrack A.  
 Pridham, Symon, Sandford A.  
 Pope, William, Sandford W.

## 1640

Pope, Mary, Landkey A.  
 Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett A.  
 Pester, Joane, Chudleigh A.  
 Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton W.  
 Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, Lawhitton A.  
 Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans A.

## 1640, continued.

Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.

## 1641

Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.  
 Pryn, Alice, St. Germans W.  
 Pascow, John, St. Germans W.  
 Pridham, Margaret, Crediton W.  
 Peeter *als.* Wayne, Phillipp, Sandford W.  
 Pitt, William, St. German W.

## 1643

Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford W.  
 Pidsleigh, John, Crediton A. m.  
 Prydis, Jonas, Landkey W.  
 Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.  
 Polsland, Joce, Kennerley A.  
 Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans A. m.  
 Pooke, Thomas, Sandford W.  
 Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren, Penryn W.  
 Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops Teington W.  
 Pope, Richard, Sandford W.  
 Pope, James, Sandford A.

## 1644

Phillips, Richard and Joan, Crediton W.  
 Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.  
 Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell W.  
 Pass, Thomas, Paington W.  
 Pope, John, Crediton W.

## 1645

Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton W.  
 Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell W.

## 1646

Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton A.  
 Potter, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Pinsent, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrack W.  
 Prophet, Richard, Paington W.  
 Peirse *als.* John, John, Anthony W.  
 Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn A.  
 Palke, John, Withecombe W.  
 Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington Ac.

## 1647

Pridham, John, Crediton W.  
 Phillips, Margaret, Brixham Bond  
 Pugsley, William, Loxhore Inv.  
 Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple Acc.  
 Peaton *or* Payton, Thomas, St. Germans W.

## 1648

Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton W.  
 Peter *als.* Lawrence, John, Budock A.  
 Penrose, Jentell, Penryn W.  
 Parnell, Thomas, Paynton W.  
 Punchardes, William, South Molton Inv.  
 Palmer, Henry, Lanrake A.

1649		1664, continued.	
Parkin, Ursula, Padstow	W.	Pridham, Gilbert, Morchard Epi.	W.
Philipp <i>als.</i> Martyn, Thomas, Paington	W.	Pennaligggon, John, Little Petrock	A.
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton	A.	Payne, Anne, Crediton	A.
Philpe, Richard, Sandford	Bond	Poplestone, George, Mylor	W.
1650		Pridham, Gilbert, jun., Morchard Episcopi	W.
Parnell, Susan, Maker	W.	Philipps, Richard, Crediton	Acc.
Phillip, Matthew, —	Inv.	Parre, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
Pendray, John, St. Austell	W.	Prideam, Joan, Padstowe	W.
1651		Pridham, Robert, St. Breocke	W.
Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton	Inv.	1665	
Peers, Mary, Boyton	W.	Prowse, James, Falmouth	A., W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Naparrowe, Henry, St. Collombe	W.	Pallmer, Joan, Landrake	W.
1652		Payne, Henry, Lezant	A.
Phillips, Mathew, Zenor	Bond	Pedler, William, St. Breock	A.
1653		Pedler, John, St. Breock	A.
Pile, John, Linton	Inv.	Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock	W.
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke	W.	1666	
Pettell, Richard, Munckleigh	Inv.	Penleaze, William, Falmouth	A.
1654		Pitt, Rose, St. Germans	—
Palfry, William, Venotrey	W.	Pope, Mathew, Sandford	W.
1658		1667	
Paddon, John, sen., Iddesleigh	W.	Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
1660		Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	W.
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	Acc.
Price, Henry, Crediton	A.	Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	A.
1661		Philipp, Margery, Sandford	W.
Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth	A.	Pleaze, Richard, Crediton	W.
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	Payne, Anne, Crediton	Acc.
Pellow, Henry, Lezant	W.	Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	W.
Palmer, William, Lezant	W.	1668	
Payne, James, Lezant	A.	Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	A.
Palmer, Margery, Lezant	A.	Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack	W.	Perryman, Peter, Crediton	W.
Prowse, James, Chudley	A.	Pasmore, Margaret, widow, Swymbridge	A., W.
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington	A.	Parre, Avice, widow, Chudleigh	W.
Pitts, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Pinhay, William, Chudleigh	A.
1662		Pawlyn, Philipp, Landkey	W.
Prowt, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	Pellow, John, Lezant	A.
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W.	1669	
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.	Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriell	W.
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance	W.	Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth	W.
1663		Pote, Roger, Budock	W.
Palmer, William, Landrake	W.	Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh	W.
Parre, John, Chudley	A.	Perry, George, Crediton	W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley	A.	Penny, Allan, Paynton	W.
Phillipps, Richard, Crediton	A.	Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.
Parre, Richard, Chudley	A.	Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan	W.	Parking, Edmund, Landkey	W.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	W.	1670	
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake	W.	Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton	A.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Pretor, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Powell, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.	Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	Acc.
1664		Palmer, Peter, Landrake	W.
Pridham <i>als.</i> Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.		

## 1670, continued.

Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi	A., W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford	W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton	W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pryn, John, St. Issy	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	A.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teingmouth	A.
Philipp <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke	W.

## 1671

Preter, William, Paynton	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriel	W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross	W.
Pearse, Edward, Paynton	W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge	A.
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	W.

## 1672

Peters, Walter, Crediton	A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans	A., W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow	A.
Profett, John, Eglosaile	A.
Prowse, James, Fallmouth	W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	Acc.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe	A.

## 1673

Prowse, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	W.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Pooly, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock	W.
Parnell, George, St. Breock	W.
Pedler, Margaret, St. Breock	W.

## 1674

Phillip, John, Crediton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford	A.
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh	W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue	W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge	W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe	W.

## 1675

Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	A.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	W.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth	A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	A.
Pope, John, Crediton	A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn	A.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.

## 1676

Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey	W.
Peatson, William, St. Germans	A., W.
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, Walter, St. Meryn	W.
Pope, Joane, Sandford	W.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Pearce, Humfry, Eglosaile	A., W.
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor	A.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	W.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	Acc.

## 1677

Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn	Acc.
Pearce, Robert, Anthony	A.
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe	W.
Pearse, Richard, Anthony	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Prest, Edward, Trewen	W.
Pope, Phillipp, Morchard Epi.	W.
Palmer, Alice, Landrake	W.
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney	W.
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.
Pitt, John, St. Germans	W.
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	W.
Pitt, Anne, Exeter	W.

## 1678

Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	A.
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Prydham, Roger, Sandford	W.
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, John, Padstowe	W.
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford	W.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.
Prout, Mathew, Clawton	A.
Peter, Jane, Padstowe	W.
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford	W.
Philpe, William, Lawhitton	W.

## 1679

Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn	W.
Peter, Henry, Padstowe	A.
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pearce, Joane, Eglosaile	W.
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy	W.
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	W.

## 1680

Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe	t.r.
Pretor, Mary, Paynton	A.
Pretor, William, Paynton	A.
Paul, Luce, Landkey	A.

## 1680, continued.

Page, Martha, Tawstocke	A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Pike, William, Trewen	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	C.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen	t.

## 1681

Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth	t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn	t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth	t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton	t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans	t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant	A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton	t.

## 1682

Philpe, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton	t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke	A.

## 1683

Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke	A.
Preist, William, Crediton	t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy	t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe	t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe	t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi.	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey	t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi.	t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton	t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford	A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle	A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.

## 1684

Pidsley, John, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton	t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton	A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton	C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn	t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy	A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Paule, George, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn	t.

## 1685

Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh	A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.

## 1685, continued.

Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paule, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke	t.
Payne, James, Lezant	C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Penny, Henry, Payngton	t.
Philps, John, Nymet Episcopi	C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans	t.

## 1686

Peter, Mary, Exmister	A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton	A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh	t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth	t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi.	t.
Pawlyn, John, Landkey	A.

## 1687

Prophett, William, Paynton	t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Parker, George, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.

## 1688

Phillipp, John, Marledon	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pope, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Page, William, Sandford	A.
Philipp, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh	t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury	t.

## 1689

Prophett, Richard, Paynton	t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe	t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton	t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy	A.
Philpe, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pincombe, John, Swymbridge	A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton	A.
Parnell, Robert, Paynton	A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton	A.

## 1690

Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias	t.
Piper, John, Padstowe	C.
Prout, John, Lezant	t.

## 1690, continued.

Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	C.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.
Perkyns, John, Lankey	A.
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn	t.
Penhale, John, Penryn	t.

## 1691

Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	t.
Pennington, Anthony, Lezant	t.
Paddy, Philip, St. Antony	t.
Peirce, Anne, Lawhitton	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Pitts, James, Stokegabriel	t.
Pooling, John, Stokegabriel	A.

## 1692

Palmer, John, Landrake	A.
Prowse, William, West tingmouth	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Philips, James, Chudleigh	t.
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Potter, John, Sandford	t.
Peter, James, Marledon	A.
Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Pomeroy, Charles, Eglosaile	t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peene, William, Crediton	t.
Petty, William, West tingmouth	A.
Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles	t.

## 1693

Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy	t.
Pithey, Thomas, Westtingmouth	A.
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	A.
Philpe, John, Sandford	t.
Putt, Samuel, Paynton	A.
Pope, Gabriel, Paynton	t.
Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh	t.
Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.
Peters, Jane, Mylor	A.
Peter, William, St. Meryn	t.
Pote, John, Falmouth	t.
Pearse, Richard, Budocke	t.
Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.

## 1694

Pridham, Grace, Crediton	t.
Philpe, Peter, Sandford	t.
Pearse, John, South Petherwyn	t.
Pearce, Robert, Launceston	A.
Please, William, Crediton	A.
Proffitt, James, Eglosaile	t.
Pryn, Edward, St. Issy	A.
Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke	A.

## 1694, continued.

Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Passmore, William, Tawton Epi.	t.

## 1695

Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	A.
Piper, Elioner, Padstowe	t.
Pearse, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth	A.
Paul <i>als.</i> Poe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	t.
Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	A.
Penhallo, Margery, Penryn	t.
Perry, Joshua, Crediton	A.
Payne, Edward, Crediton	A.
Perry, William, Crediton	t.
Payne, Richard, Crediton	t.
Pentecost, George, Falmouth	A.
Palmer, Margery, St. Germans	t.
Pearse, John, Penryn	t.
Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley	A.

## 1697

Palmer, Tristram, Lezant	t.
Peaton, William, St. Germans	t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pidsley, Anne, Crediton	t.
Pridham, Joane, Sandford	t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh	t.

## 1698

Pridham, Symon, Sandford	t.
Peter, Benjamin, Paynton	A.
Pitt, John, St. Germans	A.
Pitt, George, Crediton	t.
Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry	A.
Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.

## 1699

Pardy, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton	A.
Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton	t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn	A.

## 1700

Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe	A.
Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh	A.
Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell	A.
Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Philipps, John, Penryn	t.

## 1701

Perkin, Edward, Exon	t.
Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington	t.
Pudner, John, Poughill	A.
Pellowe, John, Penryn	t.
Palmer, Samuel, Landrake	t.

## 1702

Prust, William, Falmouth	t.
Pearce, John, Mylor	t.

## 1702, continued.

Parmynter, William, Landkey	t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel	t.
Pope, George, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymett	t.
tracy	A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton	t.r.

## 1703

Phillips, Julian, Penryn	t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Paidge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	t.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh	A.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford	t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington	t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in	t.
St. Anthony	t.r.

## 1704

Paul, John, Crediton	t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton	t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe	t.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.

## 1705

Phillip, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton	t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudley	t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe	t.r.
Pinsent, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pearce, John, St. Issy	t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn	t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake	t.
Penny, William, Paynton	t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton	t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.

## 1706

Paddon <i>als.</i> Boone, John, West-	t.
tingmouth	t.
Parker, Thomas, Chudley	A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel	t.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter	t.r.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pond, James, Crediton	t.
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias	t.

## 1707

Paddy, William, St. Anthony	A.
Payne, Greenefeld, St. Issy	A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant	t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford	t.
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford	t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton	A.
Pellowe, James, Penryn	A.
Pooley, John, Trewen	A.

## 1707, continued.

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	t.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Polgraue, James, St. Breocke	A.

## 1708

Perriman, John, Falmouth	t.
Pearce, Antony, Mylor	t.
Parnell, Henry, Payngton	A.
Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clanna-	t.
borrow	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Preston, Frances, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Thomas, Alternon	A.
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley	A.
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel	t.
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth	t.
Palmer, George, Silferton	t.
Pitts, William, St. Germans	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	t.

## 1709

Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans	t.
Pearse, James, Falmouth	t.
Pollard, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.
Pridham, William, Eglosaile	t.
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter	t.
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Purchase, William, Crediton	t.
Pinch, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley	t.
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley	t.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pellow, John, Lezant	t.
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.

## 1710

Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Grace, Woolborough	t.
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Pellowe, James, Mabe	A.
Perry, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Perry, George, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar.,	t.
Thuborough	t.r.

## 1711

Palmer, Oliver, Landrake	t.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pedler, William, Breocke	A.
Philipps, George, Marldon	t.
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Perry, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Potter, Susan, Chudley	A.
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn	t.
Paul, Wilmete, Crediton	t.

1711, continued.		
Payne, Richard, Lezant	A.	
1712		
Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Pearce, Michael, Penryn	t.	
Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Pulling, Michael, Chudley	t.	
Pope, Alice, Sandford	t.	
Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash	t.	
Penny, Allen, Paynton	t.	
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.	
Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Meryn	t.	
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Pearse, William, Falmouth	A.	
Pearse, Sara, Falmouth	A.	
Pooke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
1713		
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	A.	
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	t.	
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	
Palmer, Letitia, Barum	t.r.	
Prout, John, Lezant	A.	
Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	
Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth	A.	
Perkins, James, Falmouth	A.	
Phillips, Bartho., Eglosaile	A.	
1714		
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Payne, William, Crediton	A.	
Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe	A.	
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel	A.	
1715		
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.	
Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth	t.	
Pridham, Roger, Kennerley	t.	
Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Payne, Jane, Crediton	t.	
Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington	A.	
Pearse, Richard, Sandford	t.	
Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel	t.	
Pope, John, Sandford	t.	
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.	
1716		
Parnell, Mary, Paynton	A.	
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.	
Paddon, William, Dowland	A.	
Pendarves, Millior, Penryn	t.	
Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
Pearse, John, jun., Mylor	A.	
Pennewell, John, Westtingmouth	t.	
Payne, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Phillips, William, Swymbridge	t.	
Philpe, John, Crediton	t.	
Pooling, William, Stokegabriel	t.	
Perne, William, Falmouth	A.	
Pridham, John, Crediton	t.	
Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.	
1717		
Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant	t.	
Paddon, John, Teington	t.	
Pollard, John, Eglosaile	A.	
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Pitts, William, Crediton	A.	
Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth	t.	
Peters, John, Marldon	A.	
1718		
Peter, John, Padstowe	t.r.	
Penny, John, Paynton	A.	
Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Peter, James, Marldon	t.	
Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth	t.	
Palmer, Ruth, Lezant	t.	
Penwarden, Mary, Teington		
Episcopi	t.	
Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy tracy	t.	
Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Paul, John, Landkey	t.	
1719		
Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth	A.	
Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Pemberton, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Pascoe, John, Gerrans	A.	
Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.	
Palmer, Joane, Landrake	t.	
Parnell, Sara, Paynton	t.	
1720		
Pincombe, William, Poltimore	t.	
Price, John, Lezant	t.	
Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke or Plymouth	t.	
Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge	A.	
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	A.	
1721		
Poly, Nicholas, Trewen	t.	
Potter, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Prophett, James, Eglosaile	t.	
Paul, William, Crediton	A.	
Poyer, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Pitts, John, Crediton	A.	
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	A.	
1722		
Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Potter, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	
Pope, William, Sandford	t.	
Parre, Joane, Chudleigh	t.	
Penny, Henry, Paynton	A.	
Pridham, Edward, Sandford	t.	
Pollard, Mary, Eglosaile	t.	
Potter, James, Penryn	t.	

## 1723

Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter t.  
 Pyne, John, clerk, Yarnscombe A.  
 Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans t.  
 Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.  
 Pope, Nicholas, Crediton A.  
 Pearce, John, Mylor A.  
 Perkins, William, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge t.  
 Pridham, Joane, Crediton t.

## 1724

Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans A. t.  
 Plint, John, Penryn t.  
 Palmer, Wilmore, Landrake t.  
 Peard, Dorothy, Barum t.  
 Pope, John, Sandford A.  
 Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine t.  
 Pope, Mathew, Sandford A. t.

## 1725

Pellowe, Jane, Lezant t.  
 Pellew, Charles, Falmouth t.  
 Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. t.  
 Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy t.  
 Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth t.  
 Page, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

## 1726

Peter, William, Padstow t.  
 Pomeroy, John, Gerrans t.  
 Paskoe, Anthony, Milor A.  
 Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh t.  
 Peter, Joane, Marldon t.  
 Petherick, Thomas, Lezant t.  
 Pawling, George, South Petherwin t.  
 Pike, John, Sandford t.  
 Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy t.  
 Pearce, Mary, Lapford t.  
 Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh t.  
 Philips, Stephen, Gluvias A.  
 Pudner, Mary, Penryn t.

## 1727

Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton A.  
 Pearce, Henry, Milor A.  
 Pulling, William, Chudleigh t.  
 Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi A.  
 Paddon, Joseph, Crediton t.  
 Philp, Frances, Crediton t.  
 Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh t.  
 Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.  
 Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton A.

## 1728

Philips, Richard, Crediton t.  
 Pennalurick, William, Falmouth A.  
 Plint, Jane, Penryn t.  
 Pridham, Roger, Sandford A.  
 Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey t.  
 Pearce, Edmond, clerk, Staverton t.

## 1729

Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans A.

## 1729, continued.

Pearse, John, St. Ervan t.  
 Peckins, Peter, Crediton t.  
 Pollard, Thomas, Nimpton Epi. t.  
 Philipps, George, Marldon t.

## 1730

Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh t.  
 Pitts, Susan, Crediton t.  
 Payne, Sarah, Lezant t.  
 Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth t.  
 Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe t.  
 Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Powell, Charles, St. Germans A.  
 Pellowe, William, Budock A.  
 Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy t.

## 1731

Pyle, Agnes, Crediton A.  
 Phillip, Samuel, Crediton t.  
 Philips, Richard, Marldon t.  
 Page, William, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Penny, Henry, Paington t.  
 Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor t.  
 Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth A.  
 Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi. t.  
 Pearce, Ruth, South Petherwin t.

## 1732

Prout, Thomazin, Lezant t.  
 Pitts, John, Crediton t.  
 Pope, William, Sanford t.  
 Pitts, John, Exeter A.

## 1733

Parr, Ann, Chudleigh A.  
 Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth W.  
 Pyle, Agnes, Crediton A.  
 Peter, John, esq., St. Meryn W.  
 Philip, Hugh, Sanford W.  
 Potter, William, Penryn W.  
 Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth W.

## 1734

Prynn, Walter, Wembury W.  
 Pearce, Catherine, Penryn W.  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, Penryn A.  
 Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth A.  
 Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth W.  
 Plomer, William, Gluvias W.  
 Prickman, John, Falmouth A.

## 1735

Pack, John, Milor A.  
 Pearce, John, Falmouth A.  
 Pettey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.  
 Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth W.  
 Pope, Henry, Winkleigh W.  
 Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth W.  
 Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth W.  
 Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

## 1736

Phillips, Catherine, Crediton W.  
 Peter, Susanna, Padstow W.  
 Paddy, William, Gerrans W.  
 Pomeroy, John, Falmouth W.

## 1736, continued.

Pasemore, Margaret, Swimbridge W.  
 Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh W.  
 Philips, Duglas, Gluvias W.  
 Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon W.

## 1737

Parish, Robert, Bow A.  
 Peter, Ann, Padstowe W.  
 Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford W.  
 Potter, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Parken, John, St. Meryn W.  
 Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.  
 Pyke, William, Lawhitton A.  
 Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens W.  
 Pope, Thomas, Sandford W.  
 Pulsford, William, Sandford W.  
 Pook, John, Chudleigh W.

## 1738

Parr, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin W.  
 Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn W.  
 Philips, William, Swimbridge W.  
 Paddon, William, Teington Bp. W.  
 Powell, Thomazin, Penryn W.  
 Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Pidsley, Andrew, West Teingtonmouth A.

## 1739

Pearce, Digory, St. Breock A.  
 Peters, Walter, Landrake W.

## 1740

Pascoe, William, St. Breock A.  
 Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans W.  
 Prout, Giles, Trewen W.  
 Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil A.  
 Pollgreen, John, St. Breock A.  
 Philip, Simon, Sandford W.  
 Pascoe, William, Gerrans A.  
 Pearse, Philip, Falmouth A.  
 Prouze, Susannah, Crediton W.

## 1741

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.  
 Pridham, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Phillippes, Henry, St. Breock W.  
 Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

## 1742

Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth A.  
 Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton A.  
 Pike, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Peard, John, Budock A., W.  
 Peard, Richard, Budock A.  
 Pellew, Israel, Mylor W.  
 Pollard, William, Falmouth W.  
 Pedler, William, St. Breock W.  
 Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Paddon, William, Swimbridge W.  
 Pellow, Catherine, Penryn W.

## 1743

Pearce, Ursula, Penryn W.  
 Penny, Elizabeth, Paington W.  
 Penny, Allan, Paington A., W.  
 Perfect, Nicholas, Paington A.  
 Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake W.  
 Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge A.  
 Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias A.  
 Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias W.  
 Parmyner, Robert, Swimbridge W.  
 Perdw, Joshua, Penryn A.  
 Paine otherwise Spaine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.  
 Palmer, Francis, Penryn W.  
 Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh W.  
 Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.  
 Paine, Benedict, Sandford W.  
 Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare A.  
 Paddon, John, Crediton A.  
 Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton A.  
 Phillips, Robert, Crediton A.  
 Paddon, Richard, Teington Bishop W.  
 Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare W.

## 1744

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.  
 Palmer, John, Landrake A., W.  
 Preston, Henry, Falmouth A.  
 Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth A.  
 Palmer, Joan, Landrake W.  
 Phillips, Ann, Sandford W.  
 Payne, John, Paington A.  
 Phillips, John, Crediton A.  
 Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth A.  
 Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge W.  
 Philips, Simon, Sandford A.  
 Pulling, Arthur, Paington W.  
 Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn W.  
 Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop W.

## 1745

Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford A.  
 Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh A.  
 Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh A.  
 Phillips, Richard, Marldon A., W.  
 Pearce, Dorothy, Colompton A.  
 Pridham, Thomas, Crediton A.  
 Pudner, William, Penryn A.  
 Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland A.  
 Pryor, Henry, Mylor A., W.  
 Parker, James, Crediton A.  
 Pidsley, Simon, Crediton W.  
 Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teingtonmouth W.  
 Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton W.

## 1746

Price, William, Falmouth W.

1746, continued.

Parsons, Philip, Landrake	W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Payne, John, Paington	A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford	A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth	A.

1747

Packer, Charity, Coleridge	A.
Parker, William, St. Maby	A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancells	A.
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth	W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth	W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor	A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn	A.

1748

Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock	A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow	W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Penny, Joan, Paington	A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth	W.

1749

Phillp, Henry, Mylor	W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton	W.
Peake, William, Landkey	A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn	W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop	W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Meryn	W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton	W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn	W.
Pears, John, Paington	W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.

1750

Packer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias	W.

1751

Peter, John, St. Meryn	W.
------------------------	----

1751, continued.

Pitt, William, St. Germans	W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, John, Sandford	W.

1752

Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop	W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.

1753

Peen, Mary, Sandford	W.
Pleace, Richard, Crediton	W.
Peters, John, Padstow	W.
Pomery, Grace, Eglosail	A.
Parminter, William, Exon	W.

1754

Penrose, John, Milor	A.
Pye, John, Falmouth	W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor	W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford	W.

1755

Pike, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn	A., W.

1756

Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh	A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton	W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Penrose, John, Mylor	A.

1757

Parkin, William, Swymbridge	W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth	A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock	W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	W.

1758

Peirse, John, St. Breock	W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock	A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge	A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.

1759

Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor	W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock	W.
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth	A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth	A.
Passmore, William, Swymbridge	A.
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	W.

1760

Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth	A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge	A., W.
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias	W.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Phillipps, John, Gluvias	A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton	W.

## 1761

Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.  
 Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.  
 Philp, Thomas, Mylor W.  
 Pascoe, John, Penryn W.  
 Peter, Mary, Padstowe W.  
 Pope, John, mariner, St. Meryn A.

## 1762

Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe W.  
 Pike, Hugh, Crediton W.  
 Pascoe, Simon, Budock W.  
 Parks, Joshua, Falmouth A.  
 Pearce, William, Budock W.  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.  
 Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock W.  
 Pearce, Jane, Falmouth W.

## 1763

Pudner, John, Penryn A.  
 Ponsford, William, Crediton A.  
 Pope, William, Crediton W.  
 Pote, Robert, Lezant W.  
 Pellew, Bridget, Mylor A., W.  
 Pellew, Jane, Mylor A.  
 Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.  
 Pellew, William, Mylor A.  
 Pomeroy, Roger, South Petherwin W.  
 Peter, William, Padstow A.  
 Peter, Henry, St. Meryn W.  
 Phillips, Thomas, Crediton A.  
 Phillip, John, Crediton W.  
 Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.  
 Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock W.

## 1764

Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford A.  
 Pomeroy, John, South Petherwin A.  
 Preston, Johanna, Falmouth A.  
 Pascoe, John, Falmouth A.  
 Peter, Thomas, St. Meryn W.  
 Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.  
 Pellow, John, Lezant A., W.  
 Pedler, John, Barnstaple A.

## 1765

Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn A.  
 Pridham, Roger, y<sup>e</sup> younger, Sandford A.  
 Peter, William, Padstow W.  
 Phillips, Malachy, Padstow W.  
 Pope, Henry, Crediton A.  
 Pill, John, St. Germans W.  
 Pierce, Digory, St. Breock A., W.  
 Perry, Edward, Ashburton A.  
 Pennington, Christopher, Lezant W.

## 1766

Pearse, Charles, Padstow W.  
 Paddon, John, Bishops Teington A.  
 Palmer, Peter, St. Germans W.  
 Pellow, Matthew, Mabe A.  
 Pendar, Jane, Falmouth A., W.

## 1767

Pope, John, Sandford A.

## 1767, continued.

Parker, John, Sandford W.  
 Parsons, Moses, St. Erney A.  
 Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton W.  
 Penaligon, John, St. Breock W.  
 Pentecost, Sara, Mylor A.

## 1768

Pomery, Richard, Trewen A.  
 Prater, Thomas, Falmouth A.  
 Pedler, Thomas, Crediton A.  
 Perry, Richard, Falmouth A.  
 Potter, Loveday, Penryn W.

## 1769

Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth W.  
 Philp, William, South Petherwin W.  
 Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.  
 Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington W.  
 Pidsley, Mary, Crediton W.  
 Philips, Julian, St. Breock W.

## 1770

Pridham, Samuel, Crediton A.  
 Phillips, Joan, widow, Padstow W.  
 Phillips, Nicholas, St. Breock W.

## 1771

Pitman, Thomas, W. Teingmouth W.  
 Pepper, James, Stokegabriel W.  
 Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock W.  
 Pellow, John, Lezant W.

## 1773

Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock A., W.  
 Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Pridham, Roger, Sandford W.  
 Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

## 1774

Pedler, William, St. Breock W.  
 Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant W.  
 Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton W.  
 Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant W.  
 Pince, Benjamin, Mylor A.  
 Pulling, Richard, West Teingmouth W.  
 Philips, Rebecca, widow, Crediton W.

## 1775

Pine, Jane, widow, West Teingmouth W.  
 Peter, John, Padstow A.  
 Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock W.  
 Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth A.  
 Phillips, John, Penryn W.  
 Parkin, Amos, Landkey W.  
 Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh W.  
 Phillip, John, St. Breock A.

## 1776

Plomer, William, Gluvias W.  
 Peard, Thomas, Penryn A.  
 Prest, John, Trewen A.  
 Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock A., W.

## 1777

Pearce, Catherine, Anthony A.

<i>1777, continued.</i>		
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	Penwarne, John, Penryn W.
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	<i>1790</i>
Potter, Richard, Crediton	W.	Pike, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	W.	Platt, Rowland, Mylor W.
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.	<i>1791</i>
Periam, John, Eglosaile	W.	Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.
<i>1778</i>		Paynter, James, Penryn A.
Prideaux, George, Swymbridge	W.	<i>1792</i>
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
<i>1779</i>		Pearse, Nicholas, Eglosaile W.
Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton	W.	Pearse, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Pearse, Frances, Penryn	W.	Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton	W.	<i>1793</i>
Pike, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	Pasmore, John, Crediton W.
Perrott, William, Paington	W.	Phillips, Ann, St. Breock A.
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin	W.	<i>1794</i>
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A., W.	Penson, Jane, West Teingmouth A.
<i>1780</i>		Pengilly, William, Budock W.
Pellew, John, Penryn	A., W.	Pugsley, William, Landkey W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	W.	Page, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor	W.	<i>1795</i>
<i>1781</i>		Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Pope, Sarah, Morchard Bishop	W.	Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton A.
<i>1782</i>		<i>1796</i>
Payne, John, Paington	W.	Parkin, Betty, Landkey W.
Penrose, Mary, Mylor	W.	Palfreman, Richard, Landkey W.
<i>1783</i>		Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Pollard, John, Eglosaile	A.	Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Pearse, James, Swymbridge	A.	<i>1797</i>
Pearce, John, Falmouth	A.	Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan W.
Parker, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Pring, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	W.	Pascoe, Edward, Penryn W.
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth	A.	<i>1798</i>
<i>1784</i>		Perkins, George, Falmouth W.
Pince, Benjamin, Milor	A.	Page, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Pitts, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	Perkins, John, Falmouth W.
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin	W.	Pellowe, James, Penryn W.
Parnell, John, Trewen	W.	Peters, Francis, Padstowe W.
Pring, William, Chudleigh	W.	Pearse, William, Eglosaile W.
<i>1785</i>		<i>1799</i>
Phillips, Grace, Gluvias	W.	Purchase, William, Crediton W.
Phillips, William, Gluvias	A., W.	Pope, Roger, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	Perry, Charles, Budock A.
<i>1786</i>		Peter, William, Mawnan A., W.
Pidsley, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Prout, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A., W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	A.	Phillips, Charles, Padstow W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A.	Pascoe, John, Mylor A.
Palmer, Edward, Swimbridge	W.	<i>1539</i>
<i>1787</i>		Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton 60, 62 W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor	A.	<i>1559</i>
<i>1788</i>		Quicke, Richard, Nymett Epi. 619 W.
Pellew, John, Penryn	A.	<i>1576</i>
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Quick, John, Ashburton 331 W.
Peters, Stephen, Mylor	A.	<i>1583</i>
		Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi 81

	1591				1676
Quick, John, Kennerley		356 o.		Qucke, William, Tawton Episcopi	W.
	1594				1678
Quick, Simon, Kennerlie		425 o.		Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
	1602			Quarme, Grace, Falmouth	W.
Quicke, William, Swimbridge		W. o.			1685
	1603			Quicke, Mary, Teington Episcopi	A.
Quick, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett		W. o.			1686
	1605			Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke, William, Axmouth		47		Quicke, Peter, Crediton	A.
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi.		184 W.			1696
	1606			Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quier, Edward, Crediton		312			1708
	1613			Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton		179 W.			1712
Quashe, Phillipp, Crediton		284 W.		Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
	1614			Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.r.
Quiffer, George, Paington		228 Inv.			1727
Quintrell, George, Gerans		228 Inv.		Quicke, John, West Teingmouth	Ac.t.
Quicke, William, Crediton		261 W.			1730
	1617			Quinnell, Peter, Penryn	A.
Quiffer <i>als.</i> Wilshere, Thomas,				Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe	t.
Payngton		395 W.			1735
	1619			Quick, Richard, West Teingmouth	W.
Quash, John, Crediton		31 W.			1736
Quosh, Peter, Bridford		117		Quennall, William, Budock	A.
	1622				1741
Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh		362 W.		Quentrall, John, Gerrans	A.
	1624				1742
Quck, John, St. Kayne		507		Quintell, Henry, Gerrans	A.
	1625				1744
Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge		487		Quarme, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Quiffer, William, Paington		W.			1745
	1637			Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop		W.			1746
	1638			Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett		W.			1751
	1646			Quick, Robert, Chudleigh	Ac.t.
Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett		W.		Quinnell, William, Penryn	W.
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop		A.			1762
	1661			Quarme, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop		W.			1766
	1666			Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
Quance, Margaret, widow, South-					1781
petherwyn		W.		Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge	A., W.
	1668				1787
Quick, William, Crediton		A., W.		Quintrell, Collan, Padstow	W.
	1670				1788
Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe		A.		Quick, Peter, Crediton	W.
	1671				1792
Quicke, Thomas, Sandford		A, W.		Quick, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
	1672				
Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi		W.			1532
	1674			Richard, William, Brampford Speke	1
Quicke, Richard, Teington Episcopi		A.		Radford, John, Kentisbear	2
	1675			Reve, Richard, Ipplepen	6
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi.		W.		Robyn, Thomas, Brodhempston	6
				Rowe, Simon, —	7

<b>1532, continued.</b>		<b>1551, continued.</b>	
Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar of Kirton	19	Reve, Thomas, Kirton	212
<b>1533</b>		Reve, John, Chudleigh	11
Rueston, William, Kyrton	25	Robyn, John, Mylor	15
Rowill, John, Kyrton	26	Rogers, Francis, Colyton	75
<b>1534</b>		Roupe, William, Newton Abbot	90
Renolde, Thephane, Crediton	35	Ragge, Robert, Kirton	95
<b>1536</b>		<b>1553</b>	
Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas by Exbridge	43	Robins, John, Exon	124
<b>1538</b>		Robert, John, Kirton	127
Rider, John, —	57	Robert, Agnes, Kirton	128
<b>1539</b>		Rodde, William, St. Germans	137
Rode, John, Payngton	57, 58	Raynolds <i>als.</i> Jamys, Thomas, Mylor	141
Retliff, William, rector, Kentisbeare	63, 66	Reve, John, Kirton	170
Rowe, Walter, Crediton	64	<b>1554</b>	
Row, William, Payngton	72	Ryge, John, Morchard	176
<b>1541</b>		Ryche, John, St. Germans	187
Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops Nympton	88	Randell, Joan, Stokenham	203
Row, William, Kirton	89	<b>1555</b>	
Ryve, Thomas, Payngton	90	Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, Thomas, Payngton	248
Ryder, John, Totton	91	Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall	255
Roseash Induction	95	Rogers, John, vicar of Walkhampton	256
<b>1542</b>		<b>1556</b>	
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	105	Roundyll, John, St. Germans	267
Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel	106	Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke	271
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	108	Radcliff, Henry, Marildon	277
<b>1543</b>		Rawe, John, Crediton	292
Royser, Thomas, Swymbridge	119	Rockye, Elise, —	283
Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton	121	Rawe, Richard, Kirton	303
Rugg, William, Morchard Bishop	128	<b>1557</b>	
<b>1544</b>		Richard, John, Breck	318
Revell, William, Chudleigh	130	Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth	371 o.
Rows, John, Lasante	131	Rowse, Hewe, Breocke	411
<b>1545</b>		Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond	326
Ryder, John, Payngton	146	Radford, William, Morchard Bishop	344
Rede, John, rector, Clist St. Lawrence	147	<b>1558</b>	
Ryder, John, Chydley	172	Row, John, Crediton	431
Rider, Thomas, Marlton	176	Rugge, Arkynwald, Payngton	477
<b>1546</b>		Rede, George, West Teingmouth	482
Rudge <i>als.</i> Leghe, Johne, Nymet Episcopi	180	<b>1559</b>	
<b>1547</b>		Richard, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	556
Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed	186	Roskerye <i>als.</i> Wulcocke, John, St. Breocke	577
Roche, John, Lesant	226	<b>1561</b>	
<b>1548</b>		Rowye, Richard, —	626
Roche, John, Lesant	226, 233	Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans	643
<b>1550</b>		Rawe, William, sen., Landrake	51
Rowdon, John, Morchard Bishop	264	<b>1562</b>	
<b>1551</b>		Rythe, Alice, St. Germans	33
Randell <i>als.</i> Lulford, William, Payngton	201	<b>1565</b>	
Reve, John, Payngton	204	Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges, Exeter	7
Rowdon, Margery, Morchard Epi.	206	<b>1568</b>	
Raymont, John, Swymbridge	211	Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford	158
Reve, Robert, Chudleigh	212	Randall, Thomas, Lanrake	177
		Reve, Stephin, Chudleigh	163

<b>1569</b>		<b>1582</b>	
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi.	193	Rowe, John, St. Germans	39 o.
<b>1570</b>		Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke	40 o.
Richard, John, Perin	199	Rewe or Reve, John, Chudleigh	43 o.
Richard <i>als.</i> Hoskyn, Jane, Perin	199	<b>1583</b>	
<b>1571</b>		Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	68 o.
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton	61	Rew or Reve, Christofer, Chudley	71 o.
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton	64	Richard, Alsen, Milor	73 o.
Rawe, Jone, Crediton	64	Rith, William, St. Germyns	82 o.
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi.	88	<b>1584</b>	
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi	100	Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde	85 o.
Roche <i>als.</i> Bartlett, John, Hevytre	211	Richerd, Margaret, —	84
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh	211	Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey	105 o.
Rowdon, John, Kirtion	214	Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington	110 o.
<b>1572</b>		Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter	146, 160 o.
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	119	Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe	148 o.
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke	232	<b>1585</b>	
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton	232	Roper, John, Paington	168 o.
<b>1573</b>		Rivers, John, Stokegabriell	177 o.
Robarts, John, Markwell	249	<b>1586</b>	
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe	260	Reach, John, Stokegabriell	180 o.
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans	263	Rowland, John, Padstowe	193 o.
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe	265	<b>1587</b>	
<b>1574</b>		Rider, John, Paington	204 Inv.
Rendall, William, Marledon	132	Roger, Robert, Paington	209 o.
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock	304	Rider, Joane, Paington	210 o.
<b>1575</b>		Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	214 o.
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge	314	<b>1588</b>	
Rawe, William, Crediton	346	Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	263 o.
<b>1576</b>		Recawdon, James, Penrin	276 —
Roger <i>als.</i> Tyllerd, —, Hemyocke	332 o.	<b>1589</b>	
Rogers, William, Sydberye	341	Russell, Katherine, St. Germans	283
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye	349 o.	Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans	288 o.
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi.	352 o.	Renolde, John, St. Eval	289
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin	437	Reale, John, Perin	289 o.
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey	437	Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans	295 o.
<b>1577</b>		<b>1590</b>	
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral	298	Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval	305 o.
<b>1578</b>		Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin	307 o.
Rolle, William, parson, Milton	290 o.	Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington	311 o.
Roper, John, Paington	406 o.	Rithe, William, St. Germans	378 o.
<b>1579</b>		Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin	379 o.
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans	413 o.	<b>1591</b>	
<b>1580</b>		Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton	321 o.
Rewe, Joane, Crediton	1	Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton	357 o.
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington	13	Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	m.
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirtion	25	<b>1592</b>	
<b>1581</b>		Rider, John, sen., Paington	365
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westing- mouth	22 o.	Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland	381
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington	27 o.	Richard, Persey, St. Anthony	386
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth	27 o.	<b>1593</b>	
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans	33 o.	Rogers <i>als.</i> Grathe, Christian, Crediton	399 o.

## 1593, continued.

Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, William, Paington	399 o.
Richarde, William, St. Gerans	418
Rider, John, West Teignmouth	425

## 1594

Rawley, Katherine, Exeter	430
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham	445
Randall, John, St. Breage	442 o.
Rawleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter	446 o.
Roberts, John, Exeter	447
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh	454 o.
Roberts, Thomasine, Constenton	480
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth	484
Rownen <i>or</i> Romen, John, Probus	486
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake	510

## 1597

Rod, William, St. Germans	W.
Runimowe <i>als.</i> Pascow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.

## 1599

Roper, Robert, Paington	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1600

Russell, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Rich, William, South- petherwyn	A., Inv.
Reede, Peter, Sandford	A., Inv.

## 1601

Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge	W. o.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W. o.
Rowe, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Rider, Richard, Peryn	A., Inv.
Richards <i>als.</i> Crowgie, St. Mabe	W. o.

## 1602

Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett	W. o.
Ronald, John, St. Evall	W. o.

## 1603

Rock, Walter, St. Meryn	W. o.
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock	W. o.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	A. o.
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge	W. o.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias	W. o.
Radd, John, Marldon	W. o.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop	A.

## 1604

Randall, Henry, Breage	4 o. W.
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop	15 o. W.

## 1605

Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratiye, John, Morchard Episcopi	27 o. W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton	33
Rith, John, St. Germans	o. W.
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidock	36
Rewe, George, Bedford	37
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie	40
Ratcliffe, Hanniball, Colompton	44
Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Chudleigh	49 W.
Randall, Joane, Breage	73

## 1605, continued.

Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland	74
Randle, Jane, Breage	78 W.
Reede, Robert, Axminster	100
Richards, John, Lanckey	106
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	117
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh	118
Remar, John, jun., Allwington	125
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie	159
Rendall, William, Awton Gifford	161
Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford	161
Rowe, John, Meeth	183
Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington	184
Robyns, Humphry, Beaford	201

## 1606

Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans	209 W.
Rawe, William, St. Germans	213 W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton	229
Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney	259 W.
Robbyn, Henry, —	W.
Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath	269
Richards, George, Payhembury	275
Rithe, Agnes, Carcove, St. Germans	280 W.
Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell	283
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Hammett, Marie, Colompton	290
Reede, John, Chollacombe	301
Rithe, James, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell	301
Rise, William, Merin	301 W.
Reignolds, Philip, Hemiocke	302
Roberts, Harrie, Colombe	302
Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe	302
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	302
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	303
Roach, Walter, Townstall	305
Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton	306 W.

## 1607

Rider, Agnes, Paington	320 W.
Roberts, Stephen, Larrake	324
Rawe, William, Landrake	325 W.
Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans	330 W.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias	423

## 1608

Rodden, Philip, Farway	353
Roberts <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Ervan	365 W.
Richarde, Edward, Mawgan	401
Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe	404 W.
Rose, Thomas, Exon	427
Robins, John, Yearcombe	428 Inv.
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	430 Inv.
Roskellie, William, Mullian	430
Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriel	m.
Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock	432

## 1608, continued.

Reede, John, rector, Bedford 432  
 Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake 437 Inv.

Richards, Thomas, Crediton 469 W

## 1609

Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias 440 Inv.  
 Rodd, Robert, Mareldon 455 W.  
 Randle, Alexander, Marldon 478 W.  
 Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge 483

## 1610

Rendell, William, Sumbridge 10  
 Rundell, John, Woonwood, Sydenham Damerell 10  
 Ronald, John, St. Uvall 69  
 Richards, Joane, Tavistock 73  
 Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stoke-gabriell W.  
 Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth 79  
 Ronald, John, St. Ivall 89 W.  
 Rendell, William, Sumbridge 90 W.  
 Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery 92  
 Rowe, Robert, Sandford 93 Inv.

## 1611

Rocke, James, Sandford 120, 121  
 Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp. 125 W.  
 Roe, Anthonie, Crediton 132  
 Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge 135 W.  
 Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton 141 W.  
 Roe, Roger, Sandford W.  
 Roe or Roa, Thomas, sen., St. Germans 142 W.  
 Rocke, James, Sandford 146 W.  
 Rodd, Robert, St. Germans 148 Inv.  
 Rodd, Symon, St. Germans 148 Inv.

## 1612

Rawlyn *als.* Jenkyn, Richard, Meryn 150  
 Ratcliffe or Racleiffe, Thomas, Chudleigh 155 W.  
 Ringwood, Walter, clerk, Broodocke 172  
 Randell *als.* Guye, Alice, Lawhitton 173

## 1613

Richards, John, Budly 160  
 Rockette, Tristram, Axminster 160  
 Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford 175 W.  
 Rowe, John, St. Mellion 177  
 Rodd, Henrye, Marldon 179 W.  
 Roper, Symeon, Holbeton 198  
 Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot 202  
 Robins, Thomas, St. Germans 203 W.  
 Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe 205  
 Rouse, Walter, Wembury 205  
 Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke 207  
 Robbins *als.* Johns, Henry, Dartmouth 210  
 Roberts, John, St. Ervan 214 W.  
 Roope, Gilbert, Tounstall 216

## 1613, continued.

Rogers *als.* Gralleiffe, John, Crediton 279 W.  
 Ryder, John, Paington 292 Inv.

## 1614

Richards *als.* Woolcock, Grace, St. Breock 228  
 Richards, Joane, St. Breocke 235 W.  
 Rodd, John, Westlake, St. Germans 247 W.  
 Rith, William, Rith, St. Germans 248 W.  
 Rowe, Robert, Paington 262 W.  
 Robbins, John, Toye 266  
 Reeve or Rowe, John, Harcombe, Chudleigh 286  
 Rowe, Julian, Dunterton 289  
 Reed, Richard, Sandford 295 W.

## 1615

Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh 302 W.  
 Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton Bishop 303 W.  
 Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn 322 W.  
 Risdon, William, Abbotsham 329  
 Rowe, William, Crediton 222 W.  
 Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford 223 W.

## 1616

Rowland, Roben, Sandford 330 W.  
 Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe 339 W.  
 Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley 349 W.  
 Ryth, Richard, St. Germans 410 W.  
 Roddon, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 437  
 Robinson, George, Sherford 444  
 Reade, George, St. Illary 445

## 1617

Rith, German, St. German 368 W.  
 Robinson, Thomas, Hunshaw 389  
 Rider, John, Blackdon, Paington 393 W.  
 Rowe *als.* Pomery, Phillip, Breocke 394  
 Randell, John, Egloshaile 395 W.  
 Reath or Reach, Henry, Stokegabriell 398 Inv.  
 Reed, Roger, Sandford 401  
 Randell, William, Bawden 416  
 Rosier, John, Swymbridge 448 Inv.  
 Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh 446

## 1618

Rowe, William, Chudleigh 450  
 Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi 451  
 Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh Inv.  
 Rith, Agnes, Lanrake W.  
 Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen 11 W.  
 Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel 24 W.  
 Rowse, Edward, Dunterton 9

## 1619

Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney 39  
 Reeve, Joane, Northtawton 42 W.

## 1619, continued.

Rawe, Henrie, Maker	73
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	73
Rowe, Henry, Shavype	95
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	116
Reede, William, Bideford	118
Richards, Joel, Sydenham	119
Randle, William, Milor	97 Inv.
Reade, George, Stratton	119
Rock, Augustine, Crediton	105 W.

## 1620

Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge	147 Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake	156 W.
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington	157 W.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton	160 W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton	164
Roach, John, sen., Crediton	165 W.

## 1621

Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	172
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	197 Inv.
Reskrowe <i>als.</i> Smalye, Margaret, Gluyas	198
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrack	206 W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	273
Reed, Symon, Morleigh	274
Raddiccliffe, Pascowe, Marytave	310

## 1622

Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake	249 W.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Avice, widow, Morchard Bishop	280
Raynolds <i>als.</i> Higge, John, Plympton St. Mary	282
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham	285
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwidger	288
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth	290
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	303
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	309
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton	324 W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham	342
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	343
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton	368 W.

## 1623

Reach, Adam, Stokegabriell	359 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, Thomas, Levabe	378
Rundell, Jacquett, Eglosaile	392 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, John, Mabe	W.

## 1624

Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton	408 W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burles- combe	414
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Row, Symon, Crediton	502 W.

## 1625

Rackley <i>als.</i> Boucher, Richard, Bishops Nympton	565 W.
----------------------------------------------------------	--------

## 1625, continued.

Reed, John, Germansweek	571
Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot	583
Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot	584
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratley, John, Crediton	587
Rowse, Richard, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Radford, John, Chudley	A., Inv.
Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance	A., Inv.
Reed, John, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall	A.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Robbys, William, Manattan	A., Inv.

## 1626

Rogers, John, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Robert, Crediton	W.
Rawlinge <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Thomas, St. Merryn	W.
Randle, Henry, Larrack	W.
Richard, George, St. Breock	Inv.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	W.

## 1627

Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton	W.
Rilston, James, Breock	Inv.
Roberts, Alice, Landkey	W.
Reall, John, Penryn	A.

## 1628

Roberts, Joane, St. Erney	W.
Roberts, John, St. Erney	Inv.
Rawe, William, Larrack	W.
Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriell	W.

## 1629

Richards, Henry, Mylor	W.
------------------------	----

## 1631

Robyns, Richard, Gerrance	A.
Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Reeve, William, Crediton	W.

## 1632

Rowland, John, Sandford	W.
Remowe, William, Penryn	W.
Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey	W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.

## 1633

Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton	W.
Reve, John, Crediton	W.
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	W.
Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper v. Skinner)	—

## 1635

Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton	W.

## 1636

Richards <i>als.</i> Togger, John, Penryn	W.
Raw, Peeter, Lanrack	W.

## 1637

Rith, Katherine, St. Germans	W.
Raule, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth	A.

1637, continued.		1649, continued.	
Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	Rummo, William, Peryn	A.
Roberts, Edward, Lezant	W.	Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke	W.
Rodes, John, West tingmouth	W.	Randoll, Robert, Stokenham	Acc.
1638		Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan	Bond
Rod, John, St. Germans	A.	1650	
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh	Inv.	Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
1639		Roper <i>als.</i> Andra, Robert, Paington	W.
Rawlynge, Richard, Eglosaile	W.	Rundell, John, —	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack	A.	1652	
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack	W.	Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.
1640		Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton	
Ralph <i>als.</i> Avenannt, Thomas,		Poppleford	Inv.
Bishops Teington	W.	1656	
Richard, Thomas, Lezant	W.	Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton	
Rith, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Poppleford	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack	W.	Rouse, William, South Petherwyn	W.
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack	A.	1660	
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	Bond	Randall, Robert, Lanranck	W.
1642		Rombelow, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Row, William, St. Ervan	W.	Rowse, Robert, Lezant	A., W.
1643		1661	
Randall, Thomazine, Marledon	W. m.	Rashley, John, Westeingmouth	A.
Roe, Edward, Crediton	A.	Rider, Constance, Paynton	W.
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham		Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Damerel	W.	1662	
1644		Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke	A.
Randle, John, Lanrack	W.	Reath, Pawle, Falmouth	A.
Rundle, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	W.	Rider, Bridget, Marledon	A.
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne	A.	1663	
Richards, John, Lezant	W.	Robins, William, Mylor	A.
Reed, John, Sandford	W.	Rawe, Agnes, Landrake	W.
1645		1664	
Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford	W.	Rowe, John, Lancelton	A.
Roscarrock, John, Eglosaile	W.	Rock, George, Sandford	A.
Rennolls, Richard, Moreton-		Roscrowe, William, sen.,	
hampstead	Inv.	Penryn	A., W.
Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbots-		Rawe, Richard, St. Germans	W.
kerswell	A.	Rowe <i>als.</i> Jagoe, Jane, St. Issy	A.
1646		Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke	W.
Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton	W.	1665	
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge	A.	Rendle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.	Roscarrocke, Charles, Eglosaile	W.
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge	W.	Robyns, William, Mylor	Acc.
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.	1666	
1647		Reeve, Walter, Crediton	W.
Reed, Mathewe, Crediton	A.	Rogers, William, Mylor	A.
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	Raynard, John, jun., Eglosaile	A.
Rodd, John, Marledon	W.	Richards, John, Crediton	A.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh	W.	1667	
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W.	Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Rider, Thomas, Paington	A.	Rodd, George, Morchard Epi.	W.
Richards, John, Chedulton	Acc.	Rawe, Margerie, Landrake	W.
Roupe, William, East Allington	A.	Rowe, Richard, Crediton	W.
1648		Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton	A.
Rider, Joane, Paington	A.	1668	
1649		Richards, Anne, Penryn	A.
Rawe, Robert, Lanracke	W.	Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans	W.	Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi.	W.
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyn	W.	Reeve, Joan, Crediton	A., W.

## 1668, continued.

Rooke, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	W.
Rowe, William, Eglosaile	A.

## 1669

Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A., W.
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.

## 1670

Rowlings <i>als.</i> Jenkins, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow, Eglosaile	W.
Rudge, Thomasine, widow, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Roberts, John, Landrake	W.
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake	W.

## 1671

Remfree, Dorothy, St. Meryn	A.
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor	W.
Ryder, Robert, Paynton	A.
Richards, Alice, Lezant	W.

## 1672

Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	W.
Rawling, John, —	A.
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Reede, John, Penryn	A.

## 1673

Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton	W.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Rawle, John, Countesbury	A., W.
Rawe, John, Landrake	W.
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
Rowe, Stephen, Merryn	W.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	A.
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.

## 1674

Ryder, Mathew, Paynton	W.
Russell, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Reed, Robert, Sandford	A.
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth	W.
Rowse, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.

## 1675

Rackliffe <i>als.</i> Boucher, Philip, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Roskrowe, William, Penryn	A., W.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Radford, William, Crediton	W.
Rawe, William, Lanrake	A.
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe	A.

## 1676

Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	W.
------------------------	----

## 1676, continued.

Roberts, Philip, St. Meryn	W.
Reskymmer, James, St. Evall	A.
Rowe, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Rumson, John, Swymbridge	W.
Reeve, Noah, Crediton	W.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe	Acc.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	W.
Ryder, Richard, Penryn	W.

## 1677

Raynard, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Ryder, Patience, Paynton	A.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	Acc.
Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	W.

## 1678

Rennell, James, Chudleigh	W.
Richards, Luke, Plymouth	W.
Reynolds, John, Penryn	A.

## 1679

Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi	A.
Reed, Robert, Eglosaile	A.
Rocke, John, Sandford	W.
Rigge, Roger, Crediton	W.

## 1680

Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi.	A.
Robyns, Antony, Blisland	t.

## 1681

Roberts, John, Landrake	A.
Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth	A.
Reepe, Charles, St. Germans	A.
Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge	t.

## 1682

Richards, James, Penryn	A.
Read, Richard, Penryn	t.

## 1683

Read, John, Sandford	t.
Randle, Antony, Zennar	t.
Reeve, John, Sandford	t.

## 1684

Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Reynall, Robert, St. Ivall	A.
Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.
Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans	A.
Ryall, Thomas, Werrington	t.
Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth	t.
Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.

## 1685

Rashley, William, West tingmouth	A.
Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe	t.
Robyns, Henry, Mylor	t.
Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke	t.
Richards, Martyn, Penryn	t.
Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney	t.

## 1686

Russell, Silvanus, Crediton	t.
Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.

<i>1686, continued.</i>		<i>1695, continued.</i>	
Rad, Daniel, St. Germans	A.	Richards, Gregory, Paynton	A.
<i>1687</i>		<i>1696</i>	
Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton	t.	Rowe, Richard, wid., Padstowe	A.
Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.
Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy	A.	Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi.	t.
<i>1688</i>		Reed, Meliora, Eglosshaile	t.
Roberts, Mary, Lezant	t.	Reynell, George, Rinmore	A.
Randle, Alice, West tingmouth	t.	Roberts, John, St. Erney	A.
Russell, Elioner, Crediton	t.	<i>1697</i>	
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	t.	Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Ralph, Peter, Budocke	t.	Reeve, Laurence, Crediton	A.
<i>1689</i>		Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans	A.
Richards, Henry, Bradnich	A.	Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Robyns, Antony, Eglosshaile	A. t.	Rogers, John, Sandford	A.
Rider, Andrew, Penryn	t.	Rawlings, John, Eglosshaile	A.
Reed, Walter, Eglosshaile	A.	<i>1698</i>	
Risdon, Edward, Crediton	t.	Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
<i>1690</i>		Roach, Henry, Falmouth	A.
Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn	A.	Rawling, John, Eglosshaile	A.
Robyns, Antony, Eglosshaile	C.	Roper, Richard, Paynton	t.
Read, William, Penryn	t.	Rafe <i>als.</i> Wright, William,	
Rawe, William, Landrake	t.	Chudleigh	t.
Read, John, Sandford	t.	<i>1699</i>	
Reynell, James, Chudleigh	A.	Rogers, John, Falmouth	t.
Richards, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn	A.
<i>1691</i>		Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke	A.
Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.	Rawling, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Rendall, Thomas, Marledon	t.	Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke	A.	Rider, John, Falmouth	A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	t.	<i>1700</i>	
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.	Richards <i>als.</i> Bennett, George,	
Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe	A.	Falmouth	A.
<i>1692</i>		Rigsby, William, Langtree	t.r.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Rowe, John, Sandford	t.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn	t.	Read, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Rudge, Judith, Sandford	t.	Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Reed, Joane, Crediton	t.	Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Rosmond, William, Penryn	t.	Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Robyns, Jane, Budocke	t.	Rowe, William, Gerrans	t.
<i>1693</i>		<i>1701</i>	
Read, Joane, Sandford	t.	Risdon, Peter, Exeter	t.
Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash	t.	Rowe, John, Crediton	A.
Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans	A.	Roach, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Ryder, Agnes, Paynton	t.	<i>1702</i>	
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.	Read, Grace, Eglosshaile	t.
Roberts, Grace, Landrake	A.	Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A.
Rowe, Christofer, Crediton	t.	Rawle, George, Tawton Epi.	A.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	A.	Rennell, James, Chudleigh	t.
Reynolds, Christofer, Eglosshaile	t.	Russell, Julian, Chudleigh	A.
Roe, John, St. Issy	t.	Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam	t.r.
<i>1694</i>		Roper, Robert, Paynton	A.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	t.	Roberts <i>als.</i> Baker, Hugh, Gerrans	A.
Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi	t.	<i>1703</i>	
Rogers, John, Crediton	t.	Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Reeve, William, Crediton	A.	Ruth, William, St. Ervan	A.
Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore	A.	Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge	A.
<i>1695</i>		Robyns, John, Botriax Castle	t.
Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton	t.	<i>1704</i>	
Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	Rider, Clement, Penryn	t.

## 1704, continued.

Randle, John, Tawton Bishopp	t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Reed, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Rendell, William, West tingmouth	A.

## 1705

Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge	t.
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth	t.r.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.

## 1707

Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney	t.
Richards, James, Penryn	t.
Russell, Isaake, Chudley	t.
Roach, Joanathan, Crediton	t.

## 1708

Roach, George, Padstowe	A.
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke	t.
Ralph, Anne, Budocke	t.
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi.	A.
Roger, John, St. Germans	t.
Reynell, James, Chudley	t.
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley	A.
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn	t.

## 1709

Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe	t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Rice, John, Morchard Epi.	A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Richards, Mary, Falmouth	A.

## 1710

Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton	t.
-------------------------	----

## 1711

Rouse, Robert, Landrake	t.
Richards, John, St. Breocke	t.
Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans	t.
Reeve, John, Chudley	t.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	t.
Roberts, Jane, Lezant	t.
Rouse, Richards, Lezant	t.

## 1712

Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Rosier, Mary, Torrington	t.r.
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall	A.
Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	t.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Burcher, —, Nymett Epi.	t.

## 1713

Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells	t.r.
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi	t.
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin	t.
Rawe, John, Endellion	t.r.

## 1714

Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth	t.

## 1714, continued.

Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth	A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor	t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke	t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	A.

## 1715

Rackley <i>als.</i> Butcher, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant	t.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton	t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott	t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.

## 1716

Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor	t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Read, John, Torrington	t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans	t.

## 1717

Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Read, Walter, Lezant	t.
Read, William, Egloshaile	t.
Rundle, Charles, Alternon	A.

## 1718

Rowland, William, Crediton	t.
Roberts, John, Sandford	t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth	t.

## 1719

Richards <i>als.</i> Craskin, Rachel, Penryn	t.
Rendall, Wilmore, Swymbridge	t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth	t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh	t.

## 1720

Reddicliffe, John, Lezant	t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley	t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn	t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth	t.
Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn	A.

## 1721

Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Mylor	A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth	A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Reynells, John, Crediton	t.
Rogers, William, Budocke	A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	t.

## 1722

Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn	t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Rundle, William, Paynton	A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans	t.

<b>1723</b>		<b>1734, continued.</b>	
Richards, Richard, Mylor	t.	Robarts, John, Mylor	W.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton	A.
<b>1724</b>		Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Richards, Martin, Penryn	t.	Randall, John, St. Just	W.
Read, Robert, Eglosail	A.	Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
<b>1725</b>		Richards, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Roach, John, Falmouth	t.	<b>1735</b>	
Rouse, Hugh, Eglosaile	t.	Rolling, William, Budock	W.
Robbins, Margery, Crediton	t.	Remfry, Mathew, Milor	W.
Rackett, John, Crediton	A. t.	Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	W.
<b>1726</b>		Reeve, Charles, Crediton	A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton	A.
<b>1728</b>		Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Ryder, Mary, Paington	t.	Russell, Ann, Crediton	W.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth	A.	Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth	A.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	Rendell, Martha, Crediton	A.
Richards, Williams, Paington	t.	<b>1736</b>	
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.	Ransford, William, Crediton	A.
Rowe, John, Crediton	t.	Roberts, John, Liverpool	A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey	t.	Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington	W.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	Reinold, John, Eglosaile	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.	Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth	W.
<b>1729</b>		Rapson, John, Paington	W.
Robyns, John, South Petherwin	t.	Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Rawling, William, Penryn	t.	<b>1737</b>	
Read, George, St. Germans	t.	Reeve, Charles, Crediton	W.
Rogers, Wilmore, Falmouth	t.	Rennell, John, Chudleigh	W.
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris	A.
Ridout, George, Plymouth	t.	Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth	A.
<b>1730</b>		Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge	A.
Randolph, William, St. Breock	t.	Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge	t.	<b>1738</b>	
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Reed, John, Eglosail	A.	Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	A.	Rawling, James, Eglosaile	W.
Rowe, John, Penryn	t.	Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh	W.
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth	t.	<b>1739</b>	
Russell, William, Sandford	A.	Rogers otherwise Grately, Susanna,	A.
<b>1731</b>		Crediton	A.
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.	Ralph, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Rosman, John, Penryn	A.	<b>1740</b>	
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans	A.	Rowtar, John, Gerrans	W.
Roberts, James, Crediton	t.	Richards, James, Budock	W.
Reall, John, Falmouth	t.	Rawling, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Russell, Denis, Penryn	t.	Roberts, John, Budock	W.
<b>1732</b>		Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowse, James, Trewen	A.	<b>1741</b>	
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey	t.	Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	Richards, John, Falmouth	A.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth	t.	Raby, Gregory, Falmouth	W.
<b>1733</b>		Robins, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.	Richards, John, Milor	A.
Reddiclyffe, Henry, Lezant	A.	Rowe, Joan, Landrake	W.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.	Read, John, Sandford	W.
Rogers, George, Falmouth	A.	<b>1742</b>	
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney	W.	Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony	A.
<b>1734</b>		Richards, Grace, Mylor	W.
Richardson, William, Falmouth	A.	Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin	A.

## 1742, continued.

Roberts, John, Penryn	W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin	W.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval	W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge	A.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge	W.
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans	A.

## 1743

Randall, John, Budock	A.
Roach, Collan, Penryn	A.
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.
Reed, James, Crediton	A.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teingmouth	W.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Risdon, William, Crediton	W.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Roach, Daniel, Crediton	W.

## 1744

Roling, Thomas, Budock	W.
Rowtley, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Rooke, Ann, Crediton	A.
Read, Robert, Sandford	A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor	A.
Richards, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.
Rackett, Richard, Crediton	A.

## 1745

Rogers, James, Crediton	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	A.
Row, William, Westeingmouth	W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington	W.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth	W.

## 1746

Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle	W.
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans	A.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington	W.

## 1747

Rose, Mary, Mylor	W.
Rossiter, William, St. Gennans	W.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe or St. Thomas	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.

## 1748

Renolds, Philip, Crediton	W.
Randell, John, St. Germans	W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill	A.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow	A.

## 1749

Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1749, continued.

Roberts, Jerman, Crediton	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Rendell, David, Sandford	A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor	W.

## 1750

Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Rogers, John, Falmouth	W.
Rickoard, James, Landrake	A.
Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant	W.

## 1751

Rowe, Anne, Crediton	W.
Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., t.
Rapson, Anne, Paington	A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	A.

## 1752

Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	W.
Reed, James, Penryn	W.
Rawling, Edward, South Petherwyn	A.

Rowell, William, Teington Bishop	W.
Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.

## 1753

Rundell, William, Egloshail	W.
Rodd, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Roberts, Robert, Sandford	A.
Rempee, Peter, Budocke	W.

## 1754

Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.

## 1755

Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
Rickett, John, Landrake	A.

## 1756

Risdon, William, Chudleigh	W.
Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan	A.
Raw, George, Padstowe	A.

## 1757

Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rice, Thomas, Milor	A.
Rackett, Mary, Crediton	W.
Robins, Samuel, Crediton	A.

## 1758

Roskruge, Martha, Mylor	A.
Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Retallick, William, Falmouth	A.
Reall, John, Falmouth	A.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowe, Laurence, Crediton	W.

## 1759

Robins, John, Penryn	A.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
Richards, Margaret, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth	A.

<b>1760</b>		<b>1774, continued.</b>	
Ragland, John, Falmouth	A.	Roberts, Phœbe, Crediton	W.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.	<b>1776</b>	
<b>1761</b>		Roberts, John, Lashiton	W.
Row, Hester, St. Germans	W.	Rumelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.
Raddall, Philip, Lezant	W.	Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.
<b>1762</b>		Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Radley, George, Swimbridge	A., W.	<b>1777</b>	
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh	W.	Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy	W.	Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton	W.
Radley, George, Swymbridge	A., W.	Rule, John, Swymbridge	W.
Row, John, Falmouth	A.	Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias	W.
Robins, Margaret, Crediton	W.	Rabblyn, John, Mylor	A.
<b>1763</b>		<b>1778</b>	
Reed, William, St. Germans	W.	Richards, James, Plymouth	A.
Richards, John, Falmouth	A.	Rolstone, John, Chudleigh	W.
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Reed, Richard, Lezant	A.
Richards, John, Paington	A.	<b>1779</b>	
Rescorla, William, Falmouth	A.	Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow	A.
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	Remphry, James, Penryn	W.
<b>1764</b>		<b>1781</b>	
Reed, Richard, Sandford	W.	Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias	A.
<b>1765</b>		<b>1782</b>	
Rawling, Simon, Penryn	W.	Richards, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.	
<b>1766</b>		<b>1784</b>	
Row, John, Bishops Teington	W.	Retallack, William, Penryn	W.
Reed, John, Crediton	A.	<b>1785</b>	
Rawling, Mary, Penryn	W.	Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Roper, John, Falmouth	W.	Rowe, Ann, Falmouth	W.
<b>1767</b>		<b>1786</b>	
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington	W.	Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey	W.
Richards, George, Crediton	A.	Rowling, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.	<b>1787</b>	
Rowe, John, Budock	W.	Rundell, James, Falmouth	A.
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.	<b>1789</b>	
<b>1768</b>		Retallack, John, Penryn	A.
Robins, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Richards, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Richards, Nicholas, Budock	A.	Roberts, William, St. Ervan	A.
<b>1770</b>		<b>1790</b>	
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	A., W.	Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh	W.
Rowe, Lear, Trewen	W.	Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing	W.
<b>1771</b>		<b>1792</b>	
Rock, Grace, Penryn	W.	Rundell, Jonathan, Eglosaile	W.
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth	W.	Roberts, Spry, Landrake	W.
<b>1772</b>		<b>1794</b>	
Robins, Francis, Budock	W.	Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
Remphry, Antony, Penryn	W.	<b>1795</b>	
<b>1773</b>		Richard, John, Milor	A.
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.	<b>1796</b>	
Roberts, William, Penryn	A.	Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge	W.
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor	W.	Redding, John, Landkey	A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	W.	<b>1797</b>	
<b>1774</b>		Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth	W.	<b>1798</b>	
Roach, William, Penryn	A.	Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin	W.
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth	A.	<b>1799</b>	
Renfree, Peter, Budock	A.	Reynolds, George, Falmouth	W.
Rudall, William, Crediton	W.		
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.		
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton	W.		

<b>1532</b>		<b>1546, continued.</b>	
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington	5	Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton	176
Starlack, Thomas, —	10	Sommer, John, Swymbridge	184
Shaptor, Thomas, Ilsington	10	<b>1547</b>	
Staveley, James, Est Budley	10	Strong, Richard, wid., Kirton	224
<b>1533</b>		<b>1548</b>	
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton	20	Smyth, Clemence, Payngton	232
Studdn, Phelipp, —	23	Stone, Thomas, Mareldon	234
Salter, William, —	30	Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne	237
<b>1536</b>		Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge	241
Squyer, Johana, wid., Morchard Epi.	44	Smyth, John, Patrickstowe or Padstowe	246
<b>1537</b>		Strang, Robert, Crediton	249
Slader, Symon, Kyrton	48	<b>1549</b>	
<b>1538</b>		Smale, Peter, Kirton	257
Smyrth, John, Morchard Bishop	50	<b>1550</b>	
Spealte, John, Marledon	51	Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford	261
<b>1539</b>		Sowdon, John, Kirton	268
Selman, Agnes, widow, —	58, 62	Scutt, John, Kirton	272
Stephyns, John, Kyrton	65	<b>1551</b>	
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell	77	Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	211
<b>1541</b>		Shote, Margaret, widow, Teverton	254
Serell, John, Payngton	90	Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant	12
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton	92	Scryven, Thomas, Lesant	14
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	Stoke, John, Aylsbare	26
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge	94	Shapcott, John, Knowstone	41
<b>1542</b>		<b>1552</b>	
Smyth, Robert, Payngton	103	Smart, Robert, Morchard Bishop	112
Serl, Joane, Payngton	103	Shorland, Walter, Morchard Bp.	116
Stephens, John, —	109	Southwood, Richard, Morchard Bishop	117
<b>1543</b>		Skyunner, John, Stokegabriell	158
Seryll, Joane, Kyrton	115	Spurway, Humfrie, —	—
Speke, Johne, Payngton	116	<b>1553</b>	
Seryple, Robert, Lankey	120	Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham	163
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton	121	<b>1554</b>	
Short, John, Swymbridge	123	Stoyll, John, vicar of Hecbockland	217
Symons, John, jun., Kyrton	126	Stockman, John, Brannscombe	210
Saunder, John, Swymbridge	127	Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington	178
Smayle, John, Swymbridge	127	Streke, William, South Petherwyn	184
Salter, John, Payngton	128	Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans	187
<b>1544</b>		Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth	198
Sander, William, Aylsbere	131	<b>1555</b>	
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop	133	Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary	52
Strong, John, Kirton	137	Shelston, William, Cheriton Bysshope	251
Shilstone, John, rector of Pud-dington	141a	Squyere, Phillip, Crediton	226
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary	142	Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey	246
Spert, Anna, Payngton	143	<b>1556</b>	
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth	145	Smalerydge, Michael, Swimbridge	280
<b>1545</b>		<b>1557</b>	
Smyth, William, Payngton	151	Smyth, John, Chudlygh	300
Salter, William, Payngton	151	<b>1557</b>	
Stone, John, parson, Offewell	155	Strange, Peter, Crediton	324, 327
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	157	Skere, William, Morchard Bp.	345
<b>1546</b>		Short, John, Sombridge	376
Smart, Robert, sen., Morchard Bp.	163		
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton	166		
Stephens, John, —	166		
Spert, Roger, Payngton	174		

1557, *continued.*

Shylston, William, Kerton	379
Stephen, Lyne, Brent	393
Serle, Robert, Crediton	396
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn	406
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens	413
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape	415
Skutt, John, Crediton	421 o.

## 1558

Swete, William, rector of Dolton	425
Skерlond, Robert, Bysshop Morchard	439
Sloleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne	451
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northill	466
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell	468
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell	469
Sander, Jone, Crediton	472
Spicer, Herry, vicar, Otterton	474
Smythe, Adam, Payngton	479
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh	495

## 1559

Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell	529
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriel	530
Skynner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh	531
Scose, William, Paington	536
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans	566
Sqhere, Johoham, Morchard Epi.	570
Serell, John, senior, Paington	580
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh	252

## 1561

Stronge, Richard, Sandford	28
Stremer, John, Penton	28
Soudon, George, Chidligh	30
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw	32
Swemer, John, St. Germans	39

## 1562

Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus	38
----------------------------------	----

## 1564

Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham	3
Swallo, William, Ergh	3
Shobrocke, Robert, Morchard Bp.	5
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Troute, James,	
Swymbridge	17
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe	18

## 1566

Syme, Richard, St. Germans	27
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford	144

## 1568

Swetelond, John, Stokegabriel	48
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriel	164
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell	177
Sherlande, John, Bishoppes Tawton	130
Scose, Thomazine, Payngton	180
Skinner, William, Stoekegabriel	181
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne	191
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton	208

## 1570

Shobbrock, Sara, Morchard Epi.	197
--------------------------------	-----

## 1571

Shubbroke, Richard, Morchard Epi.	87
Small, Joane, Swimbridge	83
Squerell, Roger, —	84
Sexson, William, Chudleighe	89
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton	213

## 1572

Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet	101
Stephyn <i>als.</i> John, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115
Sture, Walter, Crediton	120
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton	221, 223

## 1573

Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye	230
Saxson, Katherine, Chudlighe	256
Saunder, John, Crediton	261
Stephine <i>als.</i> John, John, St. Germans	263
Strillin, John, Padstowe	272
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge	276

## 1574

Soper, John, senior, Chidlie	126
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop	309

## 1575

Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus	279, 314
Smart, William, Morchard Episcopi	277, 316
Smyth, John, Payngton	318
Stabb, William, Paington	319
Southwood, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi	138, 320
Shebrocke, William, Morchard Episcopi	322
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham	436

## 1576

Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham	281 o.
Sarrle, John, Esloe	334 o.
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge	Inv.
Squire, John, Crediton	338 o.
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	— o.
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian	339 o.
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton	340 o.
Seward, John, Musberie	343 o.
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere	348 o.
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton	355 o.
Steire, Walter, Crediton	357 o.
Stapline, Johane, Chudleighe	358 o.

## 1577

Smale <i>or</i> Smalle, James, Bishops Tawton	367 o.
Sperte, Thomas, Painton	378 o.
Sampson, William, St. Ewall	379 o.
Stone, William, Paington	386 o.

## 1578

Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe	391 o.
Spert, Thomas, Paington	401 o.

**1579**  
 Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor 410 o.  
 Shepheard, William, Kingston 415 o.  
 Sherland, William, Crediton 434 o.

**1580**  
 Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop 6  
 Smith, John, Paington 9  
 Shor, John, Crediton 13  
 Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel 14  
 Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin 18

**1582**  
 Sawell, George, St. Gerans in  
 Roselande 42 o.  
 Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriel 51 o.  
 Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge 52 o.  
 Skinner, Alice, Crediton 54 o.  
 Simons, Roger, Crediton 57 o.

**1583**  
 Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi. 63 o.  
 Sendye, William, St. Germyn 82 o.

**1584**  
 Singleton, Richard, Trurowe 90 o.  
 Sachett, Thomasine, widow,  
 Bovitracey 93 o.  
 Starre, Joane, widow, West  
 Teignmouth 100 o.  
 Smith, John, Stokefleming, 115 o.  
 Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey, 120 o.  
 Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke,  
 Minhinet 121 o.  
 Small, George, Barnstaple 124 o.  
 Seymor, William, Launceston 125 o.  
 Smale, Tybbett, Chawley 148 o.  
 Sterte, John, Woodlighe 153 o.  
 Sweete, Alice, Georgeham 153 o.  
 Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster 154 o.  
 Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford 159  
 Sture, Henrie, Modburye 159  
 Standon *or* Standinge, Roger,  
 Tavistock 161  
 Scantleberry, William, St. Johns 161  
 Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey 162

**1585**  
 Scott, John, Crediton 162 o.  
 Stone, Marks, Crediton 173 o.  
 Sumerhay, John, Crediton 178 o.

**1586**  
 Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard  
 181 o.  
 Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge 190 o.  
 Steven, Edmund, St. Germans 192 o.  
 Squire, William, Crediton 199 o.  
 Sandowe, John, St. Isie 202 o.

**1587**  
 Sprie, Alice, Lanrake 218 o.  
 Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriel 221 o.  
 Stewre, Barnard, Crediton 225 o.  
 Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi 230 o.  
 Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet 239 o.

**1587, continued.**

Sowton *als.* Bickley, John,  
 Kirton 241 o.  
 Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton 242 o.

**1588**  
 Skaine, William, Crediton 244 o.  
 Skinner, Jane, widow, Stoke-  
 gabriel 246 o.  
 Skinner, John, Paington 249 o.  
 Sweeteland, Edward, sen.,  
 Stokegabriel 261 o.  
 Strong, Thomas, Sandford 267 o.  
 Slee, John, ——— Inv.  
 Stone, William, Paington 274 Inv.

**1589**  
 Stephen *als.* John, John, Treledman,  
 St. Germans 287  
 Saunders, George, Chudleigh 289 o.  
 Salter, Robert, Crediton 300  
 Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton 303 o.

**1590**  
 Stone, John, Mareldon 290 o.  
 Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthone,  
 Roseland 376 o.  
 Start, Philip, ——— 378 o.  
 Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi. 379 o.

**1591**  
 Stanton, William, South-  
 petherwyn 332 o.  
 Sampston, Alexander, St. Meryn m.  
 Smythe, Richard, Budocke 334 o.  
 Stephen *als.* John, John,  
 St. Germans 339 o.  
 Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey 340 o.  
 Smyth *als.* Jervis, John, Morchard  
 Episcopi 345 o.  
 Salter, Richard, Paington 346 o.  
 Shapscott, Symon, Crediton 358  
 Snell, John, Crediton 358  
 Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn m.

**1592**  
 Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton 363  
 Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck 370  
 Stephen *als.* John, Germyn, ——— 382  
 Snick, John, St. Ervin 385  
 Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh 387  
 Samford, Richard, Chudleigh 394

**1593**  
 Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 406 o.  
 Smith, William, Chudleigh 407 o.  
 Strang, Richard, widower,  
 Crediton 415  
 Sampson, William, St. Evall 419 o.  
 Spencer *or* Spinster, Joane,  
 Paington 423  
 Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 446 o.

**1594**  
 Stephen *als.* John, Robert,  
 St. Germans 437 o.  
 Smowke, John, Comrawleighe 440

1594, *continued.*

Scaddon, John, Hemiock	440
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham	448
Saunders, Richard, Ilfercomb	450
Sherland, John, Drewstenton	450
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter	463 o.
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke	466
Skore, John, Maker	481
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh	483
Scott, Thomasine, Combmartin	485
Smythe, John, Exminster	502
Starre, John, West Teingmouth	504 o.
Salter, John, CREDITON	512 o.

## 1597

Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans	W. o.
Spiller, William, Lezant	W. o.
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.

Specke, Pentecost, Tawton	A., Inv.
Episcopi	A., Inv.
Salter, John, Paington	A., Inv.
Scawn, William, St. Germans	W. o.
Seager, John, CREDITON	W. o.
Soby, John, Egloshaile	W. o.
Strange, John, CREDITON	W. o.
Squire, John, Sumbridge	W. o.
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey	W. o.

## 1599

Smith, Richard, Marledon	W. o.
Shilston, Gilbert, CREDITON	W. o.
Strange, John, Sandford	W. o.

## 1600

Steepphens, David, Paington	W. o.
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett	W. o.
Stick <i>als.</i> Cartwithe, Joane,	
Bishops Nymett	A., Inv.
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton	W. o.

## 1601

Steepphens, Gilbert, CREDITON	W. o.
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn	W. o.
Spere <i>als.</i> Glovar, Thomas,	
Padstowe	W. o.
Skyunner, Joane, Stoakgabriell	W. o.

## 1602

Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn	W. o.
--------------------------------	-------

## 1603

Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge	A. o.
Shortridge, George, South-	
petherwyn	W. o.
Smalye, Robert, Perin	W. o.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W. o.
Sara, Henry, Lavabe	W. o.

## 1604

Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Henry,	
vicar of Colbrook	15 W.
Slee, Thomas, CREDITON	17 W.
Sanders, Joane, Chudley	25 Inv.
Steepphens, Henry, rector of	
Plymtree	25
Smith, John, St. Germans	26 Inv.

## 1605

Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford	31
Snell, Robert, Fremington	35
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	37
Stephen, Henrie, Lezant	37 W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop	37
Strowde, Philip, Shaugh	38
Syller, Thomas, Buckland	
Monachorum	38
Stephens, William, Newton Ferris	38
Saunders, John, Plimouth	38
Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth	38
Shapter, Friswyde, Ilsington	38
Staplehill, John, Bremnell	47
Slader, Thomas, Staverton	52
Sparke, Stephen, Axminster	57
Slee, John, East Down	59
Scoble, John, sen., Meveye	60
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastbrook, Thomas,	
Dodiscombsleigh	73
Seller, John, Kilmington	101
Sampson <i>als.</i> Hawkins, Joane,	
Uplyme	105
Smale, John, Uplyme	112
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie	116
Scuddamore, Rowland, Munckley	117
Smith, John, jun., Parracombe	123
Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne	124
Skitchie, Marie, Pyworthie	128
Sampson, William, Liskeard	131
Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos	133
Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye	135
Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill,	
Blackauton	140
Smyth <i>als.</i> Browne, Gregory,	
Stokeintinghead	146
Searle, Robert, Honyton	150
Soper <i>als.</i> Farleigh, William,	
Ugborough	152
Stribline, Peter, Bediford	156
Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford	161
Sparke, William, Paington	161 Inv.
Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South	
Petherwin	171 W.
Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson,	
Tavistock	172
Seyward, Michael, Moorton	
Hempsteede	180
Selman, John, Stokeintinhed	182
Sprye, Richard, Bickley	183
Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster	185
Stabb, John, Shaw	192
Streeke, Richard, Piworthie	210

## 1606

Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell	216
Silke, William, Axminster	228
Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwiger	
	230
Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh	256
Southwood, John, Tiverton	271

## 1606, continued.

Still, William, Holcombe Rogus	294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington	295
Smale, Pancras, Drewestainton	296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie	598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham	300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi	301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock	301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias	302
Stephens, John, Plimpton	302
Scribe, William, Dartington	303
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam	304
Shapley, John, W. Teingmouth	304 W.

## 1607

Sheeres, John, Lawhitton	423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant	423 W.

## 1608

Speare, Thomas, Moncke Okehampton	350
Streete, Thomas, Buckereil	353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie	356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells	361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	371
Sangvin, John, Launcells	381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham	392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford	395
Stoet or Stoote, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	396 W.
Slee <i>als.</i> Hawkin, William, Stokeclimsland	409
Slade, William, St. Goran	410
Saunder, Joane, Whimple	426
Slade, William, Goran	426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue	429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie	429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint	430
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth	432
Sexton, William, Paington	432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton	436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe	437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton	442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante	443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland	459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye	461
Skore, William, Millbrooke	462
Swanson, William, Crediton	466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant	469
Soper, John, Chudleigh	470 W.

## 1609

Stidson, Richard, Milor	438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	474

## 1610

Staughton, John, —	m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells	4
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford	5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinnotte	13
Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham	45
Smyth, John, Morvall	46
Seaward, William, Axminster	54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary	61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide	66
Sleaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant	75 W.
Spillar, William, Sheviocke	79
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie	83
Slowman, George, Payngton	85 W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington	91
Symons, William, Tremington	91
Shepeherd, John, Barnstaple	91
Samble, Emanuell, Minhinnett	91
Stone, Pancrasse, Stookegabriel	92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington	92 Inv.
Saunder, Thomas, St. Issey	93 & 93a
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton	93 Inv.
Stephen, John, Trewen	105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington	108 W.

## 1611

Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge	110 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Smale, Anthony, Lankie	119 Inv.
------------------------	----------

Shapland, Marie, Crediton	119 W.
---------------------------	--------

Small, Anthony, Lankey	A.
------------------------	----

Stooke, William, Chudleigh	138 W.
----------------------------	--------

Simons, Henry, Swimbridge	120 Inv.
---------------------------	----------

Shepeherd, Arthur, Kingston	148
-----------------------------	-----

## 1612

Sharpham, Margaret, Paington	157 W.
------------------------------	--------

Skinner, Gabriell, Paington	Inv.
-----------------------------	------

Sullicke <i>als.</i> Stacie, William, Marldon	171 W.
-----------------------------------------------	--------

Streamar, Thomas, Paington	171 W.
----------------------------	--------

Skirrett, William, Whitchurch	173
-------------------------------	-----

Stonyng, Robert, Chudleigh	173 Inv.
----------------------------	----------

Serle, Richard, Paington	174 Inv.
--------------------------	----------

Searrell, William, Chagford	187
-----------------------------	-----

## 1613

Stoneman, Thomas, —	195
---------------------	-----

Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey	196 W.
----------------------------------	--------

Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple	196
-----------------------------------	-----

Sommer, Lewes, Sunbridge	Inv.
--------------------------	------

Stone, Joane, wid., Paington	201 W.
------------------------------	--------

## 1614

Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton	219 W.
--------------------------------	--------

Squirer, Stephen, Stokegabriel	219 W.
--------------------------------	--------

Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriel	227 Inv.
---------------------------	----------

Sampson, Gregory, Anthonie	228 Inv.
----------------------------	----------

## 1614, continued.

Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans	250 W.
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250
Strong, John, Crediton	261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton	299

## 1615

Shepeherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford	252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury	288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton	288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton	290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge	291
Southyoe, John, Bradford	292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton	304 W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Lezant	322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Upplowman	325
Striplyn, Austen, Egloshaile	A., Inv.
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans	327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran	328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton	328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English	328
Sargent, Thomas, Southpetherwin	329

## 1616

Shobrooke, William, Sandford	330 W.
Saunder, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter	333
Snowe, Antonie, Bp. Nimet	337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteington	341
Squire, Phillipp, Swimbridge	350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington	351
Stone, George, Paington	352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter	354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge	380 W.

Smith, Elizabeth, Membry	387
Stribley, Awstine, Egloshaile	396
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton	379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	397
Stone, Robert, Alfington	397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe	397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek	397
Style, Susan, Padstowe	399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington	436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	444

## 1617

Saunder, John, Crediton	402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash	445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter	o.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	447

## 1618

Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge	447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant	460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake	449 Inv.

## 1618, continued.

Sticke <i>als.</i> Cartwright, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford	450
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi.	12 W.
Smyth, John, —	W.

## 1619

Skinner <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, Broadhembury	35
Salter, John, Trusham	53
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury	66
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham	71
Smale, John, Northam	79
Salter, John, Halberton	79
Stephen, Robert, Minster	83
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	86 W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock	92
Streamar, Roger, Payngton	95 W.
Stribb, John, St. Domyrick	97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie	111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans	111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley	117

## 1620

Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide	121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farrway	128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans	144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis	146

Steere <i>als.</i> Treglose, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi	W.
Snell, Richard, Paington	147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn	147 W.

Scholler, George, Penryn	151 W.
--------------------------	--------

## 1621

Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington	168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple	197 W.
Smalye <i>als.</i> Reskrow, Margaret, Gluvyas	198

Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge	199 W.
Steven <i>als.</i> John, Alice, St. Germans	217
Stephen, John, St. Germans	217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	295
Smyth <i>als.</i> Baylie, William, East Budleigh	334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton	335

## 1622

Shortridge, Tristram, Southpetherwyn	235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris	239
Saunder, Elizabeth, widow, Cornworthy	258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	258
Stock <i>als.</i> Plowman, Robert, North Molton	270

## 1622, continued.

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy	271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians	295
Staple, Richard, Honyton	302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down	303
Shepherd, Jonathan, Marwood	303
Sampford, John, Exeter	303
Smalridge, William, Sandford	304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance	305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthe	306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant	342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton	346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford	348
Smalridge, William, Sandford	352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells	372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington	498 W.

## 1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare	358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree	366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh	343
Squire, William, Landkey	523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant	530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh	538

## 1624

Sowton, Robert, Paington	401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh	403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton	514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge	535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey	540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton	546 W.

## 1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys	428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton	428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	440
Shepherd, Joane, Torre, Brixton	442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley	449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn	455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield	457
Skynner, George, clerk, Fenyton	457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge	558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton	563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth	565
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
Slocombe, Baldwin, Landkey	Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans	Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor	Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn	Inv.

## 1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.
Seccombe, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney	W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Inv.

## 1626, continued.

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth	Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge	W.

## 1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey	W.
Short, John, Sumbridge	W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton	Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton	W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance	Inv.
Scott, John, Budock	Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke	W.

## 1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans	W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans	W.
Sellar, Fransice, Penryn	Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington	W.
Stockman, Herculus, Grediton	Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton	W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington	Inv.

## 1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Speark, Katherine, Paington	W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge	W.
Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Smale, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
Steephens, Thomas, Paington	W.

## 1631

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor	W.
------------------------	----

## 1632

Southwood, Roger, Landkey	W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge	W.
Snell, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Symons, George, Symbridge	W.
Stoddon, John, Gerrance	W.
Skinner v. Hooper (Thomas Reed, deceased)	—

## 1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —	Inv.
----------------------	------

## 1636

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn	W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey	Acc.
Steephens, John, Stokegabriel	W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington	W.
Sweetland, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Acc.

## 1637

Saunders, John, Crediton	A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	A.
Saller, Wilson, Penryn	W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Steephens, Edward, Crediton	A.

## 1638

Shilston, Richard, Crediton	W.
Saunders, Elline, Sandford	W.

## 1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock	A.
-----------------------------	----

<b>1639, continued.</b>		<b>1648, continued.</b>	
Stappe, William, Gerans	A.	Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter	Inv.
<b>1640</b>		<b>1649</b>	
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	Sampson, Mathew, Mabe	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Joane, Sandford	W.	Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett	W.
Slocombe, George, Landkey	Inv.	Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Sowton, Jane, Paington	W.	Sargent, George, St. Mallyn	W.
Speare <i>als.</i> Glover, John, Padstow	A.	<b>1650</b>	
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant	W.	Saunders, Margaret, Landkey	W.
Southwood, Joan, Landkey	A.	Sanders, Joan, Rame	A.
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	Symonds, Thomas, Veryan	W.
Start, John, West Tingmouth	A. m.	Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch	W.
Shapton <i>als.</i> Hole, Susan, Crediton	A.	Sawle, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.	Sargen, Alice, Lezant	W.
<b>1641</b>		Saunders, Digory, Lezant	W.
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	Sargent, George, St. Mellen	Inv.
<b>1642</b>		Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	Inv.
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	<b>1651</b>	
Street, Richard, Paington	P.	Score, Margery, Linton	Inv.
<b>1643</b>		Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony	W.
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton	A.	<b>1652</b>	
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Squier, Walter, Winkleigh	Inv.
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	<b>1653</b>	
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton	W.	Squire, Symon, —	Inv.
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans	A.	<b>1654</b>	
Sercott, Mary, Crediton	W.	Selley, William, Whitstone	Inv.
<b>1644</b>		<b>1656</b>	
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.	Short, William, sen., Dolton	W.
Sadler, Robert, Penryn	A.	<b>1658</b>	
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie	W.	Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy	W.
Smally, William, Penryn	A.	Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney	W.
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	<b>1660</b>	
Symons, Dorothy, Eglosaile	W.	Spear, Honor, St. Meryn	A.
Shute, George, Exminster	W.	Short, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.	Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A., W.
<b>1645</b>		<b>1661</b>	
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance	A.	Sayst, Jonathan, Eglosaile	W.
Sadler, Margery, Penryn	W.	Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth	W.
<b>1646</b>		<b>1662</b>	
Symons, John, Swymbridge	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi.	W.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	A.	Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth	W.
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie	W.
Stacy, William, Northill, South- petherwyn	A.	Shortridge, Tristram, Lawhitton	W.
Slade, George, Lawhitton	W.	Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.
Snowe, William, Swymbridge	W.	Smyth, John, Paynton	A.
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh	W.	Stockman, Richard, Crediton	A.
Selley, Robert, Rackenford	Acc.	Shute, Robert, Crediton	W.
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge	W.	Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell	A.
<b>1647</b>		Symons, John, Ken	W.
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans	W.	<b>1662</b>	
Smabridge, William, Crediton	A.	Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Shapland, Richard, Crediton	W.	Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Stukely, Richard, Teingrace	W.	Sparr <i>als.</i> Snell, —, Lezant	A.
Stabb, William, Paington	A.	Skinner, Roger, Crediton	A.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.	Southwood, Thomas, Landkey	W.
<b>1648</b>		Satchell, Walther, Crediton	W.
Skyunner, Haniball, Beaford	Acc.		

## 1663

Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Smith, John, Sanford	W.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.
Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge	A.
Spoare, Henry, Penryn	W.

## 1664

Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge	W.
Shorte <i>als.</i> Baldwyn, Anne, Ashwater	A.
Skynner, Roger, Crediton	Acc.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.
Steere, John, Crediton	A.
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex	W.

## 1665

Sinkler, Edward, Penryn	A.
Silke, John, Crediton	W.
Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	Acc.
Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton	W.
Speare, Nicholas, Padstow	W.

## 1666

Street, William, Southpoole	A.
Sexton <i>als.</i> Wall, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.
Slade, John, Lawhitton	A.
Saunders, Katherine, Padstow	W.
Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge	W.
Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Nathaniel, Sandford	A.
Sandford, Anne, Crediton	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree	W. m.

## 1667

Staddon, Robert, Crediton	W.
Short, John, Ashwater	A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge	A.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, John, Landkey	W.
Smaley, Vincent, Penryn	W.
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.
Slade, John, Lawhitton	Acc.

## 1668

Shilston, John, Crediton	W.
Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.
Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh	A.
Smyth, Jane, Padstow	W.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton	A., W.
Saundrie, Peter, Budocke	A.
Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Sandicke <i>als.</i> Doaneman, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbons, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Symons, Charity, Swymbridge	W.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, William, Swymbridge	W.

## 1668, continued.

Slade, Mary, Lawhitton	W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.

## 1669

Symonson, John, Budocke	A.
Sleaman, Henry, Lezant	W.
Sinkler, Walter, Lydford	A., W.
Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford	A., W.
Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh	W.
Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth	A.
Smyth, Hugh, Paynton	W.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
Simons, William, Westeignmouth	W.

## 1670

Symons, Robert, Crediton	A.
Stabb, John, Paynton	A.
Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans	A.
Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriel	A.
Snow, Peter, Sandford	W.
Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge	W.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	Acc.
Stribby, Gregory, Meryn	W.

## 1671

Stacy, John, Egloshaile	W.
Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.
Sutton, Joan, Landrake	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, John, Crediton	W.
Slee, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Stone, William, Crediton	A.
Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Sherland, John, Morchard Epi.	A.
Streate, Edward, Stokegabriel	A.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W.

## 1672

Skelton, Zachary, Landrake	W.
Stone, William, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi.	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Sprye, William, Crediton	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton	A., W.
Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi.	W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smyth, James, Paynton	W.
Smyth, Zachary, Paynton	A.
Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake	A., W.
Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans	W.
Squire, Joan, Landkey	W.
Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge	A., W.
Speare, Henry, Lezant	A.
Skynner, Robert, Crediton	A.

## 1673

Shapland, Patience, Crediton	W.
------------------------------	----

## 1673, continued.

Saunders, Margery, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford	A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland	A.
Sarle, David, Paynton	W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe	A.

## 1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant	W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans	A., W.
Saunders, Edmond, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex	A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn	A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey	A.
Saxon, Elioner, Chudleigh	A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi.	A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans	A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi	W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Eglosaile	W.

## 1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stoke-gabriel	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey	Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter	A., W.
Shepherd, John, Falmouth	W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi.	W.

## 1676

Saule, George, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi.	W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriel	Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington	A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton	A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Spicer, John, Sandford	A.
Sargent, John, Lezant	W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.

## 1677

Spicer, John, Sandford	Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.

## 1677, continued.

Spry, John, Lezant	A.
Sawle, George, Penryn	Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe	A.

## 1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Searle, John, Falmouth	A.
Score, John, Landkey	W.
Steevens, John, Tawton	W.
Steere, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans	W.
Sheere, William, Lezant	W.

## 1679

Stidson, John, Mylor	A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant	A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey	W.

## 1680

Steere, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant	t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Eglosaile	t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton	t.

## 1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton	a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton	t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake	a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy	a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	Acc.t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge	t.

## 1682

Symons, William, Teington Epi.	t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake	C.
Sutton, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi.	a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen	t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel	t.
Shepherd, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton	a.

## 1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Saunders, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh	t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh	t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth	a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.

## 1683, continued.

Smith, James, West Tingmouth t.  
Searle, John, Paynton a.

## 1684

Sanguin, William, Lezant t.  
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant C.  
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans C.  
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge t.  
Smith, Henry, Crediton a.

## 1685

Sampson, Anne, St. Germans a.  
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony t.  
Smyth, Henry, Crediton C.  
Shilston, William, Crediton t.  
Slade, John, Crediton a.  
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi. t.  
Slee, George, Stokegabriel t.  
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn a.  
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.  
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.  
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi. t.  
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi. t.  
Smith, William, Exeter a.  
Symons, William, Padstowe t.  
Symons, William, Penryn t.  
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi a.  
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriel t.

## 1686

Score, James, Landkey t.  
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge t.  
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi a.  
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottory t.  
Spry, George, ar., Blisland t.  
Skynner, John, Sandford t.  
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth t.  
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn a.  
Shapland, John, Swymbridge a.  
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawnton Epi. t.  
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge a.  
Scawen, Margaret, Landrake t.

## 1687

Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford t.  
Saundry, Mary, Budocke a.  
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans t.  
Sawdy, John, Landrake a.  
Slee, John, Crediton t.  
Smale, Margaret, Crediton t.  
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh t.  
Snell, Richard, Crediton t.

## 1688

Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans a.  
Soper, John, Marledon t.  
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans a.  
Saxon, Joane, Paynton a.  
Saxon, Catherine, Paynton t.  
Symons, William, Padstowe Ac.t.  
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey t.  
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans a.  
Strang, Robert, Crediton t.  
Stone, James, Crediton a.

## 1688, continued.

Symons, John, Clist Honiton t.  
Sowden, Mary, Crediton a.

## 1689

Sheire, John, Lawhitton a.  
Scawen, William, St. Germans t.  
Scawen, Thomas, Landrake t.  
Smyth, William, West Tingmouth t.  
Shute, James, Crediton a.  
Smale, John, Swymbridge t.  
Seldon, William, Milton Abbott t.  
Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.  
Sampson, Mary, Eglosaile t.  
Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.  
Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy t.  
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans t.  
Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi t.  
Smyth, Charles, Kellington t.

## 1690

Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel a.  
Slekarnes, John, Falmouth a.  
Slade, John, Lawhitton t.  
Sandercocke, John, St. Germans t.  
Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans t.  
Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans a.  
Snell, William, Crediton t.  
Smith, Henry, Crediton A.d.b.n.  
Shute, James, Crediton C.  
Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh t.  
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.  
Shapter, John, Chudleigh t.  
Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford t.  
Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton a.  
Sprye, John, Lawhitton a.

## 1691

Smale, Thomas, Paynton t.  
Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi. t.  
Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton t.  
Stacy, Anne, Eglosaile t.  
Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge t.  
Squire, Richard, Swymbridge t.  
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.

## 1692

Stanton, Anne, Lezant a.  
Seager, John, Sandford t.  
Spencer, John, Twitchen a.  
Symons, Peter, Penryn a.  
Smyth, Clement, Paynton t.  
Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.  
Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel a.  
Syms, William, Falmouth t.  
Saundry, William, St. Ervan t.  
Stephens, Williams [*sic*],  
St. Germans a.  
Scawen, John, St. Germans t.  
Squire, Mary, Landkey a.

## 1693

Shilston *als.* Chilston, — West  
tingmouth a.  
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.

## 1693, continued.

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth t.  
 Symons, Williams, Penryn t.  
 Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh t.  
 Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh t.  
 Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge a.  
 Shilston, John, Crediton t.  
 Snell, William, Crediton a.  
 Stode, Samuel, Exeter a.  
 Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell a.  
 Stodden, Richard, Gerrans a.

## 1694

Strong, John, Crediton t.  
 Staddon, John, Crediton a.  
 Skynner, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton a.  
 Skynner, Christopher, Crediton t.  
 Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh a.  
 Sealy, Joseph, Crediton t.  
 Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi. a.  
 Southcote, William, Chudleigh a.  
 Strawe, John, Dartmouth a.  
 Strong, Alice, Crediton t.  
 Shute, Alice, Crediton t.  
 Slee, George, Stokegabriel a.  
 Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe t.  
 Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans a.

## 1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe t.  
 Snell, Robert, Chawleigh t.  
 Stephens, John, Falmouth a.  
 Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth a.  
 Slade, William, Falmouth t.  
 Syms, James, Stokegabriel a.  
 Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel t.  
 Symons, John, Swymbridge t.  
 Shortrudge, Samuel, Sandford a.  
 Symons, John, Landrake t.  
 Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans t.  
 Smith, Zachary, Paynton a.  
 Saunders, John, Budocke a.

## 1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake t.  
 Scawen, Jane, St. Germans t.  
 Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton t.  
 Southwood, George, Landkey t.  
 Snow, Robert, Sandford t.  
 Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton t.  
 Sleaman, Mary, Lezant t.  
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Smyth, William, Paynton t.  
 Shapland, John, Crediton t.

## 1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans t.  
 Sinke, Richard, Eglosaile a.  
 Shepheard, John, Crediton t.  
 Smyth, John, Sandford a.  
 Saunders, James, Crediton a.

## 1697, continued.

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel t.  
 Sampson, John, St. Meryn a.  
 Short, Thomas, Crediton a.  
 Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh t.

## 1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Shorte, William, Swymbridge t.  
 Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan t.  
 Slade, Francis, Crediton t.  
 Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.  
 Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn a.  
 Somers, John, Chudleigh a.  
 Spry, Rebecca, Penryn a.  
 Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

## 1699

Stuke *als.* Stuke, John, Paynton a.  
 Stephens, John, Crediton t.  
 Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth t.  
 Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Snowe, Mary, Sandford t.  
 Sowell, John, Falmouth a.  
 Shopland, John, Swymbridge t.

## 1700

Shepherd *als.* Crocker, Honor, Cornelly a.  
 Steere, Richard, Crediton a.  
 Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton t.r.  
 Strong, George, Crediton t.  
 Stephens, Edward, Falmouth a.

## 1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash t.r.  
 Shepheard, John, Munckton a.  
 Steere, William, Crediton a.  
 Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn a.  
 Spry, Mary, Crediton t.  
 Shorte, Walter, Budocke a.  
 Siem, John, St. Germans t.  
 Salter, Elias, Crediton t.  
 Samble, Joseph, St. Germans t.

## 1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth a.  
 Symons, Roberts, Falmouth t.  
 Slcombe, John, Landkey t.  
 Scott, Walter, Swymbridge t.  
 Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton a.  
 Slade, Thomas, Falmouth t.  
 Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Smale, Alexander, Crediton t.  
 Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh t.

## 1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke a.  
 Symons, William, Falmouth a.  
 Stone, Abraham, Crediton a.  
 Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Saunders, John, Warpstowe t.r.  
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi a.  
 Shute, John, Crediton a.  
 Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth t.  
 Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth a.

1703, continued.		1710	
Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi.	a.	Seccombe, John, Falmouth	t.
Samble, John, St. Germans	a.	Scantlebury, William, Falmouth	t.
1704		Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge	t.
Smith, Henry West Tingmouth	a.	Stofford, Israell, Exeter	a.
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	a.	Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey	a.	1711	
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.	Stephens, John, Paynton	t.
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn	t.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	a.
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn	a.	Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	t.
1705		Shute, John, Crediton	a.
Slade, Phillip, Falmouth	t.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	t.
Smale, John, Landkey	a.	Steere, Henry, Crediton	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton	t.	Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke	t.
Saunders, William, Crediton	t.	Sandford, John, Chudley	a.
Spratt, Luke, Crediton	t.	1712	
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Southwood, James, Landkey	t.
Saunders, John, Welcombe	a.	Southwood, Roger, Landkey	t.
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans	t.	Snell, Joane, Sandford	a.
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh	a.	Symons, Peter, Mylor	a.
Skyenner, Robert, West Tingmouth	t.	Short, Ralph, Falmouth	a.
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Smith, William, Crediton	t.
1706		Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin	a.
Smitham <i>a/s.</i> Gibbons, Thomas, Landkey	t.	Stone, William, Crediton	t.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.	1713	
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe	a.	Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth	t.
Stribley, Catherine, St. Meryn	t.	Spry, Christofer, St. Antony	a.
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans	t.	Skinner, William, Sandford	t.
1707		Smalden <i>a/s.</i> Trout, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Snell, Lewes, Crediton	t.	Shackle, Henry, Chudley	a.
Shapland, Charity, Crediton	t.	Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton	t.	Stott, Hugh, Landkey	a.
Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans	t.	Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant	t.
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth	a.	Smith, John, Endellion	t.
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth	t.	1714	
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley	a.	Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Short, William, Swymbridge	t.r.	Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.	Somers, John, clerk, Marwood	t.r.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	Spry, John, Falmouth	a.
Stabb, William, Paynton	t.	Shute, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Spry, Richard, North Tamerton	t.
1708		Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi.	a.
Sweete, Zachary, Torrington magna	t.r.	1715	
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.	Speare, John, Padstowe	t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	a.	Skinner, John, Sandford	t.
Skinner, John, Crediton	a.	Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	a.
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy	t.	Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford	t.
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	a.	Shapland, Christofer, Swymbridge	a.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Symons, John, Falmouth	a.
1709		Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.	Smale, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	a.	Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth	a.
Short, Phillip, Crediton	a.	Shortrudge, George, Witheridge	t.
Sims, John, Stokegabriel	t.	1716	
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge	a.	Scott, Joane, Swymbridge	t.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant	a.	Short, William, Northpetherwyn	t.r.
		Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans	t.

## 1717

Salmon, Junapher, Eglosaile	t.
Samon, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
Spry, Mary, Budocke	t.
Spry, Thomas, Budocke	t.
Smith, James, West Tingmouth	a.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Spry, John, Falmouth	a.
Stevings, Joane, Crediton	t.
Saunders, Solomon, Landrake	t.
Syms, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.

## 1718

Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge	t.
Scantlebury, John, Falmouth	t.
Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.
Steere, Thomas, Trewen	t.
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.
Stephens, John, Budocke	a.
Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer	t.

## 1719

Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church	a.
Shepheard, Caleb, Falmouth	t.
Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Sexon <i>als.</i> Wall, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids, Exeter	t.
Snowe, Peter, Sandford	a.
Seaward, Philip, Crediton	t.

## 1720

Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth <i>or</i> Exeter	a.
Shepheard, Richard, Crediton	t.
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Smale, Marke, Landkey	a.
Symons, William, Swymbridge	a.
Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant	a.
Saunders, Christofer, Crediton	t.
Speare, James, Padstowe	t.
Short, Prudence, Swymbridge	t.

## 1721

Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton	a.
Shute, James, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Walter, Falmouth	a.

## 1722

Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton	a.
Stanbury, John, Lifton	t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.
Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead	t.
Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Stooke, George, Crediton	t.
Shepheard, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury	t.

## 1723

Smyth, Richard, Kennerley	t.
Stone, Mary, St. Issy	a.

## 1723, continued.

Smith, Robert, Paynton	a.
Symons, Margaret, Falmouth	a.
Syms, Sara, Falmouth	a.
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.
Soul, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Smally, Jane, Penryn	a.
Smale, Michael, Landkey	t.
Saunders, Joane, Crediton	t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi.	a.
Short, William, North Petheryn A.d.b.n.	

## 1724

Sargent, Philippe, Lezant	t.
Stribly, John, St. Meryn	A c.t.
Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Stephens, Henry, Crediton	A.
Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth	t.

## 1725

Stone, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	t.
Spriddle, John, St. Germans	t.
Shilston, John, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Richard, Penryn	t.
Stodden, Paul, Gerrans	t.
Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	a.
Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet	t.
Saunders, Laurence, Crediton	a.
Salter, John, Crediton	t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.

## 1726

Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Shutford, William, Falmouth	a.
Skinner, John, Falmouth	t.
Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	Ac.t.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	a.

## 1727

Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
--------------------------------	----

## 1728

Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock	t.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	t.
Smally, John, Penryn	a.
Speare, Walter, Lezant	a.
Sulivane, John, Falmouth	a.
Shobbrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi.	t.
Sandys, James, Falmouth	t.

## 1729

Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge	a.
Stook, John, Paington	t.
Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.
Southwood, John, Teington Epi.	t.
Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick	a.
Sargent, William, Lezant	a.
Smith, William, Falmouth	a.

## 1730

Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sheere, Thomas, Landrake	a.
Spry, James, Crediton	a.

## 1730, continued.

Shute, Robert, Crediton	t.
Shapland, John, Crediton	a.
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton	t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant	a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans	t.
Spry, John, Budock	t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton	a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington	a.
Samble, James, Padstowe	t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sara, William, Mabe	t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans	t.
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi	t.

## 1731

Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Swim- bridge	a.
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Scott, Degory, St. Genys	t.
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Saunders, James, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey	t.
Stook, John, Paington	a.

## 1732

Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherwin	t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.
Salmon, Jane, Eglosail	t.
Snell, John, Crediton	t.
Smith, William, West Teingmouth	t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.

## 1733

Smith, Catharine, Paington	W.
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.
Samon, John, Eglosail	W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton	A.
Spry, Jane, Budock	W.

## 1734

Smith, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Salmon, William, Eglosail	W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington	W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marldon	A.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton	A.
Stook, John, Paington	A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter	W.

## 1735

Sowell, William, Milor	W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans	W.

## 1735, continued.

Screech, John, Crediton	W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Smith, John, Falmouth	A.

## 1736

Shilston, Ann, Crediton	W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington	A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop Nimpton	W.
Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh	W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock	W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey	W.

## 1737

Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Sandercock, William, St. Germans	A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn	W.
Sargent, Briget, Chudleigh	W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp.	W.

## 1738

Smey, John, Swimbridge	W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans	W.

## 1739

Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Seargent, John, South Petherwin	W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton	W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame	A.
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp.	W.

## 1740

Saunder, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant	A.
Symons, John, St. Germans	W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant	W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton	W.
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake	W.
St. Barb, Ursula, Milor <i>or</i> Penryn	A.
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans	W.
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton	W.

## 1741

Steer, John, Sandford	W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Stacey, William, Lezant	A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick	A.
Still, Ann, Crediton	A.
Stone, Robert, Crediton	A.
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey	W.
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Symons, William, Penryn	A.
Short, William, St. Germans	W.
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans	W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1741, *continued.*

Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.  
 Strong, Thomas, Sandford A.

## 1742

Snow, Joan, Bishops Nympton W.  
 Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Stanton, William, St. Anthony A.  
 Semmons, Edward, Falmouth A.  
 Silly, Joseph, Lanivett A.  
 Smith, Richard, Chudleigh A.  
 Shutford, Richard, Budock A.  
 Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.  
 Squarey, Robert, Teignmouth W.  
 Sowdon, Ann, Rame A., W.  
 Speare, Roger, Padstowe W.  
 Symons, William, West Teignmouth A.  
 Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel A.  
 Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn A., W.  
 Savage, John, Falmouth W.  
 Stephens, James, Falmouth W.  
 Shapcott, John, Bishops Nympton W.

## 1743

Spaine *otherwise* Paine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.  
 Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nympton A.  
 Smith, Robert, Falmouth W.  
 Smith, William, Falmouth W.  
 Sandys, John, Falmouth A.  
 Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth W.  
 Symonds, Henry, St. Germans A.  
 Shibley, William, Padstow W.  
 Smith, Wilmot, West Teignmouth W.  
 Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth W.  
 Sawle, Christian, Gerrans A.  
 Slee, Samuel, Crediton W.  
 Spencer, William, Falmouth W.  
 Stephens, William, Eglosaile A.  
 Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan A.

## 1744

Spry, John, Trewen W.  
 Sweeting, William, Falmouth A.  
 Sprague, William, Crediton A.  
 Sprague, Richard, Crediton A.  
 Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans A.  
 Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth A., W.

## 1745

Shepherd, Joseph, Crediton A.  
 Skinner, Margaret, Milor A.  
 Shutford, Jane, Budock W.  
 Sheriddon, Brian, Budock A., W.  
 Sloggett, William, Eglosaile W.  
 Symons, Jonah, Mylor W.  
 Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop A.

## 1746

Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans A.  
 Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nympton W.  
 Snow, William, Crediton A.  
 Sampson, James, Penryn W.  
 Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton A.

1746, *continued.*

Sampson, Peter, Falmouth A.  
 Symons, William, Falmouth W.  
 Strong, Richard, St. Germans A., W.

## 1747

Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton A.  
 Squarey, Margery, Paington W.  
 Smart, John, Westeingmouth W.  
 Sargent, Paul, Mylor A.  
 Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet W.  
 Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood A.  
 Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton W.  
 Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh A.  
 Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth A.  
 Smith, Jane, Falmouth A.  
 Sholl, William, Falmouth W.  
 Shore, Thomas, Mylor A.

## 1748

Stacey, Joan, Lezant W.  
 Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.  
 Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow A.  
 Stribley, William, Padstow A.  
 Stanton, John, St. Anthony A.  
 Shore, Stephen, Gerrans W.  
 Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, Nympton Bp. W.

## 1749

Smale, Hugh, Landkey W.  
 Strong, John, Crediton W.  
 Spiller, Humphry, Landrake W.  
 Sheppard, Thomas, Chudleigh A.  
 Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth W.  
 Sheward, John, Mylor A.  
 Scawen, William, Landrake A.

## 1750

Stacey, Susanna, Lezant W.  
 Saunders, Dorothy, Nympton Bp. W.  
 Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock A., W.

Snell, Andrew, Sandford A.  
 Smith, Archibald, Crediton W.  
 Symons, John, Breage A.  
 Saunders, Christopher, Crediton A.

## 1751

Southcombe, John, Nympton Bp. A.  
 Slee, Roger, Crediton A.  
 Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth A.  
 Sargent, William, Lezant W.  
 Smith, John, St. Germans W.  
 Stone, Anne, Crediton A.

## 1752

Smith, Gilbert, Lezant W.  
 Smitham, William, Swymbridge W.  
 Sheward, John, Mylor A.d.b.n.  
 Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.d.b.n.  
 Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton W.  
 Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh W.  
 Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.

## 1753

Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Southcott, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.
Saunders, John, St. Breock	W.
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	A.

## 1754

Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.
Strong, John, Crediton A., W., d.b.n.	
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge	W.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	A.
Strong, Joan, Crediton	A.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe	A., W., d.b.n.

Sellers, Joan, Offwell	W.
------------------------	----

## 1755

Stephens, John, Crediton	W.
Southcombe, John, Nympton Bishop	A.d.b.n.
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop	A.
Seldon, Richard, Landkey	W.
Searl, William, St. Germans	A.
Shole, Blanche, Mylor	W.
Sandow, Simon, St. Issey	W.

## 1756

Stone, John, Crediton	W.
Shopland, George, Swymbridge	W.
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Snell, Robert, Falmouth	A.

## 1757

Sampson, Samuel, Paington	W.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.
Sanders, John, St. Germans	W.
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans	A.

## 1758

Sandry, Mary, St. Issy	A.
Smith, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge	W.

## 1759

Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop	A.
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans	A.
Sleep, Silvester, Lewanick	W.
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.
Stone, Edward, Crediton	W.
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops Nympton	A., W.
Symons, William, Landrake	W.

## 1760

Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon	W.
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter	A.
Steer, Bernard, Sandford	W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Stephens, Henry, Penryn	W.
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock	W.
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony	W.
Soly, Richard, Eglosaile	W.

## 1761

Sexon, John, Landkey	W.
----------------------	----

## 1761, continued.

Sargent, Mary, Lezant	W.
Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick	A.
Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton	A.
Shepherd, John, Crediton	W.

## 1762

Skinner, Edward, Sandford	W.
Sara, William, Mabe	W.
Sargent, George, Lezant	W.
Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton	A.
Smith, Richard, Landkey	W.

## 1763

Strong, John, Crediton	W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Splatt, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.
Smith, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans	W.

## 1764

Stephens, Henry, Penryn	A., W.
Short, Caleb, Falmouth	A.
Stone, John, Crediton	A.
Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth	W.
Sandry, Thomas, Budock	W.
Smith, John, Falmouth	W.
Sargent, John, sen., Lezant	W.
Silver, Thomas, Falmouth	W.

## 1765

Stephens, Samuel, Milor	A., W.
Sobey, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter	A., s.
Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington	W.
Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops Teington	A., W.
Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.

## 1766

Smith, Margaret, St. Germans	A.
Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin	W.

## 1767

Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant	A.
Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans	A., W.

## 1768

Spiller, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.
Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton	W.

## 1769

Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Smale, John, Landkey	W.
Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans	W.
Squire, George, Swimbridge	W.
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.

## 1770

Sheppard, James, Ottery	W.
Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon	W.
Searle, Mary, Penryn	W.
Sandry, John, Gluvias	W.
Smith, William, Falmouth	A.
Scantlebury, Thomasin, Eglosaile	A.
Skinner, Grace, Sandford	A.

<i>1770, continued.</i>		
Snow, William, Sandford	W.	
Short, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
<i>1771</i>		
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1772</i>		
Spry, Robert, Paington	W.	
Seer, James, Penryn	A.	
Smyth, William, Mylor	W.	
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.	
Stephens, William, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1773</i>		
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	
Saunders, James, Crediton	A.	
<i>1774</i>		
Sexton, John, Landkey	W.	
Shopland, John, Landkey	A.	
<i>1775</i>		
Shear, John, Lezant	W.	
Sommerwille, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Stephens, William, Crediton	W.	
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	
Short, William, South Petherwin	A.	
Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn	A.	
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton	W.	
<i>1776</i>		
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans	A., W.	
Symons, John, Braunton	W.	
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	A.	
Shopland, John, Sandford	W.	
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth	W.	
<i>1777</i>		
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor	W.	
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey	A.	
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Shole, John, Mylor	A.	
Stront, Digory, Eglosaile	A.	
<i>1778</i>		
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford	A.	
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge	W.	
Shobrooke, Christopher,		
Swymbridge	W.	
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne <i>or</i>		
Paington	W.	
<i>1779</i>		
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	
Spear, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	A.	
<i>1780</i>		
Sarvis, William, Mylor	A.	
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor	A.	
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh	A.	
Smith, James, West Teingmouth	W.	
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.	
<i>1781</i>		
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge	W.	
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton	W.	
<i>1782</i>		
Sheer, Catherine, Lezant	W.	
Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn	W.	
Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.	
Stephens, James, Mylor	A.	
Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh	A.	
Salmon, Mary, Padstow	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Skinner, Samuel, Penryn	A., W.	
Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh,		
Swymbridge	A.	
<i>1785</i>		
Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Salmon, Mary, Padstowe	A.	
Sommerwill, Elizabeth,		
Swymbridge	W.	
Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	A.	
Salmon, Peter, Padstowe	A.	
Steed, William, Landrake	A.	
Squire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.	
<i>1787</i>		
Stephens, Stephen, Mylor	A.	
Steed, Mary, Landrake	W.	
Spear, Mary, Padstow	W.	
<i>1789</i>		
Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Stribling, George, Swymbridge	W.	
<i>1790</i>		
Smith, Jane, St. Germans	W.	
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Sambles, James, Lezant	W.	
<i>1791</i>		
Smith, Charles, St. Germans	W.	
Snow, Abraham, Penryn	A.	
Shepherd, Mary, Crediton	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Sambells, John, St. Germans	A.	
Splatt, Henry, Paington	A.	
Stevens, William, Mylor	W.	
<i>1796</i>		
Stone, James, Crediton	W.	
Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1797</i>		
Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin	W.	
Stephens, John, Falmouth	A.	
Symons, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Stephens, John, St. Gluvias	W.	
Stone, John, Crediton	W.	
Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1798</i>		
Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth	W.	
Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin	A.	
Strong, Andrew, Crediton	A.	
Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	
Stratton, George, St. Germans	W.	
Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant	W.	
Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.	

1799		
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Stephens, John, Mylor	W.	
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.	
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.	
Stone, Abraham, Sandford	W.	
Sanders, George, Mylor	A., W.	
Sanders, Mary, Mylor	A.	
1532		
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton	3 W.	
Tiderley, Anne, Northam	13 W.	
Tiderley, John, —	14 W.	
1533		
Tocar, John, Paynton	20 W.	
Tapple, Oddis, Paynton	21 W.	
Towyll, John, —	23 W.	
Turnor, John, Lynton	25 W.	
Tremew, William, Lynton	25 W.	
Taket, William, Payngtone	30 W.	
1534		
Tud, formerly Wakman, Johan, Peyngton	34 W.	
1538		
Trewman, William, Kirton	56 W.	
1539		
Trowbridge, John, Kyrton	58 & 61	
1540		
Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton	79	
Tapplegh, William, Marldon	80	
Truppe, John, Kirton	86	
1541		
Trewman, Roger, Kirton	88	
Tooker, William, Synge Tetburn, Kirton	91	
1542		
Tukfild, Walter, Kirton	101	
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest, St. Marys Clist	109	
1543		
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton	116	
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie	117	
Tucker, Avyse, Payngton	124	
1544		
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante	131	
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary Mychells, Exeter	132	
Tucker, Edmond, jun., Morchard Episcopi	133	
Tocker, Elisabeth, Morchard Episcopi	137	
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere	138	
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell	140	
1545		
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	148	
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard Episcopi	153	
Thatcher, John, Kirton	154	
1546		
Tokar, John, Kirton	163	
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	167	
1547		
Trend, Raffe, Kirton	188	
Trevelie, Christian, widow, Payngton	193	
Tokar, Joan, Kirton	199	
Tukefield, William, Kirton	221	
Torryng, John, Stokegabriell	223	
1548		
Tapley, John, Bishops Teignton	237	
1549		
Tobowe, Roger, Payngton	257	
Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton	259	
1550		
Tythicote, Sir William, parson, Rakynford	261	
1551		
Toker, Mablye, Morchard Epi.	206	
Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton	213	
Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers	37	
1552		
Tresulack, John, —	59	
Treveryon, Richard, Kirton	100	
Towly, John, Payngton	107	
1553		
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	129	
Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet	113	
Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton	129	
Treffus, Thomas, Penryn	144	
Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton	152	
Tailor, John, —	156	
Twig, John, Lawhitton	166	
1554		
Twyg, Alys, Lawhitton	218	
Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton	219	
1555		
Torre, Robert, Chuddelegh	230	
Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant, Egloyshele	236	
Toker, John, Poltymore	241	
Turner als. Wyat, Joane, Halberton	253	
1556		
Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn	267	
Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke	271	
Thomas, William, High Bickington	274	
Tremayne, Thomas, —	0.	
Trewman, Nicholas, rector of St. Pauls, Exon	289	
Toker, John, Morchard	293	
Towte, John, Nymet Bushop	300	
Tibbs, John, Payhembury, Sequestration	288	
1557		
Trelowder, Robert, Egloshaiyle	312 & 320	
Tapley, John, Marildon	328	

<i>1557, continued.</i>		
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen	329 o.	
Toker, John, Crediton	352	
Tapplye, John, sen., Mareldon	355	
Toker, William, Sampford		
Swythune	361	
Tregollis, Richard, St. Meryn	410	
Treverton, John, Isy	416	
Thomas, John, Isye	417	
<i>1558</i>		
Taverner, John, Padstowe	482	
Tryags, John, Chudley	483	
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn	488	
<i>1559</i>		
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake	568	
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp		
Tawton	582	
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes		
Nymett	607	
<i>1562</i>		
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye	640	
<i>1563</i>		
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet	1	
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn	1	
Travers, George, Colrudge	3	
<i>1564</i>		
Troute <i>als.</i> Smaldon, James,		
Swymbridge	17	
<i>1565</i>		
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon		
of Exeter	141	
<i>1566</i>		
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop	149	
<i>1567</i>		
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton	152	
<i>1568</i>		
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	170	
<i>1569</i>		
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1570</i>		
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	57	
<i>1571</i>		
Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe	59	
Triags, John, Chudleigh	43	
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet	64	
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriel	93	
Troes, Peter, Kerton	214	
Tapleight, Thomas, Compton	214	
<i>1572</i>		
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington	99	
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe,		
Lamerton	96	
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghead	113	
Trevethan, Stephen, —	118	
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge	220	
<i>1573</i>		
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye	236	
Trowte, William, St. Germyns	266	
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis	265	
<i>1573, continued.</i>		
Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscrake		
St. Isye	268	
<i>1574</i>		
Trickhaye, Christofer, vicar of		
Morebath	304	
Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton		
	308	
Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton	309	
Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton	311	
Turner, John, Crediton	312	
<i>1576</i>		
Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton		
Bishop	285 o.	
Tyllerd <i>als.</i> Roger, Thomas,		
Henyock [ <i>sic</i> ]	332 o.	
Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard		
Episcopi	367	
Tregose, John, St. Anthonie	437	
<i>1577</i>		
Taylder, John, Crediton	384 o.	
<i>1578</i>		
Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton	389 o.	
Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	390 o.	
<i>1579</i>		
Tonckin, John, Gluvias	410 o.	
Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton		
	410 o.	
Thomas, Edward, Budock	411 o.	
Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan	414 o.	
Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden		
	425 o.	
<i>1580</i>		
Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Mareldon	2	
Towill, John, Westingmouth	19	
Trethake, John, Breocke by Wade-		
bridge	16	
Tobowe, John, Paington	25	
<i>1581</i>		
Tapleigh, William, Mareldon	23 o.	
Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton	26 o.	
Tryan <i>als.</i> Efford, Christian, widow,		
Paington	28 o.	
Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans	32 o.	
Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile	36 o.	
<i>1582</i>		
Taylor <i>als.</i> Davye, Nicholas,		
St. Gerans in Roseland	40	
Thorne, John, Radelie, Bishops		
Nymet	47 o.	
Tawley, Thomas, Sandford	53 o.	
Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet	50 o.	
Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington,		
Paington	58 o.	
<i>1583</i>		
Trewman, John, Crediton	65 o.	
<i>1584</i>		
Trowte, Robert, Stokenham	92 o.	
Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony	Inv.	

## 1584, continued.

Tresmayne or Tresmeane, Raphe, St. Gerans	123 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor	138 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wade- bridge	138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley	155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye	155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye	160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton	161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans	Inv.

## 1586

Towill, Harry, Teingmouth	185 o.
Trewoth, John, —	Inv.

## 1587

Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett	218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Eglosaile	222 o.
Tregedswan <i>als.</i> Jenken, William, Lavabe	222
Trenothe <i>als.</i> Buthick, John, Penryn	o.
Tippett <i>als.</i> Hogge, Walter, Westingmouth	223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp.	224
Treloder <i>als.</i> Billing, Robert, Eglosaile	225 o.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Nevey, James, Crediton	331 o.
Towte, Joane, St. Germans	242 Inv.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsewe, Henry, Buthock	242 o.

## 1588

Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Law- hitton	246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton	251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett	256 o.
Treble, William, Paington	268 o.
Trusson <i>als.</i> Bradley, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Trewinne <i>als.</i> Harry, Phillip, St. Isie	274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton	276
Trevivian, Sebastian, —	277

## 1589

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans	279, 289 o.
Trewarracke <i>als.</i> Harrie, Marie, Padstowe	289
Torrington, William, Stokegabriel	303 o.
Trevysam <i>als.</i> Leyne, Jennett, Glurias	286 o.

## 1590

Tucker, John, Lanrake	309 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh	379 o.
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans	379 o.

## 1591

Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton	322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon	330 o.
Tooker, Robert, Paington	331 o.

## 1591, continued.

Tucker, John, Eglosaile	341 o.
Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall	342 o.
Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker	344 o.
Tregidswan <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Marian, Levabb	344 o.
Trencher, John, Crediton	358
Thomas <i>als.</i> Treliver, Richard, Levabe	352 o.
Trewman, John, Crediton	359 o.
Tallack, Robert, St. Germans	m.
Trewine <i>als.</i> Harry, John, St. Isie	359
Tymby, Raphe, Gerans	359

## 1592

Trix, Paule, Landkey	365
Teat, Robert, Breage	385
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	393
Topp, John, Bishops Nymet	396

## 1593

Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton	398 o.
Tome, Stephen, St. Isey	400 o.
Tute, John, West Teignmouth	409 o.
Trewine <i>als.</i> Harrye, John, St. Isey	413
Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton	417
Tucker, William, Crediton	425 o.

## 1594

Thomas, John, Penryn	433 o.
Torres, Agnes, Exeter	439
Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor	447 o.
Turner, Robert, Powderham	448
Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary	453
Taylor, Henery, Budleigh	463
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton	464
Trevryn, Nicholas, St. Kevern	474
Tozer, Peter, Lanrake	475 o.
Trefusis, William, St. Earthe	484
Twiggs, Thomas, St. Thomas	486
Toll, Simon, St. Mabin	407
Townsend, William, West Teing- mouth	510 o.

## 1597

Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.	
Torr, William, Chudleigh	W.

## 1599

Tresse, Oath., Padestow	W.
Tregora, Thomas, Breage	W.
Tapley, Julian, Teington	W.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.

## 1600

Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1601

Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton	W.
----------------------------------	----

## 1602

Trefuses, Anne, Mylor	W.
-----------------------	----

## 1602, continued.

Thomas <i>als.</i> Comb, Richards, Mylor	W.
Toope, Thomas, Paington	W.
Tucker, Humfrey, Morchard Bp.	A.
Tomme, George, Sombridge	A.
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton	A.

## 1603

Tregoe, Richard, Mylor	W.
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton	W.
Thomas, John, Peryn	W.
Taplie, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Thorne, Roger, Paington	W.

## 1604

Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	2
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett	5 W.
Towill, Katherine, Westeing- mouth	11 W.
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	19
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter	24
Tomlyn, John, Sandford	25 W.

## 1605

Trall, William, Axmouth	35
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos	37
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withe- combe	38
Tizard, George, Dartmouth	39
Taylor, Grace, Crediton	48 W.
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi.	51
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland	51
Trivett, William, Kilminster	63
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Richard, Otterton	75
Turner, Richard, Lifton	83
Taylor, John, Charleton	84
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	89
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock	99
Tome, Walter, Cheldon	113
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi.	119 W.
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge	121
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey	130 W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard	130
Tome, Joane, St. Isey	132 W.
Turrie, John, Lidson, Chareleton	145
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare	147
Taylder <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Colomb- stock	161
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot	161
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge	161
Trosse, John, Exeter	162
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp	166
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye	168
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans	178 W.
Tollye, Henry, South Tawton	178
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	183
Torring, William, Okehampton	183
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford	187
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough	189

## 1605, continued.

Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley	203
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Henry, Trewone, Budock	204 W.

## 1606

Thorne, John, Kingstanton	221
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole	235
Tozer <i>als.</i> Morrishe, John, Dittisham	245
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives	257
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	259
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon	268
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly	270
Trefry, Walter, Eglosaile	283
Tredennock, John, St. Bedocke	284 W.
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens	302
Tapper, John, North Bovie	303
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	303
Towill, John, Hatherley	303
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton	313 W.

## 1607

Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval	323
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh	324
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan	324 W.
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan	326 W.
Treereby, John, sen., Eglosaile	331 W.
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton	333 W.

## 1608

Tucker, John, Upton Pyne	340
Tucker, William, Trenshowe	357
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinner	360
Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner	377
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mortimer, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Trestram, Stephen, Duval, Bampton	416
Tapper, Simon, Crediton	420 W.
Tole, John, Lawhitton	423
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke	423 W.
Travers, Rafe, Culliton	426
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst	427
Tremlett, James, Crediton	445 W.
Tucker, John, Northlewe	429
Trevennin <i>als.</i> Birtell, William, Wendron	431
Thomas, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum	431
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes	432
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe	432
Trend, Stephen, Paington	433 W.
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth	462

## 1609

Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh	437 Inv.
Tremade, John, Milor	438 Inv.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon	438

## 1609, continued.

Trefrye <i>als.</i> Tremeere, Nicholas,	
Eglosaile	438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh	439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	441
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Charitie,	
widow, Budocke	449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton	474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove,	
Sandford	478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	
481 W. ; 89 next book	

## 1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops	
Teignton	2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock	11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge,	
Axminster	29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West	
Teignmouth	41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall	43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton	46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow,	
St. Blasie	73
Treguine, Humphrie,	
Crantocke	79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow,	
Paington	85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine	89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh	90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton	106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon	106

## 1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde	109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marlton	111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde	120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge	130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviase	147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

## 1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops	
Tawton	151 W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, widow,	
Crediton	170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh	171

## 1613

Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton	163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton	164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead	165
Tremlett, William, Crediton	181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe,	
Penryn	189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton	197
Tombe, William, Molscombe,	
Stokenham	197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe	206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne	209

## 1613, continued.

Tremayne, Katherine, widow,	
Tonacombe	211
Trefrye, John, Eglosaile	265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie	266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey	268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill	276
Towill, Markes, Westeing-	
mouth	288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington	291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund,	
Exeter	291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke	291 Inv.

## 1614

Tapley, Stephen, Payngton	220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray	220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton	224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans	228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker	228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor	239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis	241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor	246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe	247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn	
Borowe	257 W.

## 1615

Thorne, Christian, widow,	
Chudleigh	293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington	311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony	317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan	319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton	321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton	W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tregowith, John, Milor	328 Inv.

## 1616

Tucker, George, Crediton	329 Inv.
Turner, Phillipp, Thorverton	329
Thomas, John, Honiton	347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh	352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow,	
Morchard Bishop	381
Trowde, John, Dunkseswell	386
Tounsand, Edmund, Milton	
Damerell	415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans	426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton	437
Trelye, Andrew, Holbeton	444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton	439
Trenowth, Thomasine,	
St. Breocke	464 W.

## 1617

Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton	396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton	
Rawley	397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton	445 Inv.

## 1617, continued.

Toope, Roger, Paington	446 W.
Tucker, John, Eglosaile	448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton	406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos	447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton	455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey	458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton	450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh	462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh	Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth)	5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —	W.

## 1619

Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge	19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh	43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	—
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	70
Tregeare, Peter, Sithneye	93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington	96 W.
Treloder <i>als.</i> Billing, Richard, Eglosaile	97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn	120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	106

## 1620

Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton	136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford	136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Treglos <i>als.</i> Steere, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey	147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey	149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth	165
Travers, John, Farrington	165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford	166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton	186
Tomado <i>als.</i> Penrose, John, Budock	198

## 1621

Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington	218 W.

## 1622

Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton	260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton	262
Tremblett, Phillipp, sen., Crediton	266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree	280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath	301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton	302
Toocker, George, Morchard Epi.	304

## 1622, continued.

Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon	306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton	311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy	318
Taylor, John, Tintagell	336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton	337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh	344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy	346
Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton	356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga	357 W.

## 1623

Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton	330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford	340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington	360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton	374 & 396 W.

Tobowe, Robert, Marledon	380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton	461
Tom <i>or</i> Tomson, Gregory, Little Petherick	497 W.
Torringe, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant	527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
Tollett, Henry, Morchard Epi.	593 W.

## 1624

Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh	404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclist	404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster	413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton	413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist	512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547

## 1625

Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton	470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary	479
Tarr, John, Georgeham	484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavie	583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist	590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans	W.
Torren, Allen, Paington	W.
Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton	W.

## 1626

Tooker, John, Paington	W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh	Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe	W.

## 1627

Tucker, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	W.
----------------------------------	----

## 1627, continued.

Towills <i>als.</i> Atwills, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Tymby, Richard, Anthony in Roseland	W.

## 1628

Trowte, William, St. Germans	Inv.
Tapley, William, Paington	W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton	Inv.
Trustram, Sir John, Stokegabriel	Inv.

## 1629

Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Trewman, John, Crediton	W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh	W.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh	W.
Thorne, Christian, widow, Bishops Tawton	W.
Thomas, John, Crediton	Inv.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	Inv.

## 1631

Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington	W.

## 1632

Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys	Inv.
Truman, Walter, Crediton	W.

## 1633

Thorne, Roger, Crediton	A.
Tallett, Peeter, Morchard Bishop	W.

## 1634

Tozer, John, Dipford	W. m.
Tabb, — (Test. et allegatio)	—

## 1635

Trenery, Walter, Penryn	W.
Tooker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.
Tuckfield, John, Morchard Bishop	W.

## 1636

Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriel	W.
Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge	W.
Tooker, Richaard, Morchard Bp.	W.

## 1637

Towill, William, West Tingmouth	A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford	W.
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton	W.
Tooker, Roger, Crediton	W.

## 1638

Tuckfield, Walter, Morchard Epi.	W.
----------------------------------	----

## 1639

Toocker, James, Eglosaile	A.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton	W.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge	Inv.
Trenowth, David, Little Petherick	A. m.
Tooker, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett	W.

## 1639, continued.

Trelawder <i>als.</i> Billinge, Joane, St. Breock	W.
---------------------------------------------------	----

## 1640

Tocker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Trencher, William, Crediton	W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.
Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn	W.
Trevosper <i>als.</i> Vosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.

Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn	W.
Tomalyn, Richard, Paington	W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan	B.
Thomas, Richard, Lezant	W.

## 1641

Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.
--------------------------------	----

## 1642

Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Tapley, Thomas, Paington	W.
Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ivall	W.
Trefry, Nicholas, Eglosaile	W.
Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford, Crediton	W.

## 1643

Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge	W.
Toocker, William, Swymbridge	W.
Taylor, John, Crediton	A.
Temlett, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Toocker, John, Sandford	B.
Taylor, Edmund, Breage	A.

## 1644

Temlett, Joane, Crediton	A.
Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	A.
Treherne, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Toocker, Michael, Morchard Bp.	W.
Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival	A.
Trereby, John, Eglosaile	W.
Tome, George, sen., St. Ivall	A.
Truren, Ezechiell, Penryn	W.
Torrige, Beatrix, Stokegabriel	A.
Torrige, Arthur, Stokegabriel	W.
Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	W.
Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth	A.

## 1645

Trobridge, Carew, Crediton	W.
Trobridge, George, Crediton	A.
Trobridge, Mary, Crediton	A.
Treebye, John, Ugborough	A.

## 1646

Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.
Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton	A.
Tooker, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.
Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington (Marriage Bond, see Hole, Wm., Little Torrington)	B.
Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.

## 1646, continued.

Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton A.  
 Thomas, Mary, Crediton W.  
 Tome, James, Swymbridge W.  
 Torringe, Peter, Stokegabriel A.  
 Tracey, Lawrence, Morchard Bp. A.  
 Thomas *als.* Trithwall, John, Markliew St. Illary Inv.

## 1647

Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth A.  
 Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge A.  
 Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.  
 Toring, John, Stoke Gabriell W.

## 1648

Tresaver, Michael, Budock W.  
 Tome, John, St. Ervan W.  
 Treglith, Anthony, Eglosaile A.  
 Truman, Peter, Crediton A.

## 1649

Torrige, Nicholas, Stokegabriel W.  
 Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.  
 Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett W.  
 Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston A.

## 1650

Tomlyn, John, Paington W.  
 Towte, John, Bishops Nymett W.

## 1651

Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton W.  
 Towill, John, Kenton W.  
 Thorne, Pentecost, Paington W.  
 Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow W.

## 1652

Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere W.

## 1655

Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nymton W.  
 Tapper, Walther, Crediton W.  
 Trig, Peter, Eglosaile W.  
 Trevithvan, John, St. Meryn A.

## 1661

Tracey, Margaret, Knowston B.  
 Tulley, John, Paynton A.  
 Treluddra, George, Penryn W.  
 Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen A.  
 Toocker, Simon, Sandford A.  
 Tozer, Johane, Crediton W.  
 Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.  
 Torringe, John, Stokegabriel W.

## 1662

Towill, Richard, Westingmouth W.  
 Tozer, Christian, Crediton A., W.  
 Tohill, William, Chudleigh A.  
 Treluddra, Jane, Penryn W.  
 Treverton, John, Penryn A.  
 Taylor, Jonas, Lawracke A.  
 Trevethan, Christopher, St. Ivall A.  
 Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe W.  
 Troute, Margerye, St. Germans W.

## 1663

Trevantres *als.* Michell, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.  
 Tully, William, sen., Painton A.  
 Tully, William, jun., Painton A., W.  
 Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton A.  
 Toring, Richard, Stokegabriel W.

## 1664

Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi W.  
 Temlett, Benedict, Sandford A.  
 Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton Acc.

## 1665

Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A.  
 Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi A.  
 Tipper, James, St. Breock W.

## 1666

Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.  
 Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.  
 Trend, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock W.  
 Thomas, William, Crediton W.

## 1667

Towte, William, Crediton A.  
 Tarre, Ralph, Crediton W.  
 Tawton, Robert, Crediton W.

Tomblyn, Richard, West Teingmouth A.

Treshaer, James, Budock A., W.  
 Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan A.  
 Truren, Margaret, Budock W.  
 Thomas *als.* Carverth, John, Gluvias A.

Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

## 1668

Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton W.  
 Tambyn, Gabriell, Paynton W.  
 Tohill, Abigail, Chudleigh W.  
 Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Evall W.

## 1669

Tattershall, John, Morchard Bp. W.  
 Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriel W.  
 Tulley, Mary, Paynton W.  
 Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey A.  
 Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin A.

## 1670

Trigg, Peter, Eglosaile A.d.b.n.  
 Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn A.  
 Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi. A.  
 Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock W.  
 Trend, John, Crediton A.  
 Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey Acc.  
 Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton A.

## 1671

Tom, John, Padstowe W.  
 Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton W.  
 Tudd, Thomas, Paynton W.  
 Taylor, Richard, Ilsington W.  
 Townsend, John, Holsworthy A.

## 1671, continued.

Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot W.  
 Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan A., W.  
 Tully, Gilbert, Paynton W.  
 Tucker, Peter, Cardinham m.

## 1672

Tom, Henry, St. Issy A.  
 Tom, Richard, St. Issy A.  
 Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi Acc.  
 Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

## 1673

Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge A., W.  
 Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge W.  
 Tapley, George, Teington Epi. A., W.  
 Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi W.  
 Trefry, Mary, Eglosaile W.  
 Tom, George, Padstowe A.

## 1674

Trout *als.* Smaldon, John, Tawton Episcopi W.  
 Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor W.  
 Tom, George, Padstowe Acc.  
 Tucker, John, Morchard Episcopi A.  
 Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.  
 Tossell, John, Morchard Episcopi A.  
 Trix, Paul, Landkey W.  
 Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans W.

## 1675

Tossell, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.  
 Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi A.  
 Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. Acc.  
 Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi Acc.  
 Tucker, Jonas, Morchard Episcopi W.  
 Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.  
 Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge W.

## 1676

Tucker, Nicholas, Crediton W.  
 Tully, Odes, Paynton W.  
 Towte, Bridgett, Crediton W.

## 1677

Tooker, Francis, Lezant W.  
 Thomas, John, St. Issy W.  
 Thorne, William, Chudleigh A., W.

## 1678

Traher *als.* Harris, John, St. Breocke W.  
 Trix, Rose, Landkey W.  
 Trevilian, Joane, Exeter A.  
 Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi W.  
 Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva W.  
 Tresmenner, Thomas, Fallmouth W.

## 1679

Thomas, Philip, Budock W.  
 Tulley, Richard, Paynton W.  
 Toms, Robert, Crediton W.

## 1680

Taylor, William, Sandford a.  
 Taylder, William, Mabe t.  
 Taylor, William, jun., Sandford a.

## 1680, continued.

Triggs, Elizabeth, Eglosaile a.  
 Trewron, Thomas, Penryn t.  
 Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.

## 1681

Trefusis, Francis, Mylor t.  
 Tucker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall t.  
 Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge t.

## 1682

Tucker, George, Crediton a.  
 Tom, Debora, Gwinnear t.  
 Taylor, John, Falmouth a.  
 Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn t.

## 1683

Trennicke, Mary, Plymouth a.  
 Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi a.  
 Tom, John, Swymbridge t.  
 Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke a.

## 1684

Taylor, John, Crediton t.  
 Taylor, Roger, Sandford t.  
 Totthill, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Twig, William, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge C.

## 1685

Trewron, Avis, Penryn t.  
 Trewnnicke, Samuel, Mylor a.  
 Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh a.  
 Trend, George, Crediton t.  
 Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

## 1686

Tucker, Margaret, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Turner, Robert, Crediton a.  
 Tucker, Anne, Crediton t.  
 Theron, Anthony, Falmouth t.  
 Thomas, John, Gerrans t.  
 Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth t.

## 1687

Trethwell, John, Mawgan t.  
 Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Thomas, Edmond, Mylor t.  
 Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy t.  
 Tremlett, John, Sandford t.

## 1688

Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke t.  
 Toy, Christian, Mabe t.  
 Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy t.  
 Taylor, Andrew, Crediton a.  
 Tucker, Mary, Morchard Episcopi a.  
 Tucker, Walter, Crediton t.

## 1689

Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi a.  
 Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke a.  
 Tozer, Henry, St. Germans a.  
 Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.  
 Tucker, Thomas, Exeter a.  
 Trefry, John, St. Breocke t.  
 Teddar, John, Penryn t.

## 1689, continued.

Tamlin, John, Marledon a.  
 Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved) t.

## 1690

Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton t.  
 Tom, Margaret, St. Ervan a.  
 Trewin, William, Falmouth a.  
 Trenoweth, John, St. Issy t.  
 Turner, Robert, Crediton C.  
 Trease, Samuel, Crediton a.  
 Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton a.  
 Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood t.  
 Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan a.  
 Terry, Amos, Cockington t.

## 1691

Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton t.  
 Tapley, Hugh, Paynton a.  
 Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn a.  
 Trout, John, St. Germans t.  
 Tom, Mary, St. Ervan a.  
 Tom *als.* Yeomacott, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.

## 1692

Tucker, Francis, Sandford a.  
 Tucker, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke t.

## 1693

Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.  
 Tarring, William, Stokegabriel a.  
 Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton t.  
 Treluddra, Robert, Penryn a.  
 Taverner, James, Chudleigh t.  
 Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth t.  
 Treverton, George, St. Meryn t.

## 1694

Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi a.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton a.  
 Tully, Odes, Paynton t.  
 Temblett, John, Crediton a.  
 Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke t.  
 Tredwen, John, St. Evall a.  
 Tapp, John, Mymett Episcopi t.  
 Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

## 1695

Temblett, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Trout, William, St. Germans t.  
 Tully, John, Paynton t.  
 Thomas, William, Mylor a.

## 1696

Taylder, William, Mabe t.  
 Tudor, Mary, Penryn t.  
 Tom, John, Little Petrocke a.  
 Tapper Margaret, Crediton t.  
 Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth a.  
 Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh t.

## 1697

Trevethvan, Stephen, Padstowe t.  
 Toute, Thomas, Crediton t.

## 1697, continued.

Trobridge, George, esq., Crediton t.  
 Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton a.  
 Temlett, Philip, Crediton t.  
 Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton t.

## 1698

Tooker, John, Lawhitton t.  
 Tucker, Richard, Eglosaile a.  
 Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton t.

## 1699

Tucker, Catharine, Sandford t.  
 Trefusis, Francis, Mylor a.  
 Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor A.d.b.n.

## 1700

Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Tapper, Walter, Crediton t.

## 1701

Tyacke, William, Falmouth t.r.  
 Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth t.r.  
 Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Trevethan, Catharine, St. Meryn a.

## 1702

Tremlett *als.* Newton, John, Sandford t.  
 Trenerry, William, Perryn a.  
 Toring, William, Stokegabriel t.  
 Tucker, Symon, Kennerly t.  
 Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel a.  
 Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi a.

## 1703

Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Trevethan, Thomas, St. Meryn t.  
 Thomas, John, Landrake a.  
 Troote, Julian, St. Germans a.  
 Tippet, Sampson, Crediton t.  
 Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi. t.  
 Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh t.  
 Tapper, Alice, Crediton t.  
 Towte, Rose, Crediton a.  
 Trubody, Robert, Landrake a.  
 Towill, William, West Tingmouth a.  
 Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn a.

## 1704

Taylder, John, Mabe t.  
 Taylor, Alice, Crediton t.  
 Tinner, Peter, St. Issey t.  
 Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey t.  
 Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke a.  
 Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth t.

## 1705

Tuckfield, John, Exeter t.r.  
 Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp. t.  
 Teage, John, Mabe t.  
 Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi. a.  
 Trefry, William, St. Breocke a.  
 Tremblett, William, Sandford t.  
 Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel a.

## 1706

Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh a.  
 Tripe, William, West Tingmouth a.

## 1706, continued.

Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Tremblett, Grace, Sandford t.

## 1707

Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.  
 Treverton, John, St. Breocke t.  
 Taylor, Robert, Crediton t.  
 Triggs, William, Falmouth t.  
 Tozer, William, Paynton a.  
 Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Truman, Thomas, Chudley a.

## 1708

Tooker, John, Lezant t.  
 Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.  
 Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi. a.  
 Toms *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, Mymett Episcopi t.  
 Tooker, William, Sandford t.  
 Trewin, William, Falmouth t.  
 Tregelles, John, Falmouth t.  
 Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn a.  
 Topping, Joane, Stokegabriel t.

## 1709

Tom, William, St. Issy a.  
 Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos t.  
 Turner, Joane, Crediton t.  
 Thorne, Roger, Crediton a.  
 Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton t.  
 Tulley, John, Stokegabriel a.  
 Tremayne, Arthur, ar., Collacombe t.r.

## 1710

Tucker, William, South Moulton a.  
 Trefusis, William, Mylor a.  
 Toker, Maud, Chudley t.  
 Tozer, Alice, Crediton a.  
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.  
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth a.  
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.  
 Tucker, William, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

## 1711

Travajan, Sampson, Landrake a.  
 Trevethan, Thomas, Padstow a.  
 Toope, Martha, Falmouth a.  
 Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth a.  
 Turner, William, Southpetherwyn a.  
 Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton t.  
 Topping, Catherine, Stokegabriel t.

## 1712

Trengove, John, Gluvias t.  
 Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth t.  
 Thorne, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.  
 Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn a.  
 Tulley, John, Paynton t.  
 Tapper, John, Crediton t.  
 Taylder, Thomas, Mabe a.  
 Taylder, Joane, Mabe t.  
 Tully, William, Paynton t.  
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.

## 1713

Trout *als.* Smalden, Alexander, Swymbridge —  
 Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.  
 Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.  
 Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe t.  
 Trevethan, John, St. Meryn t.

## 1714

Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.  
 Taylor, James, Brampford Speake t.r.  
 Taylder, John, Mabe t.  
 Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.  
 Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.  
 Tregear, Gertrude, Lancelton t.  
 Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.

## 1715

Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi. t.  
 Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t.  
 Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.  
 Thomas, George, Crediton t.  
 Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.

## 1716

Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Tupp, Richard, Paynton t.  
 Tarr, William, Oakeford t.  
 Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.  
 Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.

## 1717

Turner, William, Crediton a.  
 Tucker, John, Crediton t.  
 Tom, John, St. Ervan t.  
 Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.

## 1718

Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.  
 Trebble, George, Swymbridge a.  
 Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.  
 Tully, Abigal, Paynton t.  
 Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.  
 Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.  
 Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.  
 Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.  
 Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.

## 1719

Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Travajan, Anne, Landrake a.  
 Tully, George, Paynton t.  
 Tamblyn, James, Paynton t.  
 Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.  
 Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.  
 Toope, James, Falmouth a.  
 Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.

## 1720

Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Tattershall, Clement, Paynton a.  
 Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

<i>1720, continued.</i>		<i>1730, continued.</i>	
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn	t.	Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Trout, John, Westtingmouth	a.	Troon, Joan, Falmouth	a.
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor	t.	<i>1731</i>	
<i>1721</i>		Toll, Richard, Penryn	a.
Thomas, George, Mylor	a.	Trowte, William, St. Germans	t.
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudley	a.	Tregeare, James, South Petherwin	a.
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake	t.	Thomas, John, St. Thomas	a.
<i>1722</i>		Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi	t.
Tucker, Ursula, Sandford	a.	Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval	t.
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford	t.	Tucker, John, Morchard Epi.	a.
Tregoweth, John, Mylor	a.	Tucker, John, Crediton	t.
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn	a.	Taskes, Joan, Falmouth	t.
<i>1723</i>		Treble, George, Swimbridge	a.
Teage, Roger, Gram-pound	t.	Trefry, Walter, St. Breock	a.
Tricker, William, Swymbridge	t.	<i>1732</i>	
Tozer, Robert, Crediton	t.	Trevethan, William, St. Meryn	a.
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn	t.
<i>1724</i>		Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow	t.
Tucker, Stephen, West Teington	a.	Trevethick, William, St. Eval	t.
<i>1725</i>		Tucker, Israel, Crediton	A.
Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin	a.	<i>1733</i>	
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy	t.	Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow	t.	Thomas, Arthur, Crediton	W.
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock	t.	Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin	a.	<i>1734</i>	
<i>1726</i>		Trenear, William, Gluvias	A.
Thomas, William, Milor	t.	Taylor, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth	t.	Thornton, William, Penryn	A.
Treligan, Grace, Mabe	t.	Thorne, Humphry, Paington	A.
Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings Nimpton	W.
Thomas, John, Little Petherick	t.	Thomas, Mathew, South Petherwin	A.
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton	t.	<i>1735</i>	
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock	t.	Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton	W.
<i>1727</i>		Tonkin, Noel, Milor	A.
Trix, Paul, Landkey	Ac.t.	Tucker, Mary, Crediton	W.
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton	a.	Towill, Mark, West Teington	W.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	t.	Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	Tapley, William, West Teington	A.
<i>1728</i>		<i>1736</i>	
Trowte, Susan, West Teington	a.	Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge	A.
Trewin, Richard, Falmouth	a.	Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge	W.
Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth	a.	Tetherley, George, Crediton	W.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issy	t.	Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn	A.
<i>1729</i>		Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.
Tarring, Wilmore, Stoke Gabriel	t.	Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias	A.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton	A.
Thomas, John, Penryn	t.	Thomas, John, Penryn	A.
Trescott, Richard, Eglosaile	a.	Taskes, Philip, Falmouth	W.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth	a.	Tremlett, Elias, Sandford	W.
Tozer, John, Crediton	t.	Taylder, John, Penryn	W.
<i>1730</i>		<i>1737</i>	
Thorne, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	t.	Tully, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh	t.	Towill, Andrew, West Teing- mouth	W.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth	t.	Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke Damerell	W.
Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn	t.		
Toman, John, Falmouth	a.		
Tolly, John, Crediton	t.		

1737, continued.

Thomas, John, Padstowe A.  
Thomas, James, Falmouth A.  
Tomlyne, Mary, Paington W.

1738

Thomas, Hercules, Truroe A.  
Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth W.  
Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock A.

1739

Taylor, Thomas, Crediton W.  
Taprell, Alice, Mylor W.  
Throughton, John, Gluvias A.  
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton A.  
Thorne, George, Sandford W.  
Thorne, William, Chudleigh W.  
Tucker, Henry, Crediton A.

1740

Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow W.  
Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow A.  
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.  
Treleage, Simon, Penryn A.

1741

Taylor, Richard, Paington A.  
Trout, Edward, Falmouth W.  
Teage, Peter, Falmouth A.  
Truslade, John, Teington Bishop W.  
Treglith, John, St. Breock A.  
Towill, George, West Teingmouth A.

1742

Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop A.  
Timby, John, St. Anthony A.  
Thorn, Richard, Sandford A.  
Tully, William, Paington A.  
Tapley, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.  
Tregunnah, Simon, Budock W.  
Tawton, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.  
Tresahar, James, Falmouth W.  
Thomas, Hester, Gluvias W.  
Treliggan, John, Mylor W.  
Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge W.

1743

Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw W.  
Thomas, Grace, Thorverton A., W.  
Trowte, Robert, St. Germans A., W.  
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.  
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.  
Tuker, Charles, Lawhitton A., W.

1744

Tozer, John, Crediton W.  
Taubin, John, Penryn W.  
Tremlett, Mary, Sandford W.  
Treverton, John, Eglosaile A.  
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1745

Tinner, George, Paington W.  
Trevigham, William, Landrake A., W.  
Tong, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1745, continued.

Tippet, Peter, Padstow A.  
Thomas, George, Mylor A.  
Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias W.  
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1746

Thomas, Noy, Falmouth A.  
Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor A.  
Tapper, John, Chudleigh A.

1747

Thomas, George, Penryn A.  
Tumer, Christopher, S. Petherwin A.  
Tresidder, Martin, Mylor A.

1748

Thomas, John, Sandford A.  
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.  
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.  
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth A.  
Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans W.  
Treludra, Gabriel, Budock A.  
Trelizick, John, St. Germans W.  
Tucker, James, West Teingmouth A.

1749

Thomas, Arthur, Crediton A.  
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.  
Taylder, John, Mylor A.  
Taylor, William, St. Germans W.  
Tucker, John, Landkey W.

1750

Trenowth, John, St. Issey W.  
Trevethick, William, Padstow W.

1751

Tucker, William, Chudleigh A.  
Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton A.  
Truscot, Daniel, Landrake W.  
Taylder, John, Mylor W.

1752

Tozer, John, Crediton A., W.  
Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington A.  
Treneer, Henry, Gluvias W.  
Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh W.

1753

Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.  
Thomas, Constantine, Penryn W.

1754

Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor W.  
Tootell, Robert, Falmouth A.  
Tuxberry, John, St. Germans A.  
Taylder, Henry, Mylor A.

1755

Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.  
Tonkin, Mary, Mylor A.  
Trenerry, John, Penryn W.  
Tankard, William, Mylor W.  
Taylder, Mary, Mylor A.

1756

Towell, Markes, West Teingmouth A., W.  
Tepet, Peter, Falmouth A., W.  
Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey W.

## 1756, continued.

Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney A.  
Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.

## 1757

Treffry, Walter, St. Breock A.  
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington A.  
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans A.  
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans W.  
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.  
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth A.  
Tiller, Charles, Flushing W.  
Tucker, Hannah, West Teignmouth W.  
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.

## 1758

Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton W.  
Tozer, Richard, Crediton W.

## 1759

Treeve, John, Penryn W.  
Thornton, James, Penryn A.  
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn W.  
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.  
Treverton, Humphry, St. Meryn W.  
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn A.  
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton A.  
Thorne, James, West Teignmouth A.

## 1760

Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.

## 1761

Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.  
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford W.  
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor W.  
Tucker, Ann, Crediton A.

## 1762

Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias A.  
Treener, William, Gluvias A.  
Tully, Mary, Paington A.

## 1763

Toms, Bartholomew, Tawnton Bp. W.  
Thomas *otherwise* Cumbs, Peter, Falmouth A.

Tibbs, John, Sandford A., W.

Tallack, John, Mylor A.

Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn A.

## 1764

Tucker *otherwise* Ayre, Robert, Crediton W.

Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh W.

Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.

Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey A.

Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey W.

Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington A.

## 1765

Tudy, Richard, Antony W.

Trewren, Avis, Penryn A.

Tozer, Jane, West Teignmouth W.

Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton W.

Tink, John, Maker A.

## 1766

Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp. W.

Traies, John, Crediton W.

## 1767

Thomas, John, Mylor W.

## 1768

Tresidder, John, Budock W.

Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton W.

Turner, John, Falmouth A.

Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton W.

## 1769

Tremlett, Henry, West Teignmouth W.

Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan W.

Tradd, Francis, Eglosaile A.

Tetherly, George, Crediton A.

Tully, William, Paington A., W.

Tapscott, John, Culmstock A.

Tully, John, Paington W.

Trevar, John, St. Germans W.

Taylor, Richard, Landkey W.

## 1770

Tucker, William, Budock A., W.

Traies, William, Crediton W.

Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.

Thomas, Honour, Padstow W.

Truscott, Elizabeth, widow, Landrake W.

Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington A.

## 1771

Thomas, William, Crediton W.

Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey W.

Thompson, William, Penryn A.

Taskes, Philip, Penryn A.

## 1772

Turner, Peter, Crediton W.

Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh A.

Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel W.

## 1773

Trevethan, Grace, Padstow W.

Treddle, George, Crediton W.

Thomas, Abel, Falmouth A.

## 1774

Tozer, Henry, Penryn A.

Trevar, Frances, wid., St. Germans W.

Thorne, Thomas, Landkey W.

## 1775

Trevelan, Mary, widow, Bishops Tawton W.

Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.

Tradd, John, Eglosaile W.

Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock A.

Treneman, Susanna, Sandford A.

## 1776

Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.

Turner, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.

Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.

Trowte, William, St. Germans A.

Tozer, John, West Teignmouth W.

Townsend, Thomas, Kenn A.

Treby, John, Chudleigh W.

## 1777

Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster, Budock W.

<i>1777, continued.</i>		<i>1793, continued.</i>	
Tapson, James, South Petherwin	W.	Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn	W.
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor	W.	Triscott, John, Lezant	A.
<i>1779</i>		Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey	W.
Tucker, John, Landkey	W.	Tuckett, Patience, Mylor	W.
Terry, Susanna, Crediton	A.	<i>1794</i>	
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Tredwen, Richard, Padstow	A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor	A.	Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn	W.	<i>1795</i>	
<i>1780</i>		Tripe, Robert, West Teignmouth	W.
Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey	W.	Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	<i>1796</i>	
Towill, Easter, West Teignmouth	A.	Tucker, Stephen, West Teignmouth	A.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey	W.	Trude, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.
Towill, Mark, West Teignmouth	W.	Tozer, John, Crediton	A.
Tucker, William, Crediton	W.	<i>1797</i>	
<i>1781</i>		Trebilock, James, St. Eval	W.
Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop	W.	Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	Treloar, Henry, Penryn	W.
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn	A.	Tremlett, Elias, Crediton	W.
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey	A.	<i>1798</i>	
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh	W.	Thomas, Richard, Falmouth	A.
<i>1782</i>		Treby, Esther, Chudleigh	W.
Treverton, John, St. Meryn	W.	<i>1799</i>	
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	Treeve, John, Penryn	A.
Tucker, William, Crediton	A., W.	Trewin <i>otherwise</i> Watts, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
<i>1783</i>		<i>1544</i>	
Tucker, Simon, Sandford	A.	Utlegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter	134
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.	<i>1554</i>	
Turner, Mary, Falmouth	W.	Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton	198
<i>1784</i>		Upton, John, Lanrack	198
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.	Urydy, John, St. Germans	185
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop	A.	<i>1557</i>	
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	Underdon, William, Byshoppe Nymett	402
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	<i>1568</i>	
Tremlett, John, Sandford	W.	Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge	171
<i>1785</i>		<i>1571</i>	
Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford	W.	Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston	93
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.	<i>1591</i>	
<i>1786</i>		Upton, Katherine, Lanrake	337 o.
Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin	W.	<i>1594</i>	
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	Uppington, Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge	430
Tucker, Joan, Landkey	A.	Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant	485
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	<i>1600</i>	
<i>1787</i>		Uydy, John, St. Issye	W. o.
Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor	W.	<i>1601</i>	
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock	W. o.
<i>1788</i>		Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage	W. o.
Truscott, Ann, St. Germans	A., W.	<i>1605</i>	
<i>1789</i>		Upright, Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse	128
Thorne, Mary, Landkey	W.	<i>1613</i>	
Turner, John, Crediton	A., W.	Upham, Andrew, St. Giles	279 W.
<i>1790</i>			
Taylder, Johan, Milor	W.		
Tompson, Sibella, West Teignmouth	W.		
Tinney, Philip, Lezant	W.		
<i>1793</i>			
Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow	W.		
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn	W.		

1614				1558, <i>continued.</i>	
Upcott, John, Crediton	232	W.		Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton	434
1622				1570	
Udy, Peter, St. Issey	362	W.		Vycarie, Davide, Kyrton	193
1625				1571	
Udye, William, St. Issye		W.		Venycombe, John, Kemylford	57
1627				Vennicombe, John, Kemelford	
Underhill, John, Crediton		W.		Kirton	210
1629				1572	
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton		W.		Vullvar, Peter, Paington	99
1632				Voygler, John, Lezant	102
Udye, Digory, St. Issie		W.		1576	
1640				Verronte, John, Chauleighe	345 o.
Underhay, Michael, Marledon		W.		1577	
1643				Venicombe, John, Crediton	438
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton		W.		1578	
1646				Venner <i>als.</i> Crowke, John, Morchard	
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton		A.		Bishop	W.
1664				1579	
Underhill, Simon, Dowland		A., W.		Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet	
1668				St. George	295 o.
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi.		W.		1580	
1669				Venicombe, Robert, Kirton	24
Underhay, William, Chudleigh		W.		1581	
1674				Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	33 o.
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh		A.d.b.n.		Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	34 o.
Udy, Joane, St. Issy		W.		1584	
1679				Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock	
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi		A.			152 o.
[After this date U and V are together.]				1585	
1534				Veyta, John, St. Gerans	166 o.
Veysie, William, Exeter	34			Versey <i>otherwise</i> Pheysey, Thomazine,	
1542				Paington	164 o.
Vicarie, Walter, Stokelegh Priorton,				Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans	174 o.
Kirton	99			1586	
Vag, Robert, Paynton	101			Vytery, Richard, Paington	184 o.
1543				1588	
Vag, John, Paynton	Act.t. 119, 120			Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton	257 o.
1544				1590	
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton	136			Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington	313 o.
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton	136			Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth	314
Vugone, John, Landkey	141			1591	
1547				Viell, William, esq., Trevorder	326 o.
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton	222			1592	
1548				Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet	388
Vyney, John, Stokeley English	246			1593	
1551				Vincent, William, Gluvias	405 o.
Vag, John, Payngton	201			1600	
1553				Verton <i>or</i> Perton, John,	
Verture, Uden, Pyn	143			St. Germans	A., Inv.
Venycum, Robert, Kirton	159			Vickery <i>als.</i> Pillewyn, Emott,	
1554				Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Vryday, John, St. Germans	185			Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett	W.
1555				Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant	237			1602	
1557				Venner, Dorothy, Landkey	W.
Vele, John, Egloshayle	313			Vallack, John, Lanrack	A.
1558				Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware	431			1605	
				Vyan <i>or</i> Vaham, Robt., St. Germans	39

## 1605, continued.

Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broad-worthie	98
Venner, John, Plymouth	136
Varley, William, Ugborough	152
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth	183
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston	193

## 1606

Venn, Richard, Crediton	209 W.
Verman, John, Lamorran	264
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh	300
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford	307 W.

Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton	311 W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton	318

## 1608

Vinicombe, Peter, Crediton	340 W.
Veale, John, St. Ive	369
Vise, Laurance, Colompton	427
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay	429
Vosse, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Vicarie, John, Whitstone	436

## 1609

Vinicombe, John, Crediton	437 Inv.
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans	439

## 1613

Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter	178
Verman, George, Lamorran	282
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	289

## 1615

Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington	303 W.
Vennyng, James, Marldon	309 W.
Venner, Roger, Honychurch	398
Venner, Thomas, Lankey	217 W.

## 1619

Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton	72
------------------------------------	----

## 1620

Vallack, John, St. Germans	135
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans	140 W.

Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth	186 Inv.
------------------------------------------	----------

## 1621

Venne, William, Otterton	196
--------------------------	-----

## 1622

Vyne, Richard, Hartland	237
-------------------------	-----

## 1624

Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	407
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton	415
Venycombe, William, Crediton	503 W.
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie	510
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth	552

## 1625

Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick	464 W.
Venner, James, Marten	282

## 1625, continued.

Vyncombe, Robert, St. Germans	A., Inv.
-------------------------------	----------

## 1628

Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton	W.
Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton	W.

## 1631

Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1638

Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1640

Vynnicombe, Edmund, Crediton	W.
------------------------------	----

Vosper <i>als.</i> Trevosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.
----------------------------------------------	----

Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.
----------------------------	----------

## 1644

Vynnycombe <i>als.</i> Hooke, Katherine, Crediton	A.
---------------------------------------------------	----

## 1645

Voysey, Beaton, Dolton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1648

Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1649

Vennerd, George, Torrington	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1653

Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor	Inv.
-------------------------------------	------

## 1667

Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
--------------------------------	--------

## 1668

Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
----------------------------------	----

## 1669

Vawter, Roger, Crediton	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1672

Vinicombe, John, Kenne	W.
------------------------	----

## 1674

Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
---------------------------	----

Venner, Thomasine, Crediton	A.
-----------------------------	----

Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi.	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1675

Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	Acc.
---------------------------	------

Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi	W.
--------------------------------	----

## 1676

Vicary, Thomas, Sandford	A.
--------------------------	----

## 1677

Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton	W.
----------------------------	----

Venne, Thomas, Budocke	W.
------------------------	----

Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1678

Vallacke, William, St. Germans	W.
--------------------------------	----

Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans	W.
------------------------------	----

Vincent, Richard, Landrake	A.
----------------------------	----

Vallacke, John, St. Germans	A.
-----------------------------	----

## 1679

Vallack, John, St. Germans	Acc.
----------------------------	------

## 1680

Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
--------------------------------	----

Vine, Hugh, Lezant	t.
--------------------	----

Vicary, Margaret, Nympton Epi.	t.
--------------------------------	----

1681			1707, <i>continued.</i>	
Vicary, William, Sandford	t.		Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi	C.		1708	
1682			Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton	t.		Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Velloccott, John, Swymbridge	a.		1709	
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi	t.		Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
1684			Vigures, David, Crediton	t.
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton	t.		Vincent, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford	a.		Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn	a.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	a.		1710	
Vivian, John, Padstowe	t.		Vicary, Sara, Bundley	t.r.
1685			1711	
Veale, Sara, Holbeton	a.		Vellacott, Peter, Combe Martyn	t.
Vpton, Margaret, Penryn	a.		Venning, Andrew, Sandford	t.
1686			Vicary, Richard, Sandford	t.
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton	a.		1712	
1687			Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin	a.
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.		1713	
Venner, John, Crediton	a.		Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke	t.r.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh	t.		Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.
1689			1714	
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion	t.		Ultramare, Jonathan, Plympton	
1691			Morrice	a.
Voysey, Robert, Marledon	a.		Underhill, John, Crediton	t.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn	t.		Veysey, Phillip, Crediton	t.
1692			1715	
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton	t.		Venner, John, Crediton	t.
Vicary, John, Swymbridge	a.		Vowler <i>als.</i> Fowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.		Vicary, Julian, Sandford	a.
1693			1717	
Venning, Henry, Marldon	t.		Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi.	t.
1694			Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke	t.
Vicary <i>als.</i> Martin, John, Swymbridge	t.		Uden, Catherine, Mabe	a.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.		1719	
1695			Vigures <i>als.</i> Fugars, William,	
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge	a.		Ponghill	t.
1697			1720	
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, Gerrans	t.		Vinnecombe, James, Crediton	t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton	t.		Verran, John, Penryn	t.
Velley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.		1721	
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge	t.		Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford	t.		Voysey, George, Marldon	a.
1698			Veysey, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth	t.		Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy	a.
1699			1722	
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth	t.		Udy, Ralph, St. Issy	a.
1700			1724	
Vivian, William, St. Ervan	a.		Vicary, John, West Teingmouth	a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi.	a.
1702			Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick	a.
Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.		Vivian, John, armiger, Truan	t.
Underhill, William, Crediton	t.		1725	
1704			Votter, John, Swimbridge	t.
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth	a.		Vivian, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth	a.		Veale, Mary, Chudleigh	t.
1705			1726	
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp	a.		Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1707			Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy	a.
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.			

1727			1758		
Upton, John, Gluvias	a.		Verran, John, Penryn		W.
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, —, Gerrans	Ac.t.		Underhay, George, Moreton		A.
1728			1759		
Venner, Joane, Crediton	a.		Vivian, John, Falmouth		A.
Veale, Robert, Falmouth	a.		1760		
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth	t.		Unger, Peter, Milor		A.
1729			Ustick, George, Penryn		A.
Voysey, Philip, Crediton	t.		1763		
Vening, Robert, Highampton	a.		Vicary, John, Bishops Nympton		A.
1730			1765		
Vening, John, Sandford	a.		Upham, William, Paington		W.
Ven, William, Crediton	t.		1767		
Vicary, James, Sandford	t.		Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington		W.
1731			1768		
Venner, Joan, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth		W.
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.		1773		
Underhill, Peter, Crediton	t.		Vicary, Samuel, Crediton		W.
1732			1774		
Voysey, Abraham <i>or</i> Ambrose, Marldon	t.		Venn, William, Morchard Bishop		W.
Vicary, James, Sanford	t.		1775		
1733			Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle		A.
Verran, William, Penryn	a.		1776		
1737			Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn		W.
Vicary, Mary, Nympton Bishop	A.		Underhill, Joan, Sandford		W.
Vicary, Robert, Crediton	W.		1777		
Victor, Stephen, Penryn	W.		Vinton, Robert, Landrake		A.
1739			1785		
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony	W.		Vinicombe, John, Sandford	A.,	W.
1740			1786		
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.		Veale, John, Southpetherwin		W.
1741			1789		
Venn, Joseph, Crediton	A.		Vowler, Abraham, Crediton		W.
Underhill, William, Crediton	A.		Vicary, John, Crediton		W.
1744			1791		
Vinicombe, John, Sandford	W.		Vivian, Ann, St. Eval		A.
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake	W.		1794		
Upton, Richard, Falmouth	A.		Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	A.	
1745			1795		
Underhill, John, Sandford	W.		Vellacott, John, Landkey		A.
Viguers, John, Landrake	W.		1797		
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth	W.		Vicary, George, Crediton		W.
1747			1533		
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.		Werig, Johan, Peynton		23
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington	A.		Whyteston, Walter, —		25
1748			1534		
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor	W.		Whyte, Thomas, Exeter		33
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton	W.		1535		
1749			Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi.		39
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop	W.		1537		
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth	W.		Wreyfford, Roger, Sampford		44
1752			West, Thomas, Sampford		46
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth	W.		1538		
1754			Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton		52
Vetch, Andrew, Budock	A.		Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh		54
1755			Wolcombe <i>or</i> Willscombe, John, Stokegabriel		58
Vicary, James, Crediton	A.				

<b>1539</b>		<b>1551</b>	
Wayle, Alice, Kirton	61	Warryng, Myghell, Payngton	204
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop	73	Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi	207
<b>1540</b>		Waye, John, Kirton	213
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton	80	Warryn, John, St. Germaine	15
Waye, Peter, Kirton	83	Waryn, Richard, Payngton	23
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton	85	William, John, Chudlegh	24
<b>1541</b>		Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh	36
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton	87	<b>1552</b>	
Walter, Richard, Southmolton	88	Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh	83
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the		Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton	88
Bishop's Consistorie, Exon	88	Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware	98
Wilks, William, Chudlegh	89	<b>1553</b>	
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth	94	Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton	114
Walshe, John, Kirton	96	Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	118
West, Thomazine, Kirton	97	Webbe, Robert, Lanrake	136
<b>1542</b>		Welstrenne, John, St. Germans	142
White, Thomas, Kirton	99	Wolcoker, George, St. Bryocke	147
<b>1543</b>		<b>1554</b>	
Walle, Jamys, Kirton	115	Whytheare, Phyllype, Medenford,	
Walleys, John, parson, Bicton	112	Barnstaple	177
White, Henry, Kirton	125	Wall, William, Thelbridge	178
<b>1544</b>		Webber, John, Payngton	181
Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi.	129	Whystone, Margery, Morchard	
Watts, John, rector of Mymet		Bishop	182
Tracey	144	Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South	
<b>1545</b>		Pederwyn	183
Walshe, William, Marldon	147	Werye, John, Breocke	190 & 194
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth	149	Wylliams, Robart, St. Meryn	195
Waryn, John, —	152	West, Robart, St. Meryn	196
Wannell, Richard, —	154	Wallys, John, Marldon	200
<b>1546</b>		Westecott, Emmott, widow,	
Williams, John, —	165	Bishops Tawton	216
Wollacot, Thomas, High		<b>1555</b>	
Bickington	172	Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow	221
Wariner, Peter, Kirton	180	Waryng, Joane, Payngton	224
Wode, John, Crediton	182	Wylliams, John, Swymbridge	229
<b>1547</b>		Wilshire <i>als.</i> Gweffyer, John,	
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton	185	Paington	235
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth	189	Walsh, John, Penryn	239
Worth, Rycharde, clerke,		Wansworthy <i>als.</i> Mondey, Thomas,	
Waysshfyld	197	Lanliverye	243
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of		Wyatals. Turner, Joane, Halberton	253
All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street,		<b>1556</b>	
and of Tetcote	198	Wychelhalse, John, Chudley	258
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop	199	Wilkyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton	264
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of		Werye, Harry, St. Meryn	273
Holdcombe	220	Worthyn, Thomas, —	283
<b>1548</b>		Wichehalse, William, Chudleggh	295
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton	229	Worthiall, William, Cotleggh	306
Walysh, Harrie, Payngton	229	Walshe, Walther, Crediton	309
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton	241	<b>1557</b>	
Ware, Thomas, Kirton	249	William, Maryn, Meryn	346
Wason, William, Farryngdon	250	Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton	357
<b>1549</b>		Webber, John, priest and parson,	
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe	253	Upton Hellyng	372
Willys, Thomas, Payngton	257	Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshope	373
<b>1550</b>		Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter	377
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton	269	Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton	

<i>1557, continued.</i>		<i>1572</i>	
Wilshire, Alice, Payngton	400	William, Roland, St. Bedocke	109
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter	403	Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie	117
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Meryn	409	Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi	220
White, Ellen, St. Budock	416	White, Hugh, Kerton	223
<i>1558</i>		Will, Thomas, Landrake	223
Wollway, Robert, Kerton	438	<i>1573</i>	
Waldron, John, rector of Comb- raulegh and vicar of Brampton	439	West, Henrie, Sandford	237
Wescote, William, Swymbridge	450	Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke	250
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton	454	Walter, John, Bishops Tawton	274
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell	467	Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton	275
<i>1559</i>		Warren, William, St. Germyn	268
White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon	510	Warren, William, Landkey	274
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton	515	<i>1574</i>	
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton	527	Ware <i>als.</i> Comyns, Johane, Crediton	134
Webber, Robert, Penton	542	Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon	300
Webber, Thomas, Paington	555	Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke	308
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudleigh	572	Ware, Johane, Crediton	311
Wulcoke <i>als.</i> Roskerye, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge	577	<i>1575</i>	
Willwaye, John, Sandford	584	Webber, John, Paington	436
Waye, Walter, Crediton	616	Wandrall, George, Sandford	436
<i>1561</i>		<i>1576</i>	
Weston, John, Morchard Epi.	40	Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort	282 o.
<i>1562</i>		Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds	325 o.
Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford	16	Windett, William, Blackawton	328 o.
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lytttilham	34	Walter, John, Landrake	332 o.
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke	37	Wenmoth, Margery, Pynnock	347 o.
<i>1563</i>		Weeks, William, Honichurch	351 o.
Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe	30	Whitfeild, Robert, —	355 o.
<i>1565</i>		Woodley, Robert, Tedburn	437
West, William, Sandford	140	Weeks, William, Plimouth	437
<i>1566</i>		Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton	437
Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns	169	Wythecombe, Joane, Ilington	437
Wyse, Thomas, Breock (Inv.)		Walther, Thomas, Tavistock	437
<i>1567</i>		Williams, William, Monckleigh	438
Warren, William, sen., Crediton	163	<i>1577</i>	
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter	206	Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp.	372 o.
<i>1568</i>		Warne, John, St. Germans	379 o.
Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh	174	Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley	385 o.
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth	175	<i>1578</i>	
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke	179	Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291
<i>1569</i>		Withiell, Roger, Merrin	391 o.
Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe	206	Wreforde, John, Crediton	400 o.
<i>1570</i>		Wenner <i>or</i> Venner <i>als.</i> Crouche, John, Morchard Episcopi	400 o.
Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	195	Warren, William, Crediton	403 o.
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh	197	White, John, Crediton	438
<i>1571</i>		Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291 o.
Webber, Thomas, Kerton	62 & 69	<i>1579</i>	
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton	69	Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine	412 o.
Webber, Honor, Kerton	58	Wilkyn, William, Rixtaye	417 o.
Ware, John, Crediton	217	Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford	427 o.
Welsh, Peter, Crediton	215		

<b>1580</b>		<b>1589</b>	
Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops- teignton	11	Whore, Nicholas, Crediton	279
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie	17	William, John, sen., Milor	286 o.
Willis, Robert, —	24	Warne, John, St. Isey	287 o.
Witheridge, Anne, —	25	Williams, Edward, St. Gerans	289 o.
<b>1581</b>		Wills, Toby, Lanrake	294
Wallis, John, Marelton	24	Warren, Reginald, —	295
Wearrie, Joane, Merrin	37	Woode, Edward, Paington	303 o.
<b>1582</b>		<b>1590</b>	
Watt, John, Breocke	38 o.	Woolcock, John, St. Breocke	305 o.
William, Martin, St. Merrin	41 o.	Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans	Inv. o.
Warren, John, —	42 o.	Weale, Benedict, Crediton	306 o.
Webber <i>als.</i> Ballom, sen., Crediton	46 o.	Wering, Nicholas, Lezant	o.
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	46 o.	Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton,	312 o.
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey	52 o.	Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton	315 o.
Welch, Roger, Marelton	56 o.	Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene	316 o.
Warren, George, Nimet Epi.	60 Inv.	Warren, Nicholas, Lezant	378
Welch, Stephen, Marelton	60 Inv.	Whittrowe, John, Sandford	379 o.
<b>1583</b>		White, James, St. Germans	379 o.
Wadger, Richard, Trewin	72 o.	<b>1591</b>	
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant	80 o.	Wearing, John, St. Germans	338 o.
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans	82 o.	Watts <i>als.</i> Davy, John, St. Germans	339 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant	82 o.	Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante	341 o.
<b>1584</b>		Watts, Thomas, St. Germans	m.
Walter, Robert, St. Cleere	84 o.	Williams, John, St. Germans	m.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe	84 o.	Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	m.
Warne, William, Cardinham	96 o.	<b>1592</b>	
Ware, John, Mamheyd	97 o.	Waringe, John, Crediton	360
White, Steven, Thurstleton	103 o.	West, Giles, Sandford	384
West, Michael, Broadcliste	106 o.	Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge	391
West, Joane, Crediton	120 o.	<b>1593</b>	
Webber, George, Christon	130 o.	Will, John, Lanrake	400 o.
White, John, Pillack	136 o.	Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene	401 o.
West <i>als.</i> Clerk, Robert, West Teignmouth	131 o.	Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias	402 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine	137 o.	Wivell, Henery, Dewstone	405 o.
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree	159	Welch, Joane, Crediton	406 o.
Whore, John, Dodescombsley	159	Walter, William, Gerans	407 o.
Widger, John, West Ogwell	159	Warren, George, St. Isey	410
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon	160	Warren, John, St. Erom	m.
<b>1585</b>		<b>1594</b>	
Warren, John, Chudleigh	176 o.	Whitstone, Agnes, —	429
Warre, John, Crediton	179 o.	Whitbroe <i>als.</i> Hammett, William, St. Germans	437
<b>1586</b>		Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	446
Weane, Nicholas, St. Ervyn	184 o.	Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	450
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton	190 o.	Way, Joane, Idesley	448
Webb, Oliver, Trewen	201 o.	White, William, Honiton	449
<b>1587</b>		Woolcock, John, Warlegan	467
Wooger, Thomas, Trewen	206 o.	Werye, Richard, St. Breage	472
Wilks, John, Chudleigh	223 o.	Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant	480
Woolcott, John, Crediton	238 o.	Williams, John, Cubie	485
Walter, Radd, Gerans	— o.	Wilcocks, John, Sandford	489 o.
<b>1588</b>		Western, John, Bishops Nymet	506 o.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	271 o.	Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi.	511 o.
Wilky, John, Fene, Bishops Teignton	273 o.	Whore, Joane, Sandford	514
Wood, George, Chudleigh	274 o.		
Whore, Henry, —	277		

## 1594, continued.

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.  
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

## 1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.  
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.  
Watts, John, St. Issie W.  
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.  
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.  
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.  
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

## 1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.

## 1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.  
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.  
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.  
Western, John, Ivall W.  
Waye *als.* Peeter, Nicholas,  
Sandford W.

## 1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.  
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.  
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.  
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.  
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.  
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

## 1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teignton Bp. W.  
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.  
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.  
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.  
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.  
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.  
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.  
White, Robert, Crediton A.

## 1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.  
Wivell, William, Laughton W.  
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.  
Watts, John, Crediton A.  
Withell, John, Padstow W.  
Wallys, William, Marledon W.  
West, Walter, Crediton W.  
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.  
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.

## 1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.  
Weareman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.  
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

## 1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26  
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27  
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27  
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28  
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29  
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34  
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36  
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36  
Ware, George, Otterton 36

## 1605, continued.

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36  
White, John, Kingsweare 38  
White, Richard, Kingsweare 38  
Weeke, William, Tresmoore 39  
Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.  
Williams, John, St. Colombe 41  
Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41  
Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53  
Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61  
Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71  
White, Phillip, Honiton 72  
Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86  
Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88  
Warringe, William, Staverton 107  
Wooselye, George, Farringdon 111  
Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.  
Williams, John, Illarie 134  
Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136  
Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138  
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143  
Wadland, John, jun., Halwill,  
Colliton 143  
Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151  
Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157  
Webber, Giles, Broadworthie 158  
White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165  
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford  
Courtney 172  
White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173  
Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176  
Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181  
Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

## 1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208  
White, John, Crediton 208 W.  
Wills, Wilmote, Chagford 211  
Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214  
White, Margaret, widow, Sheviok 222  
Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226  
Webb, John, Boyton 227  
Williams, John, Breage 234 W.  
Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters  
Tavy 236  
Weldon, John, Clovelly 254  
Wadland, John, Yoldeberie,  
Hatherley 255  
Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.  
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275  
Wilkey, William, Pilton 276  
Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.  
Weary, Thomas, Breocke 297 W.  
Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.  
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300a  
Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301  
Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302  
Wearie, William, Merin 302 Inv.  
Ware, Thomasine, Morchard  
Episcopi 303  
Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

## 1607

Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton 321 W.  
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard  
Episcopi 328 W.

Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimble 330

## 1608

West, Nicholas, St. Merin 335 W.

Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge 349

Walsh, John, Polkeeves Tallan 366

West, Agnes, St. Meryn 376 W.

Walter, John, Chivelston 378

Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland  
Monachorum 383

Whitehead, John, Atherington 392

Wills, Richard, Thorverton 407

Willcock, William, St. Veipe 423

Wills, Nicholas, Landrake 436

Warde, Thomas, Crediton 465 W.

Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh 466 W.

Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland  
Filleigh 468

Wills, Joane, Shobrooke 469

## 1609

Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel 438

White, John, Crediton 457 W.

Walkye, William, South  
Petherwyn 438 W.

## 1610

Wallis, Thomas, Breocke m.

Wills, Thomas, Breocke 25 W.

Wills, Robert, Welcombe 44

Waren, John, Sheviocke 55

Westington, Thomas, Crediton 63 W.

Ward, Thomas, Thorverton 65

Wealsh, John, Compton Poole,  
Marldon 71 W.

Webber, Edward, Burlescombe 75

White, Peter, Mabe 81

Wishe, Elizabeth, Broadcliste 82 W.

Watty, John, Penryn 89

Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett 89 Inv.

Welshe, John, and Anastacie,  
Crediton 90 Inv.

Whidbourne or Whiteburrough,  
Richard, Bishops Teignton 90 W.

Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teignton 90

Warne, John, St. Minver 91

Welbrooke als. Yeoland, Hugh,  
Brent 92

Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar,  
Yarnescombe 93

Wood, Philip, Chudley 93

Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth,  
Broadcliste 93

Wall, Robert, Crediton 93 W.

## 1611

Westington als. West, John,  
Crediton 110 W.

Wills, Roger, rector of  
Powderham 113

## 1611, continued.

Ware, Nicholas, Crediton 119 Inv.

Walter, Vivian, Gerrans 147

Webber als. Bolon, Thomas,  
Crediton 147 Inv.

Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford 148 Inv.

## 1613

Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie 176

Woodray, William, Chudley 179 W.

Wyat, John, — 202

Wescott, George, Moreton-  
hampstead 208

Wilcox, Peter, Honiton 208

Watkins, William, Exeter 213

Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe 269

Willshman, Jane, St. Germans 274 W.

Ware, John, Tiverton 288

Wylks, William, Exeter 289

Wood, Thomas, Knowstone 289

Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon 290

Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford 290

Widdeslade, John, Exeter 291

Warne, John, St. Germans 292

Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton 292

Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe 292

## 1614

Westacott, John, Cuseland,  
Bishops Tawton 217 W.

Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220 W.

Webber, Joane, Collompton 226

Warne, Julianne, widow,  
St. Ervan 226 Inv.

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard  
Episcopi 227 W.

Wolcock, John, St. Breock 227 W.

Wood, John, Lezant 227 Inv.

Woolcock als. Richard, Grace,  
St. Breock 228

Williams, Martin, Gluvias 228 Inv.

Wincot, William, Bishops  
Teignton 228 Inv.

Williams, Thomas, Penryn 228 Inv.

Warden, Henry, St. German 251 W.

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard  
Episcopi 254

Warren, Peter, Uford,  
Crediton 298 W.

## 1615

Werren, John, Bps. Tawton 327 Inv.

Widecombe, Matthew, Paington,  
329 Inv.

## 1616

Ware, John, Crediton 314 W.

Warren, James, Bps. Nymett 333 W.

Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow,  
Sandford 334

Wrayford, Joane, Christowe 336

Whicker, John, Seaton 342

Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie 343

## 1616, continued.

Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard Bishop	355 W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Nicholas, Upawtry	381
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	398 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Brampford Speke	351 & 397
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch	415
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, Richard, St. Germans	427
White, John, sen., Tounstal	432
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breocke	434 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery	444
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, John, Budocke	444
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	450

## 1617

Wills, Stephen, Budock	393 W.
Wilsheere <i>als.</i> Quiffer, Thomas, Payngton	395
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	397
Walter, John, <i>and</i> Smyth, Anthony	o.
Woolfe, William, Stratton	397
Welshe George, Whimble	397
Warne <i>or</i> Waren, Richard, St. Germans	398 Inv.
Warren, Mary, Crediton	398

## 1618

Waye <i>als.</i> Peeter, Wilmot, widow, Sandford	17 W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Martin, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.

## 1619

White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	37
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	41
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon	65
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock	75
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Morchard	78 W.
Where, John, Poundstocke	87
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock	113
William, Ralph, Peryn	115 W.
Wood, Henry, vicar of Meryn	115
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118 A.
Windeatt, Christofer, Withecombe	119
Walter, John, Milbrook	120
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton	107 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington	130

## 1620

Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington W.	
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	145
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony	151 W.
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant	155 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn	159 W.

## 1620, continued.

Withecombe, Edward, Crediton	186 Inv.
------------------------------	----------

## 1621

Waye, Joane, Chudleigh	169 W.
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignton	173 W.
Welsh, James, Payngton	174 W.
Weare, John, Halberton	187
Wills, Robert, Sandford	195 W.
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn	204 W.
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	205 W.

## 1622

Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe	221
Whitefield, Joane, Chollacombe	245
Witheridge <i>als.</i> Berryman, Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Wakeham, William, Modbury	257
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe	261
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn	286
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist	295
Wills, Grace, Pilton	300
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton	302
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	302
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	304
White, John, Churchstowe	306
Whiddon, John, Poughill	308
Weare, John, Halberton	318
Wotton, William, Cullyton	321
Wills, William, Poltymore	323
Woolcott, John, Crediton	342
Webber, Richard, Payngton	342
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bishop	342 Inv.
Werringe, William, South Liverbrook, Modbury	361
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton	363

## 1623

Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp.	341
William, John, Mabe	77 W.
Wills, John, St. Germans	379
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh	382 W.
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	387 W.
Wills, John, Chudleigh	389 W.
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton	392
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	458
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock	518 W.
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance	530 W.
Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	588 W.

## 1624

Westington, Maude, Crediton	502 W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Bisse, John, St. Eval	506 W.
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton	520 W.
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey	541 W.

## 1624, continued.

Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey 547  
 Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton 548  
 Wright, Mary, Bery Pomerye 586

## 1625

Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe 425  
 Worth, Michael, Walkhampton 441  
 Weger, John, Islington 442  
 Webber *als.* Gilbert, Nicholas,  
 Bigbury 443  
 Wotton, William, Blackawton 445  
 Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the  
 Apostle 448  
 Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton 450  
 Williams, David, Crediton 456  
 Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly 567  
 Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthie 571  
 Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops  
 Teignton 597 W.  
 Wreford, Robert, Sandford 601 W.  
 White, Charles, — m.  
 Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans W.  
 Ware, Robert, Crediton W.  
 Walter, Henry, St. Germans A., Inv.  
 Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn  
 A., Inv.  
 Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton W.  
 William, Jane, Crediton W.  
 Williams (the Welshman), West  
 Teignmouth A., Inv.  
 Wolcock, William, St. Breock W.  
 Werrye, Joane, St. Breock W.

## 1626

Woolridge *als.* Olridge, George,  
 Crediton W.  
 Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton W.  
 Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans W.  
 White, Edward, St. Germans A., Inv.  
 Wills, Richard, Lawhitton W.  
 Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton W.  
 Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock Inv.  
 Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans W.

## 1627

Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake W.

## 1628

Westacott, John, Landkey W.  
 Wrenson, John, Lanrack A., Inv.  
 Wall *als.* Beere, Marie, Sandford  
 A., Inv.

Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.  
 Walrond, Humfry, Crediton W.  
 Webber, John, Morchard Bishop W.

## 1629

Wallis, William, Marledon W.  
 Wilkyns, Thomazine, Chudleigh W.  
 Wood, Michael, Buthock Inv.  
 Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard  
 Episcopi W.  
 Walland *als.* Yolland, Marye,  
 Bishops Nymett W.

## 1629, continued.

Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teignton W.

## 1631

Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack A., Inv.  
 Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack  
 A., Inv.

Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans W.  
 Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh A., Inv.

Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth  
 A., Inv.

Wheare, John, Crediton A., Inv.

## 1632

Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans W.

Wills, Robert, St. Issey W.

Werren, George, Lezant Inv.

## 1633

Warren, Thomas, Crediton W.

## 1634

White, Richaard, Chudleigh A.

Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy W. (m.)

Wilsman, John, Mylor Inv.

## 1635

Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.

Weekes, John, Crediton W.

Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey A.

## 1636

Webb, John, Trewen W.

Warren, Henry, Lezant W.

Webb, Agnes, Trewen W.

Wivell, Henry, Crediton W.

Warmington, John, Lawhitton W.

Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey Acc.

## 1637

Wills, Robert, St. Germans W.

Welsh, John, Sandford A.

Weary, Roger, St. Breock W.

Weary, John, St. Breock W.

## 1638

Ware, Nicholas, Crediton W.

Walsh, Robert, Crediton A.

## 1639

Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans W.

Williams, Peter, St. Ivall A.

Wery, Agas, St. Breock W.

Wilkey, Henry, Lezant W.

White, Jane, Chudleigh W.

Welsh, Peter, Marledon A.

Wall *als.* Beare, John, Sandford W.

Woodley, John, Crediton A.

## 1640

Watts, Barnard, St. Issie W.

White, Thomas, St. Germans W.

Wilkyn, William, Bps. Teignton W.

Whitaker, James, Gulvall W. m.

## 1641

Way *als.* Peeter, Phillip, Sandford W.

White, John, Chudleigh Acc.

Westacott, Clasic, Landkey W.

Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans A.

<b>1642</b>		
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans	A. m.	
<b>1643</b>		
Woodall, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Worsley, James, Crediton	W.	
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington	W.	
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn	W.	
<b>1644</b>		
Warren, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Werringe, John, Lezant	W.	
Winsor, John, Penryn	W.	
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford	W.	
Worsleigh, James, Crediton	Acc.	
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh	A.	
<b>1645</b>		
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton	W.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
<b>1646</b>		
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh	W.	
Westlake, John, Toppisham	m.	
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton	A.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W. m.	
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton	A.	
<b>1647</b>		
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
White, John, Crediton	W.	
Warne, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
<b>1648</b>		
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	W.	
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	W.	
<b>1649</b>		
Warne, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham	W.	
<b>1650</b>		
Webber, Henry, Paington	A.	
Watts, John, Creed	Inv.	
Warren, Mary, —	Inv.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	A. m.	
Walter, Johan, Marwood	Inv.	
Webber, Henry, Paington	Acc.	
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren	W.	
Willcocks, John, Paington	W.	
<b>1652</b>		
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	Inv.	
Ware, Giles, Parracombe	Inv.	
<b>1653</b>		
Westcott, Richard, Northam	Inv.	
<b>1654</b>		
Weareman, John, Withecombe Raleigh	W.	
<b>1660</b>		
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	
<b>1660, continued.</b>		
Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Ware, John, Crediton	W.	
<b>1661</b>		
Wills, Robert, Lanrack	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	A.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	W.	
Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Wadland, William, St. Meryn	W.	
<b>1662</b>		
Werry, Richard, St. Breague	A., W.	
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Warren, Arthur, Crediton	W.	
Williams, William, Penryn	A.	
Warren, John, Crediton	W.	
<b>1663</b>		
Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford	W.	
Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh	W. m.	
Walter, Edward, Mylor	A.	
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan	W.	
Warne, George, Padstowe	W.	
Wall, Grace, Swymbridge	W.	
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Ware, Thomasine, Crediton	W. m.	
<b>1664</b>		
Webber, Richard, Eglosaile	W.	
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	
Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Wood, Dyer, East Allington	W. m.	
Wood, Mary, Totton	W. m.	
Webber <i>als.</i> Moore, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
West, Joane, Padstowe	A.	
White, Ursula, Feniton	W.	
<b>1665</b>		
Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Wills, William, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	W.	
White, Richard, Landrake	A.	
Wills, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Wolston, John, Staverton	A., W.	
<b>1666</b>		
Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi	W.	
Wall <i>als.</i> Lexton, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.	
Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh	A.	
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Woolcock, John, St. Breock	W.	
Warne, Anne, Penryn	W.	
Warren, William, Padstowe	W.	
Westerne, Robert, St. Ivall	W.	
Warren, Nevill, Falmouth	A.	
Weekes, John, South Petherwyn	A., W.	
Westington, Robert, Crediton	A.	
<b>1667</b>		
Warren, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	
Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi.	W.	

## 1667, continued.

Williams, William, St. Meryn	W.
Worth, John, Crediton	W.
Wellington, James, Sandford	A.
Whitborne, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.
Walter, William, St. Erney	W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi.	A.
Webber, John, Eglosaile	W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey	A.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.
Withcombe, John, Crediton	W.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton Hampstead	W.

## 1668

Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton	A., W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
White, Martin, Sandford	W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant	W.
Withell, Roger, Meryn	W.
Wills, John, Eglosaile	W.
Werry, John, Padstowe	W.

## 1669

Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi.	W.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh	A.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake	W.
Withiell, Drew, St. Meryn	W.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.

## 1670

Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Way, William, Crediton	A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Wood, John, Crediton	A.
Watts, John, St. Breock	W.

## 1671

Wise <i>als.</i> Molsworth, Margerie, Eglosaile	A.
Wickett, John, Fallmouth	A.
Withell, Roger, St. Meryn	W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi.	W.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster	A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake	W.

## 1672

Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	Acc.
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey	W.
Whitfeild, Baldwin, Landkey	A.

## 1673

Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi.	W.
White, Margaret, Lezant	W.
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans	A.
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke	W.
Woolcocke, George, St. Breocke	W.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva	W.

## 1674

Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Warren, John, Nympton Epi.	A., W.
Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Warren, John, Plympton	W.
Warren, Barbara, St. Meryn	W.
White, Henry, Paynton	W.
Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

## 1675

Warne, John, Lanrake	A.
Wright, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Woom, Julyan, Falmouth	A.

## 1676

Wolson, Peter, Eglosaile	W.
Warring, Henry, Lezant	W.
Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Warren, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Watts, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Warne, John, Landrake	Acc.

## 1677

Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilsington	A., W.
Webbery, George, Crediton	A.
Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton Episcopi	A., W.
White, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Woolridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	A.

## 1678

Wooland, George, Holcombe	A.
Williams, Francis, Chudleigh	W.
Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth	W.
White, John, Crediton	A.
Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel	W.
Wolcocke, John, St. Issy	W.
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
Walter, Thomas, Gerrans	W.

## 1679

Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth	W. m.
Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh	W.
White, John, Crediton	A.
Wedlocke, William, Trewen	W.
Webbery, George, Crediton	Acc.
Werry, Richard, Meryn	A.
Wood, Philip, Landrake	W.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	A.
Waller, Edward, Chudleigh	A.

## 1680

Whiting, Robert, Stowford	t.r.
Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Wilking, Richard, West Teignmouth t.	
Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel	a.
Wilcox, Roger, Sandford	a.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	C.

## 1681

Wreyford, Margaret, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton	t.

1681, *continued.*

White, Thomas, Sandford	a.
Williams, Robert, Mylor	t.
Westcott, John, Swymbridge	t.
Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi	t.
Webb, William, St. Germans	t.
Warren, John, Crediton	t.

## 1682

White, Samuel, Plymouth	t.
Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi.	a.
Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton	t.
Westerne, Stephen, St. Ivall	t.
Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall	t.
Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe	t.r.

## 1683

Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Woolridge, John, Gluvias	a.
Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi.	a.
Windgate, John, Ermington	a.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	a.
Warren, John, Crediton	a.
Wellmett, John, Mabe	a.
Webbery, Robert, Crediton	t.

## 1684

Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh	a.
Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh	t.
Worth, John, Crediton	t.
Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi.	a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans	a.
Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke	a.
White, Hugh, Penryn	t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor	t.

## 1685

White, Benjamin, Chudleigh	a.
Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth	a.
Wilson, William, Morchard Epi.	t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans	C.
Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Williams, John, Budocke	t.
Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.
Weymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon	t.

## 1686

White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Warren, Grace, Crediton	t.
Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi.	a.
Westcott, Charles, St. John	a.
Williams, William, St. Ivall	t.
Welch, Antony, Falmouth	t.
Watts, Ralph, St. Issy	a.

## 1687

Warren, Degory, Lezant	t.
Weekes, Jane, Crediton	a.
Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston	a.
Webber, Henry, Belston	C.

1687, *continued.*

Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall	a.
Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty	a.

## 1688

Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.
Whiterowe, James, Sandford	t.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall	a.
Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy	t.
Woone, Isott, St. Issy	A.d.b.n.
Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	a.

## 1689

Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke	a.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Wood, John, Eglosaile	t.
Williams, Symon, Crediton	t.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Willing, Edward, Paynton	a.

## 1690

Williams <i>als.</i> Boswathicke, — , Falmouth	a.
Warren, Philipp, Lezant	t.
Ware, John, Crediton	a.
Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi.	a.
Willesford, John, Exeter <i>or</i> Tavistock	a.
Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Wishman, John, Mylor	a.
Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	a.
Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth	a.
Wilson, James, Crediton	t.

## 1691

Weekes, William, Crediton	t.
Williams, Redigon, Truroe	a.
Wills, Anne, Eglosaile	t.
Werry, William, St. Breocke	t.
Wood, John, Landrake	t.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	a.

## 1692

Webber <i>als.</i> Chapman, John, Loddisswell	a.
Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh	t.
Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame	a.
Westlake, Antony, Sandford	t.
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans	t.
Walter, Henry, Gerrans	t.
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	a.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Withell, John, St. Meryn	a.

## 1693

Warren, Robert, Crediton	a.
Wallis, William, Marlton	t.
White, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Watkins, Griffy, West Tingmouth	a.
Wills, Williams, Landrake	t.

<i>1693, continued.</i>		<i>1701, continued.</i>	
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	a.	Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans	a.
<i>1694</i>		Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans	t.
Woollcombe, Peter, Gerrans	a.	Wadge, John, Lezant	t.
Windsor, Margaret, Penryn	t.	<i>1702</i>	
Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans	t.	Wallis, John, St. Germans	t.r.
Weekes, Jane, Lezant	t.	Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake	a.
Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke	a.	Wiseland, John, Teington Epi.	a.
Werry, Thomas, St. Meryn	a.	Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi.	t.
<i>1695</i>		<i>1703</i>	
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	a.	Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe	t.
Warne, Henry, Gluvias	t.	Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans	a.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton	a.	Wilson, Mary, St. Meryn	t.
Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford	t.	Webb, John, Chudleigh	a.
<i>1696</i>		Westacott, Robert, Landkey	a.
Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn	t.	<i>1704</i>	
Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.	Wallis, Ferdinand,	
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	St. Germans	A.d.b.n.
Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	Wood, Anne, Egloshaile	a.
Weekes, John, Crediton	t.	Warne, Peter, St. Issy	t.
Williams, James, Falmouth	a.	Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Wilking, William, Teington Epi.	a.	Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth	a.
Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi.	t.	Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	a.
Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon	t.	Watty, Nicholas, Penryn	a.
<i>1697</i>		Williams, Samuel, Mylor	a.
Wreford, William, Morchard Epi.	t.	Wills, Wilmote, St. Erney	t.
Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi.	t.	Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp.	a.
Watts, Thomas, Sandford	t.	<i>1705</i>	
Werry, John, St. Breocke	a.	Woolcocke, Christofer, Falmouth	a.
Werry, Degory, Gerrans	t.	Woolcocke, Mary, St. Issy	t.
Williams, Jane, St. Evall	a.	Williams, Robert, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.
Warring, Thomas, Crediton	t.	<i>1706</i>	
<i>1698</i>		Waller, Robert, Falmouth	a.
Wright <i>als.</i> Rafe, William,		Whiting, Henry, Mylor	a.
Chudleigh	t.	Worth, John, Paynton	a.
Williams, Williams, Falmouth	t.	Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth	a.
Webber, Hannibal, Egloshaile	a.	Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter	t.r.
Wreyford, Mathewe, Morchard Epi.	t.	Webber, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi.	t.	<i>1707</i>	
Waterman, William, Crediton	a.	Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi.	t.
Way, William, Sandford	a.	Webber, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
<i>1699</i>		Webber, John, Egloshaile	a.
Wills, John, St. Erney	t.	Weekes, Charles, Crediton	t.
Woollcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi.	t.	Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Whitefeild, John, Crediton	a.	Wilkins, George, Crediton	t.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Whitefield, Edward, Crediton	a.
<i>1700</i>		Williams, William, Penryn	a.
Whitaker <i>als.</i> Deverel, Nath., Nymett		Williams, John, West Tingmouth	a.
Episcopi	a.	Warren, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Warren, John, Nymett Epi.	a.	Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.
Winne, Martha, Falmouth	a.	Wood, John, Chudley	a.
White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	a.	<i>1708</i>	
Williams, Richard, Penryn	t.	Whitrowe, William, Sandford	t.
Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans	t.	Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton	a.
Warren, Vialia, Lezant	t.	Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon	a.
<i>1701</i>		White, John, Mylor	a.
Welch, George, Crediton	a.	Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
White, William, Crediton	a.	<i>1709</i>	
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth	a.	Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall	a.
Wills, Francis, Egloshaile	a.	Williams, James, Morchard Epi.	a.

## 1709, continued.

Wannell, William, Crediton	a.
White, William, Crediton	a.
Williams, John, Falmouth	a.
Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Waymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.
Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi.	t.

## 1710

Williams, William, Falmouth	a.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi.	a.
Wills, Samuel, Falmouth	a.
Wills, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Wellington, Thomas, Sandford	a.
Watts, John, Sandford	a.

## 1711

Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Warren, Christofer, Crediton	t.
White, Mary, Teington Episcopi	t.
Wreford, Brechard, Ippelen	t.r.
Willis, Richard, Sandford	a.
Warne, Margaret, Gluvias	t.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth	a.
Warren, Michael, Nymett Epi.	t.

## 1712

Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Walter, Daniel, St. Antony	a.
Warne, John, White Church	a.
Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth	t.

## 1713

White, Petronell, Kingsbridge	a.
Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn	a.
Welch, William, Falmouth	t.
Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke	t.
Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton	t.
Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth	t.

## 1714

Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Warren, Christofer, Falmouth	t.
Williams, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant	t.
Woollcocke, Mary, Gerrans	t.
Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan	a.
Williams, William, Padstow	a.
Woollcocke, Henry, Gerrans	a.

## 1715

Weekes, Richard, Crediton	a.
Whitbourne, Michael, West Tingmouth	t.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead	t.
Wills, Ursula, Crediton	t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.

## 1716

Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	t.
Weekes, James, Crediton	a.
Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop	t.

## 1717

Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
---------------------------------	----

## 1717, continued.

Williams, Anne, Crediton	t.
Wills, Joane, St. Meryn	t.

## 1718

Webber, Christian, Paynton	t.
Worth, Ambrose, Penryn	t.
Warne, Anne, Penryn	t.
Webber, Robert, Eglosaile	t.
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Washer, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Webb, Phineas, Landrake	a.

## 1719

Wall <i>als.</i> Sexon, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Way, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton	t.
Werring, John, Lezant	t.

## 1720

Washer, Joane, Chudleigh	t.
Weekes, Christopher, Lezant	t.
Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth	t.
Whitaker, Honor, Penryn	t.
Woodyats, Joseph, Crediton	a.
Wilson, Roger, Crediton	t.
Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Wadge, Richard, Eglosaile	a.

## 1721

Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy	t.
Withell, Martin, St. Meryn	t.
White, Gyles, Crediton	t.
Westacott, William, Landkey	t.
Warden, Martha, St. Germans	t.
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans	a.
Williams, Alexander, Falmouth	a.
Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow	t.
Wallen, John, Topsham	a.
Wollacott, John, Crediton	a.
Williams, John, Falmouth	t.

## 1722

Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton	t.
Warne, Jane, St. Breocke	t.
Wills, Andrew, Crediton	t.
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans	a.
Williams, William, Penryn	t.
Wilton, Benjamin, St. Meryn	t.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn	t.
Wrayford, John, Chudleigh	t.
Williams, Catherine, Padstowe	t.
Wills, Pethericke, Eglosaile	a.

## 1723

Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth	a.
Wilking, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Webb, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Williams, Moses, Sandford	t.
Westercott, Joane, Landkey	a.
Woollacott, Thomas, Crediton	a.

## 1724

Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.	t.
---------------------------------	----

## 1724, continued.

Worth, Anne, Crediton a.  
Welsford, John, Crediton t.  
Woldridge, Robert, Eglosail t.

## 1725

Whitefeild, William, Crediton Ac.t.  
Warn, John, St. Issy a.  
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne t.  
Wood, John, Eglosail a.  
Williams, John, Crediton t.  
Webber, James, Morchard Epi. a.  
Webber, Henry, Crediton t.  
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton a.  
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi. t.

## 1726

West, John, St. Breock a.  
Wolcock, John, Gerrans a.  
Worth, John, Crediton t.  
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi. a.  
Wadge, Elizabeth, Eglosaile t.

## 1727

Weekes, William, Crediton Ac.t.  
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn a.  
Westcott, George, Chudleigh t.  
Webb, Roger, Sandford a.  
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.

## 1728

Wrayford, George, Chudleigh t.  
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth t.  
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor a.  
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp. t.  
Wrayford, John, Lezant a.  
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

## 1729

Warne, William, St. Issy t.  
Williams, William, Falmouth t.  
Westacot, John, Swimbridge t.  
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.  
Worth, Simon, Falmouth t.  
White, John, Teington Episcopi t.  
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi. a.  
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh t.  
West, William, Falmouth a.

## 1730

Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton t.  
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop a.  
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop a.  
Williams, William, Penryn a.  
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh t.  
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth t.  
Worth, Margery, Penryn t.

## 1731

Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth t.  
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy a.  
Waterman, Francis, Crediton a.  
West, James, Crediton a.  
Webber, Jane, Paington t.  
Worth, Anne, Penryn a.  
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth t.  
Wills, Ursula, Eglosaile t.

## 1731, continued.

Watts, Henry, St. Issey t.  
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin t.

## 1732

Washer, Joan, Chudleigh Ac.t.  
Warren, John, Swimbridge a.  
Way, John, Teington Bishop a.  
Wadge, Sarah, Eglosail a.  
White, John, Sanford t.  
Welsford, John, Crediton a.  
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton Ac.t.

## 1733

Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop W.  
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.d.b.n.

Windgate, Henry, Paington W.  
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge W.  
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.  
Webber, John, Eglosail W.  
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton W.  
Wills, William, Falmouth W.  
Wills, Charles, Budock W.

## 1734

Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton W.  
Wingate, Henry, Paington A.  
Woland, Mary, Crediton A.  
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington W.  
Webber, William, Penryn W.

## 1735

Willoughby, Benjamin, Milor A.  
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton W.  
Wood, Ann, Eglosaile W.  
Winser, John, Paington A.  
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge A.  
Worth, Joseph, Crediton W.

## 1736

Wood, Thomas, Penryn A.  
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.  
Westacott, John, Landkey W.  
Wood, Henry, Eglosail A.  
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant W.

## 1737

Wadge, William, Lezant W.  
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum W.  
Walland, Hugh, Landkey W.  
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth W.  
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock W.

## 1738

Westacott, Anne, Landkey W.  
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.  
Williams, James, Budock W.

## 1739

Wilmett, Agnes, Falmouth W.  
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.  
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.  
Wherry, Mary, Landrake W.

## 1740

Warne, Anne, Lezant W.  
Way, Edward, West Teinmouth W.  
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp. A.

## 1740, continued.

Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Williams, James, St. Germans W.  
 Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

## 1741

Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.  
 Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.  
 White, Alice, Plymouth A.

## 1742

Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.  
 Wolcott, John, Penryn A.  
 Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A., W.  
 Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

## 1743

Webber, Robert, Paington W.  
 Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.  
 Webber otherwise Ballam, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.  
 Williams, John, Penryn A.  
 Watts, John, Lymptone A.  
 Willis, John, St. Germans W.

## 1744

White, John, Padstow W.  
 Worth, Joan, Tavistock A., W.  
 Webber, Susanna, Nimpton Bp. W.  
 Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.  
 Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh W.

## 1745

Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.  
 Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.  
 Walters, John, Penryn A.  
 Williamson, William, St. Germans W.  
 Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

## 1746

Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.  
 Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.  
 Widgery, James, Philleigh W.  
 Warne, William, St. Breock W.  
 Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.  
 Woods, Philip, Budock W.  
 Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.  
 Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

## 1747

Williams, William, Falmouth W.  
 White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.  
 Wood, Walter, Eglosaile A.  
 Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.  
 Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.  
 Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth A.  
 Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.  
 Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.  
 Wadge, James, Landrake A.

## 1748

Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Wilson, James, Crediton A.  
 Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.  
 Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.  
 Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.  
 Webber, Mary, Eglosaile W.  
 Waltars, John, Falmouth A.  
 Williams, Avise, Budock W.  
 Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

## 1749

Way, John, Teington Bishop A.d.b.n.  
 Waite, John, Budock A.

## 1750

Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.  
 Weekes, John, Lezant W.  
 Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Worth, John, Eglosaile A.

## 1751

Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.  
 Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.  
 Waldron, William, West Teingmouth W.  
 Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.  
 White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

## 1752

Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.  
 Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.  
 Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

## 1753

Westacott, John, Landkey A.  
 Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

## 1754

Westaway, William, Crediton A.  
 Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.  
 Weekes, John, Lezant A.  
 Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.  
 Wordon, John, Crediton A.

## 1755

White, Giles, Crediton W.  
 Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

## 1756

Willcock, Thomas, Eglosaile W.  
 Williams, William, Penryn W.  
 Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.  
 Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton W.  
 Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.  
 Ward, John, Crediton A.  
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

## 1757

Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.  
 Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.  
 Walters, George, Gerrans A.

## 1758

Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.  
 Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.  
 Wills, William, Mylor A.  
 Wellington, John, Samford W.

<b>1758, continued.</b>		<b>1768</b>	
Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop	W.	Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge	W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington	A.	Watkins, James, Landkey	A.
<b>1759</b>		Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	W.	Webb, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breock	A.	Williams, Matthias, Falmouth	W.
Williams, John, Falmouth	A.	Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo	W.
<b>1760</b>		<b>1769</b>	
Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy	W.	Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A.	Werry, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Warren, Susannah, Bishops	
Williams, William, mar., Penryn	A.	Nympton	W.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford	A.	Wyatt, John, Eglosaile	A.
<b>1761</b>		Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Williams, Richard, Penryn	A.	<b>1770</b>	
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow,		Ward, Judith, Landkey	W.
Chudleigh	W.	Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe	A., W.
<b>1762</b>		Warren, William, Swimbridge	W.
Ward, John, Landkey	W.	<b>1771</b>	
Wills, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.	Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington	W.
Williams, Ann, Falmouth	W.	Williams, John, Crediton	W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth	W.	Warne, John, St. Issey	W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Westacott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews,		Withiel, John, St. Breock	W.
Plymouth	A.	<b>1772</b>	
Worden, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	Wright, John, Crewys Morchard	W.
<b>1763</b>		Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Ware, Samuel, North Tawton	A.	Willoughby, John, Milor	W.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	<b>1773</b>	
Walrond, Frances, widow,		Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West	
Broadclist	A.	Teingmouth	W.
Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	Whitborne, Thomas, West	
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Teingmouth	A., W.
Westacott, Walter, Landkey	W.	Williams, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
<b>1764</b>		Warne, James, St. Breocke	A.
Wills, John, St. Germans	A.	Woollen, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Westacott, William, Landkey	W.	<b>1774</b>	
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Ward, John, Landkey	W.
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony	A., W.	Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth	W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton	W.	Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey	W.
Williams, William, Falmouth	A., W.	Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor	W.
<b>1765</b>		Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.
Worden, Edith, Crediton	A.	Williams, John, Penryn	A.
Walters, George, St. Germans	A.	Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh	W.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster,		Westacott, William, Swymbridge	W.
South Petherwin	A.	<b>1775</b>	
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Wotton, Stephen, Marldon	W.
<b>1766</b>		Wills, Ann, West Teingmouth	W.
Weeks, John, Lezant	A.	Webber, Frances, Eglosaile	A.
Winzor, Elias, Paington	W.	Washford, Mary, Crediton	A.
<b>1767</b>		<b>1776</b>	
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh	A.
Westacott otherwise Joce,		Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.	W.
Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey	W.
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	W.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard		<b>1777</b>	
Bishop	W.	Woolcock, John, Gerrans	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	A.	Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey	W.

1778			
Warren, John, Swymbridge	W.	1794	
1779		Wallis, Noah, Penryn	W.
Worsdell, William, Penryn	W.	Wreford, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Westcott, John, Chudleigh	A.
1780		1795	
Williams, James, Falmouth	W.	Wills, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Wreford, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.	1796	
1781		Williams, William, Chudleigh	W.
Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop	W.	Warram, William, Padstow	A.
1782		1797	
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.	Withell, Mary, St. Evall	W.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin	W.	Wilmot, John, Mabe	A.
Webster, John, Gluvias	A., W.	Wreford, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.
1783		1798	
Weston, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Woodall, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Warne, Richard, St. Breock	A.	Wreford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.
Williams, Daniel, Penryn	A.	Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor	W.
1784		1799	
Wallis, John, Paington	A.	Winn, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans	W.	Watts <i>otherwise</i> Trewin, John,	
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	A.	Tawton Bishop	A.
1785		Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton	A.	1532	
Westlake, Richard, Crediton	A.	Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	13
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth	W.	Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	18
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	1543	
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn	A.	Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey	127
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton	W.	Yollond, Thomas, Landkey	141a
1786		1546	
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias	A.	Yollond, John, Swymbridge	166
1787		1548	
White, George, Bishopsteington	W.	Yolden, Elys, Payngton	229
Webber, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	Yoldon, John, Ditsham	230
Walland, John, Landkey	W.	1555	
Wotton, Theodorus, Marldon	A.	Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton	234
1788		1558	
West, Samuel, Eglosaile	W.	Yollond, William, Landkey	487
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryin	W.	1571	
1789		Yea, John, Crediton	74
Warne, Mary, South petherwin	W.	1575	
Ward, Ann, Crediton	W.	Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey	316
Wood, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	A.	1577	
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	A.	Young, Christopher, Ashberton	286 o.
Watts, Henry, St. Breocke	W.	1580	
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey	W.	Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge	2
1790		Young, John, Paington	3
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	Young, John, Mareldon	25
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth	A.	1582	
1791		Younge, William, Mareldon	52 o.
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh	W.	1585	
1792		Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe	165 o.
Wickett, John, Trewen	W.	1586	
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton	A.	Yolland, Thomas, Landkey	199 o.
1793		1587	
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.	Yeo, Thomas, —	Inv.
Woodman, John, Crediton	W.	1588	
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Young, Catherine, Paington	253 o.

1588, <i>continued</i> .		
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge	256 o.	
1592		
Young, John, Marledon	366	
1593		
Young, Joane, Paignton	423 o	
1599		
Yard, George, Churston	W. o.	
1601		
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.		
1602		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Harrell, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.	
1603		
Younge, Alice, Paington	W. o.	
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough	W. o.	
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon	W. o.	
1605		
Yandall <i>als.</i> Bremredge, John, Bishops Nymett	121	
1607		
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist	322	
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington	325 W.	
1608		
Yalland <i>als.</i> Coombe, John, Pilton	388	
1609		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	480	
1610		
Yeolond <i>als.</i> Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	92	
1613		
Yeo, Richard, Harton	200	
Young, John, sen., Paignton	209 W.	
1615		
Young, Catherine, Paington	328 Inv.	
1616		
Yeo, John, sen., Stratton	466	
1617		
Yolland, William, rector of Belston	403	
1618		
Younge, Thomas, Paignton	W.	
1619		
Yolland, Robert, Landkey	41 W.	
Younge, Thomas, Paynton	63	
Yea <i>or</i> Yeo, George, Ashrafe	69	
Young, John, St. Blasie	84	
Young, Richard, St. Blasie	84	
Young, John, St. Blasie	120	
1620		
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittlehampton	143	
1622		
Yeabsley, Wilmote, wid., Kingstone	225	
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy	242	
Yard, Roger, —	284	
1623		
Yolland, John, —	W.	
1629		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Walland, Marye, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Younge, Katherine, Paington	W.	
1639		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Emme, Landkey A.		
1642		
Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon	W.	
1643		
Younge, Thomas, Paington	A.	
Yeo, James, Crediton	W.	
1644		
Yolland, William, Landkey	W.	
1646		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, William, Chudleigh	W.	
1648		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Comb, Hugh, Landkey	W.	
Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon	A.	
1663		
Young, John, Marledon	W.	
Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.	
1665		
Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.	
1666		
Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.	
1671		
Yeabsly, James, Marledon	W.	
1672		
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.	
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.	
Yeabsley, John, Marledon	W.	
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.		
Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge A., W.		
1675		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert, Landkey	W.	
1679		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	
1685		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge	a.	
Young, George, sen., Crediton	t.	
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	a.	
1686		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge	C.	
1690		
Yeo, Allan, Paynton	t.	
1691		
Yeomacott <i>als.</i> Tom, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
1692		
Yeo, Joane, Swymbridge	t.	
Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Honor, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
1694		
Yabbacombe, John, Paynton	t.	

1700	
Yommacott, Humfry, Nymett Epi.	t.
1702	
Yeabsley, John, Stokegabriel	a.
1706	
Yeabsley, John, Marldon	a.
1707	
Yeabsley, Robert, West Tingmouth	a.
Yabbacombe, Joane, Paynton	t.
1708	
Yeomacott <i>als.</i> Toms, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1710	
Yelland, Samuel, Crediton	a.
Yeo, William, Woolborough	t.
Yeo, Elizabeth, Woolborough	a.
1711	
Yolland, Richard, Crediton	a.
Yeo, William, Shebbeare	t.r.
1712	
Yellaton, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
1713	
Yard, Francis, Stoke Gabriel	t.
1714	
Yeo, Allen, Paynton	t.
1715	
Yellaton, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.
1719	
Yeo, Henry, Swymbridge	t.
1724	
Yarde, Giles, Exon	t.
1731	
Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton	A.
1732	
Yeoman, Daniel, Stoke Gabriel	t.
1734	
Yabbacombe, Gregory, Paington	W.
1737	
Yeo, Roger, Topsham	A.
1739	
Yeo, John, Bradworthy	A.
1740	
Yonge, Margaret, Landrake	W.
1741	
Yabbacombe, Henry, Paington	W.
Yabbacombe, Jane, Paington	A., W.
Yabbacombe, John, Paington	A.
1742	
Yeo, Leonard, North Petherwin	W.
1744	
Yeatherd, Mary, Crediton	W.
1745	
Young, Henry, Mabe	A.
Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke	A., W.
Yolland, Oliver, Sampford Courtenay	W.
1747	
Yerdly, Christian, Bps. Nimpton	W.

1750	
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swimbridge	W.
1766	
Yabbacom, Jane, Paington	A.
Yabbacom, Gregory, Paington	A.
1769	
Young, Andrew, Falmouth	W.
1772	
Yeo, Roger, Swymbridge	A.
Yeo, Samuel, Swymbridge	A.
1777	
Yarde, Gilbert, esq., Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
1778	
Yeo, John, clerk, Swymbridge	W.
1780	
Yabbacom, William, Paington	A.
1783	
Yabbacom, William, Paington	W.
1786	
Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge	A., W.
1787	
Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge	A.d.b.n.
1788	
Yeo, Richard, Swimbridge	W.
1789	
Yates, John, Little Petherick	W.
1555	
Zawyer, John, Honyton	249
1576	
Zeward, John, Musburie	343
1584	
Zeager, Adam, Bickley	104 o.
1622	
Zeagar, Thomas, Blackawton	306
1642	
Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
1647	
Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames, John, Bishops Nymet	A.
1670	
Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames, George, Nymett Episcopi	W.
1673	
Zeale <i>als.</i> Eame, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	W.
1679	
Zeale, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
1684	
Zeal <i>als.</i> Eames, George, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1686	
Zeal <i>als.</i> Eames, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1692	
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.

	1699				1757	
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.		Zant, Josepha, Penryn	W.		
	1720			1761		
Zeall, Margaret, Nymett Episcopi	t.		Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton	W.		
	1725			1764		
Zeale, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.		Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton	A.		
	1728		Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton	W.		
Zeager, George, Crediton	A.			1768		
	1735		Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton	A.		
Zeale, Francis, Nimpton Bishop	W.		Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.		
	1748			1772		
Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge	W.		Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton	W.		





I.

# Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An \* against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

Abbott, Bern. 6; Eliz. 7; Grace, 8;  
Hy. 7; Jn. 4; Rob. 3; Wm. 3, 7\*  
Abel, Lawr. 3  
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7  
Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw.  
2; Hy. 8; Joane, 5; Rich. 8  
Achym, Francis, 3  
Ackery, Rich. 7  
Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6\*;  
Ar. 3, 5; Balwin, 7; Eliz. 4, 6;  
Emma, 4; Geo. 2, 5\*; Hy. 2;  
Hugh, 6; Joane, 6; Jn. 1, 4, 5\*;  
Laur. 6; Margt. 4; Susannah,  
8; Thos. 8; Wm. 4  
Acklane, Jn. 1  
Acton, Rich. 7  
Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam,  
Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4\*;  
Alice, 5; Amb. 5; And. 2, 3;  
Anth. 4, 5, 6; Austen, 5; Chris.  
6; Dav. 6; Edw. 5; Eliz. 5;  
Emme, 6; Francis, 7; Geo. 2;  
Greg. 6; Hy. 3\*; Jane, 5, 7;  
Joan, 3\*, 4, 6; Jn. 1\*, 2, 3\*, 4\*,  
5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8; Josias, 5; Kath.  
2; Lewes, 2; Margt. 3; My. 3,  
4\*; Nath. 5, 6; Nich. 3\*, 7\*;  
Ol. 4; Penelope, 5; Pet. 4, 5;  
Redigon, 6; Rich. 3, 6; Rob.  
6; Rog. 4; Sam. 6, 8; Thos. 1,  
3\*, 4, 5\*, 7; Wm. 1, 2\*, 4\*, 5\*,  
6\*, 7; Wilmotte, 3  
— *als.* Ford, Eliza, 3; Jn. 2  
— *als.* Moore, Hugh, 4  
Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin,  
7\*; Wm. 1, 2; Wilmotte, 5\*

Addington, Rach. 3  
Ageman, Jn. 3  
Agland, Ellise, 2  
Aire, Aier, Jn. 2; Thos. 5  
Aishe, Rich. 3  
Aishford, Edw. 2  
Aishman, Wm. 3  
Akerman, Christian, 2  
Alcock, Phil. 1  
Ales *or* Alyne, Alse, 1  
Alexander, Pet. 7; Rob. 2  
Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4; Edw. 4;  
Greg. 4; Jas. 6; Joane, 2; Jone  
*and* Jn. 2; Jn. 1, 2, 7; Phil. 1;  
Raphe, 3; Rich. 2; Thos. 1, 3  
Algar, Alger, Joane, 5; Jn. 7;  
Martha, 7, Rich. 7; Tristram, 5;  
Wm. 2  
Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5  
Allee *or* Allye, Jone, 4  
Allees, Reg. 5; Reynold, 5  
Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne,  
Alice, 3; Ann, 7; Edw. 6;  
Elizee, 2; Eliz. 2\*, 6\*; Emlyn,  
3; Geo. 5, 6; Grace, 4; Hy. 2;  
Jerome, 4; Joane, 3, 5; Jn. 1, 3\*,  
4\*, 6\*, 7\*; Jone, 2; My. 4\*;  
Oliver, 4; Pet. 4\*, 5; Rich. 8;  
Rog. 5; Sam. 6; Susanna, 7;  
Sus. 4; Thos. 5, 7; Wm. 4, 5\*, 7  
— *or* Ales, Alse, 1  
Allinge, Wm. 3  
Alsen, Wm. 1  
Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2;  
Thos. 2; Wm. 1  
Alward, Jn. 4

- Alway, Jn. 1  
 Alye, Wm. 3  
 Ambrose, Anne, 1  
 — *als.* Haidon, Jn. 1  
 Amere, Wm. 1  
 Amerson, Rob. 3  
 Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2;  
 Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4\*; Margery, 3\*;  
 My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See*  
*also* Amere.)  
 Amey, Thos. 3  
 Amos, Wm. 7\*  
 Anderdon, Jn. 2  
 Anderson, Pet. 6  
 Andra *als.* Roper, Rob. 4  
 Andres, Nich. 2  
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro,  
 Androo, Andrew, Androwe, An-  
 drowes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm.  
 3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy.  
 2; Jn. 1\*, 2\*, 5\*, 6; Margt. 3, 6;  
 My. 7; Nich. 4\*, 7; Rich. 7\*;  
 Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2\*,  
 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7  
 — *als.* Rop(er), Thos. 1; Wm. 2  
 Andye, Agn. 3  
 Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6;  
 Wm. 2\*, 4  
 Angle, Hy. 4  
 Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2  
 Angove, Wm. 7  
 Angowe, Jn. 2  
 Anny, Geo. 4  
 Anson, Edw. 8  
 Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7\*; Jn. 5;  
 Jul. 8; Thos. 7  
 Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8  
 Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1;  
 Rog. 1  
 Antonio, Francis, 8  
 Antorne, Thos. 5  
 — *als.* Rowe, Jn. 3  
 Apledon *als.* Aplin, Edw. 6  
 Aplin *als.* Apledon, Edw. 6  
 Applebee, Chas. 7  
 Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6;  
 Jn. 4  
 Archepoll, Rog. 3  
 Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6  
 Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4;  
 Jn. 4  
 Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2;  
 Wm. 6, 7\*  
 Arrosmyth, Edw. 1  
 Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2;  
 Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3  
 Arter, Edw. 6  
 Arthur, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2;  
 Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5;  
 Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane *and*  
 Dav. 3; Jas. 2\*, 3\*, 6\*, 7\*;  
 Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*;  
 My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos.  
 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7  
 Arundell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5\*;  
 Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1  
 Ascham, Thos. 3  
 Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3  
 Ase, Wm. 5  
 Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1;  
 My. 6\*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3  
 Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6.  
 Ashburton, Confirmation rate ecclesiæ, 6  
 Ashfelde, Cromwell, 2  
 Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7  
 Ashton, Degorye, 2  
 Ashweeke, Bart. 5  
 Astell, Walt. 1  
 Atherton, Wm. 6  
 Atkey, My. 8  
 Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5;  
 Thos. 2; Wm. 7  
 Atkinson, Jud. 7  
 Atleigh, Anna, 6  
 Attaller *als.* Hole, Pet. 1  
 Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich.  
 2; Rich. 4  
 — *als.* Towills, Jn. 3  
 Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6  
 Augbin, Thos. 7  
 Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson,  
 5; Thos. 2  
 — *or* Aunger, Hy. 3  
 Aunfford *als.* Haine, Francis, 3  
 Aunger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6;  
 My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6.  
 — *or* Auger, Hy. 3  
 Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten,  
 Awstine, Awstyn, Abra. 7; Agn.  
 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4;  
 Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1;  
 Jn. 4\*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery,  
 5; My. 6; Rob. 4\*, 6; Sam. 5;  
 Steph. 5; Thos. 5\*, 6, 7; Wm. 2,  
 5, 7\*; Wilmote, 3  
 Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5  
 Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal.  
 3; Wilmott, 3  
 — *or* Avenannte, Jn. 2  
 Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3\*  
 — *or* Avante, Jn. 2  
 — *als.* Raph, Thos. 4

- Avery, Averie, Aveye, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6\*
- Awager, Thos. 5
- Awbyn, Jn. 1
- Awton, Agn. 2
- Axford, Alice, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
- Axworthy, Axworthie, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
- Axx, Rich. 7
- Aylston *als.* Bushyll, Rayff, 1
- Ayre, Agn. 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
- *als.* Tucker, 7
- Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9\*, 11, 24, 27
- *als.* Berryman, Nichole, 17\*
- *als.* Hamlyn, Jn. 10
- *als.* Hingston, Rog. 10
- Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb. 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
- Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
- Bachelor, Wm. 11
- Back, Backe, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
- Bacon, Jn. 17
- *als.* Pacon, Alice, 19
- Badcock, Badcocke, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23\*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
- Badford, Wm. 8\*
- Badge, Hy. 19; Jas. 10
- Baer *or* Barr, Thos. 20
- Bagbeare, Jn. 14; Kath. 14
- Bagnoll, Rich. 10
- Bagwell, And. 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
- Bagwill, Jn. 17
- Baitson, Chris. 34
- Bake, Benj. 21\*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
- *or* Baker, Wal. 10
- Baker, Agn. 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11\*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10\*, 15, 23\*, 25\*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33\*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11\*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16\*, 26, 27
- *or* Bake, Wal. 10
- *als.* Brewster, Joane, 9
- *als.* Roberts, Hugh, 26
- Balch, Agn. 12
- Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
- *als.* Shorte, Anne, 21
- Bale, Edw. 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25\*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also* Ball.)
- Balhatchett, Nath. 25
- Balkwell, Balkwill, Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
- Ball, Balle, Anne, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23\*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9\*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30\*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29\*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9\*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 29, 31\*, 32\*; Wm. 12, 13, 19\*, 22\*, 24\*, 25, 34. (*See also* Bale.)
- Ballam, Balam, *als.* Webber, — 31
- *or* Balamy, Jn. 8
- Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemey, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
- *or* Balam, Jn. 8
- Ballman, Balman, Alice, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
- Balmant, Wm. 31
- Balmond, Thos. 33

- Balson, Jn. 32  
 — *als.* Gooding, Thos. 30  
 Bamckard, Allan, 17  
 Bamfield, Bampfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34  
 Bamlett, Rob. 13  
 Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17  
 Banbury, Thos. 34  
 Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12  
 — *or* Bond, Wm. 11  
 Banfathom, Anth. 31  
 Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29  
 Banfill, Phil. 32  
 — *als.* Fisher, Eliz. 32  
 Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13  
 Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9  
 Bannister, Thos. 8  
 Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34  
 Barbary, Jn. 34  
 Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19  
 Barker, Jas. 19  
 Barlowe, Joane, 12  
 Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31  
 Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27  
 Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18  
 Barnell, Gilb. 13  
 Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9\*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9  
 Barnfielde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20  
 Barnhouse, Barnehowse, Eliz. 25\*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23  
 Barnickle, Wm. 23  
 Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoat, Barnecoate, Barnecoate, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34  
 Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23\*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27  
 Barr, Barre, Nich. 13  
 — *or* Baer, Thos. 20  
 Barrabell, Honor, 22  
 Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21  
 Barriball, Jn. 14  
 Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23  
 Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22\*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22  
 Barter, Alice, 16\*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13  
 Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also* Bartow.)  
 Martin, Anstice, 18  
 Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20\*, 28, 30\*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26  
 — *als.* Roche, Jn. 10  
 Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also* Bartew.)  
 Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8  
 Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34  
 Baske, Ralph, 24  
 Basker, Wm. 12  
 Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12\*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10\*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12  
 Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27  
 Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18  
 Bastian, Eliz. 27  
 Bastine, Thos. 13  
 Bastone, Rob. 28  
 Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31  
 Bater, Emmett, 10  
 Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33  
 Bathowe, Wm. 12  
 Batstone *als.* Bolt, Jud. 21  
 Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27\*; Jon. 24; Love-day, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33  
 Battersby, Jn. 24  
 Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. *and* Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

- Battinge, Geo. 15  
 Battiscombe, Israel, 25  
 Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn,  
   Amb. 22; Ann. 33; Anne, 28;  
   Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor,  
   18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34;  
   Joane, 8, 16\*, 25, 26\*, 27; Jn. 9,  
   11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27\*, 31; Julian,  
   24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19\*, 27, 28,  
   32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg.  
   32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17,  
   21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10,  
   27; Zachary, 20  
 — *als.* Yeo, Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20  
 Bax, Wm. 29  
 Bayl, Jas. 33  
 Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye,  
   Beylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy.  
   17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15,  
   26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17;  
   Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14\*; Thos.  
   15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32  
 — *als.* Smyth, Wm. 17  
 Bayliffe, Jn. 10  
 Baylis, Thos. 19  
 Bazalito, Jacob, 32  
 Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell,  
   Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane,  
   12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18;  
   Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22  
 Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28  
 Beanford, Wm. 26  
 Beale, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12  
 Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos.  
   34; Laur. 20, 21\*; Rabidge, 10;  
   Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13;  
   Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See*  
   *also* Berde.)  
 — *or* Beyrde, Thos. 10  
 Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn.  
   22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity,  
   28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27;  
   Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29;  
   Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28,  
   29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh,  
   22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12;  
   Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12,  
   13, 20, 24, 25, 28\*, 30, 31;  
   Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16;  
   My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13;  
   Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17,  
   19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11,  
   21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21,  
   23, 25, 28, 29, 32  
 — *als.* Wall, Jasper, 17; Jn. 19;  
   Marie, 18; Wilmore, 12  
 Beaton, Jn. 21\*  
 Beauchamp, Mart. 27  
 Beauford, Jane, 29  
 Beazly, And. 31  
 Bechervey *or* Becherveze, Jn. 31  
 Beckett, Margt. 15  
 Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32;  
   Wm. 31, 33  
 Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17;  
   Prisc. 26, 29  
 Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9  
 Bedrigger, Rich. 33  
 Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30  
 Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11;  
   Jn. 14  
 Beheathland, Geo. 16  
 Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32;  
   Rob. 35  
 Behinno, Jn. 20  
 Bekell *als.* Hill, Jn. 11  
 Belfield, Belfield, Belfielde, Belfilde,  
   Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23;  
   Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19;  
   Rich. 12, 21\*; Thos. 21; Tobias,  
   27, 31; Tobye, 18; Wm. 12, 21  
 — *or* Bleffylde, Thos. 10  
 Belford, Rob. 12  
 Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34  
 Bellers *als.* Borlace, Jn. 31  
 Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11\*; My. 28;  
   Permenas, 28  
 Bellinge, Rich. 15  
 Bellott, Jn. 14  
 Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14\*  
 Belsorye, Matt. 16  
 Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17  
 Bendinge, Rob. 14  
 Bende, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29;  
   Rich. 32  
 Bendon, Jn. 14  
 Benfield, Rafe, 10  
 Benjamin, Isaac, 34  
 Bennecke, Edw. 26  
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts,  
   Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13;  
   Anne, 18, 25\*; Barbare, 13;  
   Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20;  
   Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34;  
   Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13;  
   Harrye, 11; Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24,  
   25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11\*, 12\*,  
   13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31\*, 32\*,  
   33\*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35;  
   Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21,  
   24\*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17;  
   Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

- 21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20\*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12\*, 16\*, 18, 20, 24\*, 26, 28, 31, 33  
— *als.* Richards, Geo. 26
- Benny, Benney, Bennye**, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23\*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29\*
- Benson**, Cath. 22; Jas. 20
- Benton**, Geo. 10
- Berde, Beyrde**, Rob. 9. (*See also* Beard.)  
— *or* Bearde, 10
- Berinjohn**, Jn. 14
- Bernard**, Eliz. 25
- Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Bery, Berye**, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19\*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19\*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20\*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also* Bury.)  
— *als.* Moore, Jn. 11
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman**, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11  
— *als.* Witheridge, Eliz. 17
- Bersy, Bersey**, Mart. 32; Wm. 28
- Bescombe, Bescumbe**, Francis, 21; Joane, 21
- Besse**, Jn. 18
- Best, Beste**, Alice, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15\*, 18\*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25\*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
- Betriggs, Betrigs**, Rob. 27\*
- Betsworth**, Thos. 24
- Bettes**, Rich. 34
- Betty, Bettie, Bettye**, Eliz. 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22\*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22\*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22\*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
- Bevell, Bevill**, Anne, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
- Bevis, Beavis**, Jn. 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
- Bewes**, Jn. 33; Thos. 21
- Bibbens**, And. 34
- Biccombe**, Jn. 13
- Bickell**, Mich. 16  
— *als.* Hill, Charitie, 15
- Bickford, Bickforde**, Agn. 29\*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11\*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16\*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29\*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
- Bickham**, Alice, 22
- Bickle**, Hy. 13
- Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly**, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33  
— *or* Sowton, Jn. 12
- Bicknell, Bicknall**, Jn. 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
- Bidda**, Rich. 25
- Biddick, Biddicke**, Ann, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
- Bidgood, Bydgood**, Charity, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
- Bidlake**, Ann, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
- Bidwell**, Edw. 28; Jn. 23
- Biggs**, Jn. 34
- Bilford, Bilforde**, Margt. 12; Phil. 11
- Bill**, Steph. 14
- Billard**, Pet. 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
- Billing, Billinge, Bilynn**, Geo. 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23  
— *als.* Trelawder, Joane, 19  
— *als.* Treloder, Rich. 17; Rob. 12
- Bilsford**, Jn. 19
- Bindly, Thomasine**, 12
- Binmore**, Edw. 14
- Binnicke**, Joane, 25; Sam. 26
- Binny, Binney**, Benj. 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
- Birch**, Alex. 20; Joane, 20

- Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Sam. 27; Thos. 29**  
**Birdwood, Rog. 9**  
**Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8**  
**Birte, Thos. 14**  
**Birtle *als.* Trevennin, Wm. 14**  
**Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33\*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16\*, 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19\*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26**  
**Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22\*, 23; Rob. 24**  
**— *als.* Williams, Jn. 18**  
**Bissett, Rob. 13**  
**Bith, Agn. 16**  
**Blackall, Jn. 27**  
**Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9\*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8**  
**Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17**  
**Blackford, Blachford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31**  
**— *als.* Dowle, Rich. 14**  
**Blackingstone, Clemett, 16**  
**Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27**  
**Blacklett, Geo. 25**  
**Blacklocke, Adam, 26**  
**Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28\*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27**  
**— *als.* Heliar, Wm. 17**  
**Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28**  
**Blackwell, Margery, 32\*; Rob. 30**  
**Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31**  
**Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30\*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21\*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34\*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18**  
**Blakemore, Steph. 8**  
**Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30**  
**Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32**  
**Blandford, Rob. 16**  
**Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15\*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25**  
**Bleffylde *or* Belfilde, Thos. 10**  
**Blericke, Hy. 16**  
**Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31**  
**Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16\*, 19**  
**— *and* Hole, — 18**  
**Blinch, Geo. 28**  
**Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24**  
**Blith, Thos. 20**  
**Blizghe, Rob. 9**  
**Blowfyld, Marget, 9**  
**Blowy, Thomazine, 20**  
**Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23**  
**Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluit, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillippa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25**  
**Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19**  
**Blynch, Jn. 18**  
**Blynsham, Rich. 9**  
**Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19**  
**Boase, Jn. 23**  
**Bobbage, Richard, 18**  
**Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12**  
**Bobidge, Bennett, 9**  
**Bocumb, Dav. 9**  
**Bodley, Bodleigh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8\*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17**  
**Bodridge, Alex. 11**

- Bodrigee, Jn. 30  
 Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette,  
     15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My.  
     20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30  
 Bogan, Jn. 20  
 Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30;  
     Rich. 17, 32  
 Bohenna, Rich. 28  
 Bokyngham, Thos. 8  
 Bolden, Hum. 29  
 Bole, Jon. 21  
 Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27;  
     Rob. 24; Thos. 34  
 Bolon *als.* Webber, Jn. 15  
 Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz.  
     23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29,  
     30; My. 20; Pet. 19\*; Rob. 15,  
     23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30  
 Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32;  
     Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan.  
     26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27;  
     Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15;  
     Gyles, 23; Hy. 30\*; Jas. 10,  
     24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9,  
     13, 14, 16, 19\*, 21\*, 26, 27, 29,  
     30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30,  
     32\*; My. 30; Thomazine Page,  
     34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel,  
     34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12,  
     19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24,  
     28\*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12,  
     16\*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17\*, 20, 24,  
     29, 34\*  
 — *or* Band, Wm. 11  
 Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn.  
     14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph.  
     18\*, 26  
 — *als.* Paddon, Jn. 27  
 Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill,  
     Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15;  
     Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10  
 Boniface, Boniface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13;  
     Thos. 27  
 Bonifant, Bonenfant, Bonnifant, Bony-  
     fant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21;  
     Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13\*, 15;  
     Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13  
 Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24  
 — *als.* Gardner, Wm. 22  
 Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich.  
     13, 26  
 Boode, Margt. 23  
 Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10  
 Bordweke, Jn. 8  
 Borage, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9;  
     Rob. 8  
 Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb.  
     19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11;  
     Thos. 9  
 Borlace *als.* Bellers, Jn. 31  
 Borland, Wm. 32  
 Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas.  
     14; Sampson, 33  
 Borrowe, Borowe, Dav. 10; Joane,  
     14; Thos. 12  
 Borter, Alice, 29  
 Borton, Boretton, Bourton, Hy. 17;  
     Joane, 24\*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30;  
     Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos.  
     11; Wm. 18, 23  
 — *or* Burton, Jn. 16  
 Borwood, Jn. 9  
 Bosanzack, Rich. 19  
 Boscombe, Sampson, 23  
 Bosistoe, Joan, 20  
 Bossowsacke, Jas. 23  
 Bosvine, Jn. 26  
 Boswarren, Jn. 11  
 Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswar-  
     thacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke,  
     Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm.  
     26, 31  
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 25  
 Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24  
 Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson,  
     33; Thos. 34  
 Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn.  
     27  
 — *als.* Rackley, Rich. 18  
 — *als.* Rackliffe, Phil. 22  
 Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22;  
     Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28\*, 29;  
     Pet. 17, 29  
 Bounkerd, Thos. 18  
 Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn.  
     16; Nich. 29  
 Bountye, Thos. 10  
 Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris.  
     19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19,  
     25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18,  
     25; Rog. 14  
 Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25;  
     Gilb. 30  
 Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32  
 Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25  
 Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb.  
     22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23\*, 25;  
     Eliz. 11, 21\*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19;  
     Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16;  
     Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24;  
     Jn. 8\*, 10\*, 11, 16\*, 17, 19, 21\*,  
     30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

- 11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26\*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
- Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Joane, 22;** Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
- Bower, Avis, 20;** Wm. 34
- Bowhay, Bowhey, Anth. 30;** Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
- Bowles, Phillipa, 32**
- Bowman, Boman, Cicily, 25;** Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13 Rog. 14
- Bowreman, Bowrman, Jas. 14;** Thomasine, 17
- Bowyer, Alicie, 9;** Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
- Boyer, Sam. 31;** Wm. 19
- Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Chris. 25;** Jas. 30\*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26\*, 29
- Boyle, Boyles, Dav. 34;** Jn. 13; Wm. 32
- Boyling, Joane, 28**
- Boynes, Rich. 21**
- Brabant, Jn. 11, 33;** Thos. 32; Wm. 22
- Brabin, Braben, Brabyn, Hy. 34;** Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
- Brace, My. 27**
- Brache, Wm. 8**
- Braddon, Agn. 14;** Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23\*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
- Bradey, Jas. 31**
- Bradfield, Bradfyld, Anth. 11;** Diana Maria, 32
- Bradford, Edw. 32;** Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
- Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradleye, Bradly, Eliz. 12;** Grace, 18; Joane, 8\*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
- *als.* Thrusson, Nich. 12
- Bradmead, Nath. 21**
- Bradridge, Jn. 14**
- Bragg, Bragge, Amos, 23, 30, 33;** Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29\*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
- Braithwaite, My. 34**
- Brampton, Rich. 11**
- Brand, Alex. 34;** Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
- Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Jas. 10;** Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
- Branwell, Thos. 28**
- Brasse, Kath. 15**
- Braund, Jn. 26;** Wm. 16\*
- Brawdon, Marie, 18**
- Brawn, Brawne, Jn. 28;** Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, And. 32;** Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9\*, 13\*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22\*
- *als.* Curtes, Johane, 8
- Brayley, Brayly, Breayley, Geo. 21;** Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21\*, 24\*, 28
- Breacher, Rich. 33**
- Breaker, Edw. 33;** Rich. 17
- Breat, Wm. 21**
- Brecker, Breacker, Breckar, Agn. 27;** Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
- Breedy, Ellize, 17;** Joan, 20
- Breke, Jn. 33**
- Breley, Susanna, 29**
- Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe, Anne, 19;** Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also* Brimblecombe.)
- *als.* Clarke, — 16; Jn. 24
- Bremridge, Bremredge, Christian, 10;** Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
- *als.* Yandall, Jn. 13
- Brendon, Charity, 33;** Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
- Brenfield, Brenfeild, Jn. 25;** Wm. 27
- Brenter, Brentar, Brentor, Jn. 23, 29;** My. 32
- Brereton, Wm. 31**

- Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer,  
 Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29,  
 32, 35; Jas. 29; Jn. 9, 12, 15,  
 19, 28, 32, 34\*; My. 27, 33;  
 Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28;  
 Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph.  
 13, 19; Thos. 15  
 — *als.* More, My. 12  
 Brewster *als.* Baker, Joane, 9  
 Brewton, Alex. 17  
 Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyll-  
 mot, 9  
 Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15;  
 Rich. 35; Rob. 16  
 Bricknall, Rich. 18  
 Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18;  
 Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24,  
 35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29  
 Bridle, Thos. 34  
 Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich.  
 18; Robt. 11  
 Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24;  
 Rob. 13  
 Brimblecombe, Benj. 22\*; Laur. 22.  
 (*See also* Bremelcombe.)  
 — *als.* Clark, My. 31  
 Brimson, Auguste, 24  
 Brish, Wm. 22  
 Britnole, Marian, 19  
 Brittannice, Juliane, 9  
 Brittnell, Thos. 23  
 Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35;  
 Thos. 14  
 Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17;  
 Rob. 15; Thos. 14  
 Broadhead, My. 24  
 Broadmead, Eliz. 33; Gilb. 16;  
 Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25  
 Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29;  
 Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26,  
 29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28;  
 Thos. 11, 28, 29  
 Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9  
 Broded, Gideon, 23  
 Brodridge, Mich. 13  
 Brokin, Sander, 10  
 Bromhill, Jn. 12  
 Bromsdon, Thos. 14  
 Bromstone, Wm. 8  
 Bronde, Rob. 15  
 Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks,  
 Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26;  
 Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32;  
 Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26  
 Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge,  
 Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25;  
 Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22;  
 Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16\*, 22\*;  
 Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24;  
 Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23  
 Brookling, Anne, 32  
 Brooklyn, Wm. 32  
 Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich.  
 23; Symon, 29  
 Broughter, Eliz. 14  
 Brounker, Jn. 15  
 Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19  
 Brown, Broune, Browne, Agn. 12, 13,  
 28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10;  
 Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24,  
 34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas.  
 15, 25, 31\*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10,  
 11\*, 14, 20, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 26, 27\*,  
 30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34\*;  
 Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14\*,  
 31; Rob. 31; Sam. 30\*; Sar. 29;  
 Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31;  
 Wm. 26, 33\*  
 — *als.* Pridham, Eliz. 21  
 — *als.* Smith, Greg. 13  
 Browning, Browneinge, Browninge,  
 Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13  
 Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownes-  
 combe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21;  
 Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32;  
 Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21,  
 24; Wm. 19; Wilmote, 18  
 Brownson, Rob. 19  
 Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14;  
 Thos. 24  
 Brownyscombe, Jn. 8  
 Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich.  
 31; Wm. 29\*, 30  
 Broyan, Andrew, 9  
 Brudge, Eliz. 18  
 Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8  
 Brunesdon, Margt. 11  
 Brusegh, Hugo, 8  
 Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16;  
 Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca,  
 25; Rich. 17  
 Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35;  
 Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30  
 Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26,  
 29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil.  
 33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31;  
 Thos. 31; Wm. 15  
 Bryddock, Rafe, 9  
 Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27  
 Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10\*  
 Brynker, Watkyn, 32  
 Bryton, Francis, 9

- Buckard, Jn. 11  
 Bucke, Jn. 27  
 Buckett, Phil. 28  
 Buckford, Wm. 15  
 Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19 ;  
     Beaton, 18 ; Chris. 35 ; Eliz. 14 ;  
     Francis, 22 ; Hy. 24 ; Joane, 12 ;  
     Jn. 18, 25, 29\*, 32 ; My. 27 ;  
     Nich. 11 ; Pet. 14 ; Phil. 13, 19,  
     20, 21 ; Rich. 23 ; Rob. 15, 21, 30 ;  
     Thos. 32 ; Thomasine, 20 ; Wm.  
     13, 14, 34  
 Buckland, Prud. 27 ; Wm. 18  
 Buckley *als.* Farway, Rich. 14  
 Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17 ; Sar.  
     34 ; Thos. 25  
 Budbrooke, Budbrocke, *als.* Preston,  
     Alice, 18 ; Rog. 16  
 Budd, Agn. 11 ; Ar. 32 ; Barbara, 21 ;  
     Chris. 26 ; Edw. 16 ; Jn. 11\*, 13,  
     17, 30, 32 ; Mk. 14 ; Thos. 17,  
     27 ; Wm. 13, 30, 33  
 Budley, Pet. 17  
 Bulford, Hy. 19 ; Joane, 23 ; Jn. 24 ;  
     Nich. 20, 24  
 Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* Bulled.)  
 Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32 ; Rob. 27  
 Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11 ; Hy. 9 ; Joane, 8  
 Bullayne, Jn. 8  
 Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* Bulhed.)  
 Bullen, Jn. 15  
 Buller, Pet. 26  
 Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19 ;  
     Elinor, 13  
 Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12 ; Jos. 22 ;  
     Martha, 31 ; Rich. 20 ; Wm. 9  
 Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30 ; Kath. 13 ;  
     Rich. 23, 34\* ; Sibylla, 31 ; Wal.  
     23  
 Bulpayne, Robt. 10  
 Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie,  
     Edw. 15 ; Jn. 31 ; Phil. 23 ; Wm.  
     30, 33  
 Bunce, Hy. 21 ; My. 26  
 Bunclarcke, Wm. 17  
 Bundlye, Jn. 10  
 Bune, Walther, 10  
 Bungey, Ann, 30  
 Bunston, Rich. 24  
 Bunt, Jn. 28 ; Jon. 26 ; Rich. 29  
     — *or* Bunce, Jn. 8  
 Bunter, Luke, 31, 34  
 Burch, Hanna, 28 ; Jn. 10, 11, 20 ;  
     Rob. 17 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 17  
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, — 28  
 Burden, Burdon, And. 17 ; Phil. 15  
 Burgandy, Bart. 26  
 Burge, Jn. 31  
 Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17,  
     33, 34 ; Rich. 27 ; Rob. 11 ; Sam.  
     33 ; Steph. 29 ; Thos. 31 ; Thoma-  
     sine, 16 ; Wal. 12, 13 ; Wm.  
     27\*, 32  
 Burgh, Jas. 31  
 Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine,  
     Burgyn, Alice, 16 ; Anne, 22 ; Ellis,  
     20 ; Joane, 9 ; Jn. 9, 20 ; Thos.  
     18 ; Wal. 34  
 Burgoin, Rich. 20  
 Burley, Grace, 24  
 Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29 ; Joane ;  
     9 ; Pet. 24 ; Rich. 19 ; Thos. 19 ;  
     Wm. 15  
 Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury,  
     Isaac, 34 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn. 32\* ;  
     My. 33 ; Thos. 18  
 Burne, Burn, Ann, 33 ; Eliz. 33 ;  
     Geo. 22, 33\* ; Hy. 16 ; Ol. 30 ;  
     Rich. 30 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 8, 15,  
     31  
 Burnell, Hy. 8 ; Jn. 17 ; Mk. 33 ;  
     Phil. 11 ; Rob. 30 ; Rog. 18 ;  
     Wm. 24, 32  
 Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9 ; Jn. 21 ;  
     Salome, 32 ; Wm. 32  
 Burrell, Margt. 10  
 Burrige, Burradge, Burredge, Bur-  
     rege, Burridge, Eliz. 20 ; Gilb. 15 ;  
     Grace, 19 ; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29,  
     32, 34 ; Matt. 13 ; Phil. 14 ;  
     Philpott, 9, 10 ; Rich. 20 ; Rob.  
     31  
 Burrington, Alice, 18 ; Bart. 25 ;  
     Eliz. 32 ; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25,  
     28 ; Maria, 34 ; Rich. 25 ; Rob.  
     20 ; Rog. 25 ; Wm. 17\*, 25, 29,  
     33, 34  
 Burrough, Avis, 25 ; Geo. 24 ; Jn.  
     14, 19, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 28 ; Josia,  
     22 ; My. 23 ; Phil. 22 ; Rich. 24,  
     25 ; Rob. 12 ; Rog. 24 ; Steven,  
     10 ; Thomazine, 23 ; Wm. 22, 25  
 Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm.  
     29 ; Hy. 24 ; Jn. 15, 25 ; My.  
     34 ; Rich. 18, 21 ; Thos. 34  
 Bursell, Mich. 27  
 Burshell, Mich. 28  
 Burt, Burte, Jas. 26 ; Jos. 33 ; Nich.  
     11 ; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31  
 Burtley, Matt. 28  
 Burton *or* Borton, Jn. 16, 19 ; Mar-  
     gerie, 12 ; Marke, 25 ; Wm. 21

- Burugge, Rog. 9  
 Burwood, Truth, 23  
 Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13;  
 Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15.  
 (*See also* Berry.)  
 Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35;  
 Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob.  
 18; Sampson, 20; Wm. 26  
 Buse, Margerye, 14  
 Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8\*  
 Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17  
 Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15\*  
 Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21;  
 Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8;  
 Wm. 9  
 Busshell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10  
 — *als.* Alyston, Rayff, 8  
 Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33\*; Joane, 14  
 Buston, Jn. 13  
 Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30  
 Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24  
 — *als.* Rackley, Elioner, 28  
 — *als.* Skinner, Jn. 16\*  
 Butlick *als.* Trenothe, Jn. 12  
 Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor.  
 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22;  
 Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace,  
 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24;  
 Jn. 19\*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos.  
 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt.  
 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich.  
 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32;  
 Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam.  
 21\*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos.  
 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm.  
 19, 26, 29, 30\*; Wilmore, 28  
 Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33;  
 Wm. 11, 31  
 Butson, Rich. 20  
 Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10  
 Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25;  
 Wm. 14  
 Bybyry, Jn. 9  
 Byford, Rich. 32  
 Byland, Chris. 20\*; Flowerance, 13  
 Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn.  
 33  
 Bythewood, Abra. 33  
 Bywater, Bryan, 14  
 Cadberry, Jn. 37  
 Cadding, Rich. 51  
 Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44;  
 Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40  
 Calfe *or* Calse, Jn. 41  
 Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog.  
 35  
 Callender, My. 41  
 Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36;  
 Margerie, 36; Wm. 36  
 Callye, Jn. 36  
 Calmadye, Vincent, 36  
 Calse *or* Calfe, Jn. 41  
 Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38  
 Camelford, Anne, 43  
 Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My.  
 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43  
 Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos.  
 52; Wm. 51  
 Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40  
 Canaries, Wm. 49  
 Candy, Rog. 45  
 Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne,  
 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw.  
 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas.  
 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc.  
 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46;  
 Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46  
 Canning, Caning, Canninge, Can-  
 nyng, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn.  
 38; My. 51; Nich. 54  
 Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48  
 Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42  
 Cantor, Geo. 36  
 Cape, Laur. 47  
 Capron, Chris. 37  
 Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40  
 Carder, Alice, 46  
 — *als.* Oliver, Isote, 40  
 — *als.* Oliver, Ol. 40  
 Cardy, Rich. 38  
 Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48  
 Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49;  
 Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48;  
 Wm. 35  
 Carinston, Rob. 43  
 Carkeek, Carkeeke, My. 48; Nich.  
 39; Thomasine, 40  
 Carlyant, Benj. 53  
 Carman, Rich. 38  
 Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40,  
 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48;  
 Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53  
 Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe,  
 Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47;  
 Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38,  
 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48  
 — *als.* Thomas, Charity, 40; Hy.  
 37, 39  
 Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48;  
 Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

- 37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53  
 Carseleighe, Geo. 36  
 Carstell, Wal. 50  
 Carswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also* Caswell.)  
 — *als.* Grills, Alice, 45\*  
 Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44  
 Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38  
 Cartwithe *als.* Stick, Joane, 38  
 Cartwright, Rich. 53  
 — *als.* Sticke, Petronelle, 41  
 Cartwithe, Jn. 37  
 Carvannell, Wm. 36  
 Carverth *als.* Thomas, Thos. 45  
 Carveth, Thos. 50  
 Carvolth, —, 44  
 Carvoth, Sabell, 39  
 Carwithill, Jn. 54  
 Cary, Carey, Carye, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39  
 Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye, Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41  
 Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44  
 Caswell *or* Kerswell, Hugh, 38  
 Caswill, Wm. 43  
 Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50  
 Catford, Phil. 39  
 Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52  
 Causley, Causeley, Causely, Jn. 52; Wm. 49\*  
 Cavell, Margery, 45  
 Caverlye, Laur. 40  
 Cawcrome, Jn. 37  
 Cawker, Kath. 39  
 Cawkerham, Caukram, Rob. 36  
 — *or* Kawkerham, Rob. 41  
 Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40  
 Cawse, Gab. 44  
 Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38  
 Ceatherl, Sam. 50  
 Cews, Wm. 53  
 Chadder, Wm. 42, 44  
 Chadsie, Jn. 44  
 Chafe, Margt. 51  
 Chalke, Jenckin, 39  
 Challamore, Nich. 38  
 Challoner, Wm. 40  
 Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47  
 Chalmore, Thos. 38  
 Chamins *als.* Chamond, Jn. 50  
 Chamond, Jane, 36  
 — *als.* Chamins, Jn. 50  
 Champen, Hum. 40  
 Champernowne, Sus. 49  
 Champing, Bart. 45  
 Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50  
 Champlin, Champline, Champlyn, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48  
 Champling, Joane, 50  
 Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52  
 Champyn, Champines, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35  
 Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44  
 Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51  
 Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53  
 Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39  
 Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46  
 — *als.* Webber, Jn. 47  
 Chappell, Chapell, Chapple, Chappel, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38\*, 39\*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51\*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53  
 Chappen, Jn. 37  
 Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39  
 Charley, Rich. 53  
 Chase, Steph. 49  
 Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50  
 Chattey, Jn. 39  
 Chatwill, Dan. 44  
 Chauntrell, Eliz. 36  
 Chave, Thos. 53  
 Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47  
 Cheese, Jas. 38

- Cheffer, Rich. 51  
 Cheley, Thos. 38  
 Chenhale, Jn. 54  
 Chenock, Alex. 38  
 Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44 ;  
     Clemett, 41 ; Eliz. 45 ; Jn. 36\* ,  
     43, 53 ; Jos. 41 ; Rob. 41 ; Symon,  
     35 ; Thomazin, 51  
 Chesseloup, Jud. 47  
 Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53 ; Rich. 48  
 Chewner, Pet. 39  
 Cheyts, Matt. 36  
 Chichester, Chychester, Ar. 47, 50 ;  
     Eliz. 41, 43, 49 ; Francis, 48 ; Hy.  
     50 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 47 ; Jn. 46,  
     49 ; Lewes, 46 ; Phil. 47 ; Rich.  
     42, 43 ; Rob. 36 ; Tristram, 40,  
     43  
 Chick, Anstice, 40  
 Chidley, Chidlegh, Christian, 39 ;  
     Rich. 36  
 Chilcott, Dina, 47 ; Jn. 43, 46, 51,  
     52 ; Hugh, 41 ; Lewes, 45 ; Nich.  
     50 ; Rich. 47, 50 ; Thos. 45 ;  
     Thomazine, 52 ; Wm. 38, 45, 49  
 Chilson, Jn. 40  
 — *als.* Shilson, Jn. 47  
 Chimmow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo.  
     48 ; Ralfe, 40 ; Rob. 49  
 Chinell, Steph. 45  
 Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41 ; Jn. 47, 49 ;  
     Julian, 49 ; Wm. 54  
 Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38  
 Chivell, Jn. 47  
 Chiverton, Jas. 39  
 Chobe, Wal. 48  
 Choldich, Susanna, 50 ; Wm. 43  
 Chollacombe, Challacomb, Chollacomb,  
     Chris. 37 ; Jn. 38, 40 ; Mich. 43 ;  
     Rich. 47 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 50  
 Cholriche, Rog. 36  
 Cholsiche, Jn. 36  
 Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37 ;  
     Avice, 42 ; Faythful, 39 ; Rog. 39 ;  
     Wm. 50, 51  
 Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37 ; Joane,  
     48 ; Margerye, 37  
 Christofer, Eliz. 35 ; Rich. 43 ; Wm.  
     48  
 Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36 ; Ann, 53 ;  
     Aridine, 45 ; Edw. 40 ; Emme, 38 ;  
     English, 50 ; Joane, 42 ; Jn. 39,  
     44, 50, 53 ; Matt. 50 ; Rich. 38,  
     42 ; Rob. 52 ; Rog. 43 ; Thos.  
     49 ; Wal. 38, 41, 42 ; Wm. 40, 41\*  
 Chudde, Nicholas, 48  
 Chudleigh, Jn. 48 ; Marke, 45 ; Rob.  
     54  
 Chugg, Jn. 40  
 Church, Church, Benj. 53 ; Wm. 36\*  
 Churchill, Anth. 38 ; Thos. 48  
 Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45 ;  
     Allen, 47 ; Cath. 46\* , Chris. 47 ;  
     Elinor, 45 ; Elioner, 48 ; Eliz. 42,  
     53 ; Hy. 35, 36, 47 ; Jacob, 37 ;  
     Jas. 41, 42, 46\* , 50, 52\* ; Joan,  
     49, 52 ; Jn. 35, 36\* , 40\* , 42, 45\* ,  
     50\* , 51\* , 52 ; Julian, 42 ; Kath. 39 ;  
     Laurette, 36 ; Margery, 36, 42,  
     47 ; Margt. 53 ; Maria, 42 ; My.  
     47, 53 ; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54 ;  
     Rich. 35, 36, 51 ; Rog. 36 ;  
     Susanna, 53\* ; Thos. 36\* , 38, 48,  
     50, 51, 53 ; Tobias, 48 ; Toby, 49 ;  
     Wm. 40\* , 42, 44, 45, 52\*  
 Churchwill, Joane, 41  
 Churchwood, Margt. 47  
 Chype, Edw. 35  
 Cicelye, Thos. 41  
 Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clam-  
     pitte, Clampytt, Jn. 36, 39\* , 47 ;  
     Reb. 48 ; Rich. 40 ; Wm. 40  
 Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50 ; Gideon,  
     50 ; Gilb. 51 ; Jn. 36, 37, 49 ;  
     My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Thos. 39  
 Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke,  
     Abra. 40 ; Ag. 38, 41 ; Amb. 51 ;  
     And. 43, 52 ; Anne, 44 ; Anstice,  
     42 ; Dan. 54\* ; Ede, 36 ; Eliz. 47,  
     53 ; Geo. 50 ; Grace, 51 ; Hanna,  
     50 ; Hy. 35, 39, 42 ; Jas. 37 ;  
     Jane, 51 ; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49 ;  
     Marg. 41\* ; Marmaduke, 44 ;  
     My. 43 ; Nich. 35, 51 ; Pet. 46, 50 ;  
     Rafe, 41 ; Rich. 43, 49 ; Rob. 42,  
     49 ; Rog. 40\* ; Sus. 49 ; Susanna,  
     52 ; Thos. 38, 44, 45\* , 50\* ;  
     Thomasine, 53 ; Wm. 39, 43, 47,  
     52, 54\*  
 — *als.* Bramblecombe, Jn. 51\*  
 — *als.* Bremelcombe, Jn. 47  
 — *als.* Bremelcome, Alice, 41  
 — *als.* Brimblecombe, My. 52  
 — *als.* Edmund, Thos. 39  
 — *als.* Maudlyn, Edw. 50  
 — *als.* West, Rob. 37  
 Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38 ; Jn. 38,  
     49 ; Martha, 48 ; My. 44 ; Rob.  
     37, 43\* , 45  
 — *als.* Osborne, Joane, 43  
 Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41 ; Thos. 37,  
     43, 50 ; Ursula, 46 ; Wm. 38, 39

- Cleake, Rich. 42  
 Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52\*; Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52\*; Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50, 53\*  
 Cleaveland, Ezra, 51  
 Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36  
 Cleland, Rich. 41  
 Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46\*; Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt. 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37, 44\*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm. 35; Willmot, 45  
 — *als.* Fish, Rob. 47  
 — *als.* Fishee, Jn. 43\*  
 — *als.* Peryn, Agn. 42  
 Clemese, My. 52  
 Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Emmanuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51; Nich. 42  
 Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39  
 Clenhall, Antony, 53  
 Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian, 43; Wm. 37  
 — *als.* Gullen, Jn. 41  
 — *als.* Gullows, Geo. 38  
 Clevett, Clivet, Jn. 37\*  
 Cley, Eliz. 47  
 Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52; Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43; Nich. 49, 50\*; Rich. 45; Thos. 43; Wm. 49  
 Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44; My. 47, 48; Rich. 38  
 Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38  
 Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke, Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane, 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50\*; Jos. 46; Thos. 46; Wm. 36  
 Clinton, Dan. 51  
 Cloberye, Kath. 40  
 Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40; Rob. 39  
 Clogg, Clog, Cloge, Clogge, Joane, 48; Jn. 42\*; Steph. 47; Thos. 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47  
 Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48; Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw. 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37, 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mablye, 37; Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36, 43  
 Clottworthy, Clattworthy, Clatworthy, Clatworthy, Clottworthy, Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40, 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43; Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39  
 Clouf, Thos. 36  
 Cloutsome, Leonard, 49  
 Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36, 44; Wm. 38  
 — *als.* Drewe, Jane, 46  
 Clynych, Clench, Thos. 40\*  
 Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde, Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48; Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37; Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53  
 Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 41  
 Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias, 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44  
 Cobbe *als.* John, Rich. 37  
 Cobbledick, Wm. 53  
 Cobley, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47; Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49\*, 51, 52; My. 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50; Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49; Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50  
 Coblond, Sir Rich. 35  
 Coche, Thos. 36  
 Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44, 45\*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44; Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane, 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49; Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich. 35, 45\*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51, 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm. 44, 46, 48\*, 50, 51. (*See also Cox.*)  
 Cockell, Wm. 40  
 Cocken, Thos. 40  
 Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris. 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40; Rich. 53; Thos. 48  
 Codford, Jane, 46  
 Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich. 36, 45\*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46; Willmote, 50  
 Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40  
 Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50  
 Coker, Jane, 44  
 Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41  
 Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt. 47; Sam. 52  
 Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle, Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn. 44; Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett, 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52; Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum. 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46\*; Joan,

- 35, 38, 40\*, 43, 48\*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julyan, 42; Lawr. 40\*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37\*, 41, 46\*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40\*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43
- Cole v. May**, 43
- Coleman, Collman, Colman**, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38\*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39
- Colemore**, Jn. 46
- Coleridge, Colridge**, Edw. 53, 54
- Colerodger**, Jn. 40
- Colhoun**, Wm. 51
- Coliall**, Rich. 37
- Coll**, Steph. 37
- Collacott, Cullacott**, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48
- Collamore**, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46\*; Sara, 46
- Colland**, Rich. 35
- Collard**, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44
- Collett**, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35
- Colley**, Jn. 53
- Collier, Colliar, Collyer**, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50\*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings, Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne**, Ann, 52; Anth. 37\*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50\*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39\*, 41, 42\*, 44\*, 45, 46, 48, 51\*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37\*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38\*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53
- Colliton, Coliton**, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53
- Collwell, Colwell, Colwill**, Ezechiell, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40
- *or* **Cowell**, Symon, 38
- Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall**, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36
- Colme**, Rich. 36
- Colmer**, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52
- Colquit, Colquite**, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45
- Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott**, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52
- Colston**, Thos. 41
- Colsworthy, Colsworthie**, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50
- Colton**, Hy. 39
- Colville**, Thos. 54
- Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Coombs, Cumbs**, Christian, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 51\*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38\*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45
- *or* **Come**, Wm. 37\*
- *als.* **Gartlett**, Wm. 39
- *als.* **Melland**, Emme, 43
- *als.* **Thomas**, Pet. 53
- *als.* **Yalland**, Jn. 39
- *als.* **Yolland**, Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46
- Comber**, Jn. 51; Jos. 53
- Comer**, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52
- Complin**, Nich. 41
- Compton**, Sam. 54
- Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commyn, Commynge, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowminge**, Agn. 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37\*, 38\*, 39, 41, 42, 45\*, 48, 49\*, 50, 51\*, 53\*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46\*; Margt. 40\*; My. 44, 46\*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maxmilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48\*, 51\*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39\*, 44, 46. (*See also* **Cumming**.)
- *als.* **Ware**, Johane, 36

- Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connyby,  
Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35;  
Phil. 37
- Conall, Jas. 52
- Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54;  
Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51;  
Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53;  
Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39,  
51, 52
- Conliffe, Jn. 47
- Connant, Eliz. 37
- Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52; Jn. 35
- Connocke, Jud. 46
- Conny, Cony, Alice, 40; Joan, 37
- Conon, Geo. 53
- Constabell, Jn. 48
- Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare,  
Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere,  
Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54;  
Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany,  
44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50
- Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42;  
Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40;  
41, 48, 50, 51\*, 52; My. 44;  
Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54;  
Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51;  
Wm. 45, 53  
— *als.* Cornellys, Thos. 42
- Cooker, Joane, 39
- Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45; Jn. 36;  
Juliane, 43
- Coolidge, Eliz. 54
- Cooper, Rog. 39
- Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42;  
Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38;  
Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine,  
38; Wm. 52
- Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52; Hy.  
53; Jn. 52
- Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53;  
Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52
- Copp *als.* Howsinge, Thos. 42
- Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36;  
Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39
- Coram, Emblin, 49
- Corbyn, Jn. 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42;  
Thos. 40; Waymount, 35; Wm. 48
- Core, Mich. 45; Wm. 45
- Corfe, Thos. 38
- Corinton *als.* Julian, Jn. 41
- Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49  
— *als.* Julian, Paschowe, 41
- Corke, Jn. 35\*; Rich. 41\*
- Corman, Phil. 35; Rose, 36
- Cornelius, Eliz. 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46
- Cornellys *als.* Cooke, Thos. 42
- Corner, Jn. 35; Symon, 39
- Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn.  
47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51;  
Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy.  
41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane,  
41; Jn. 35, 36\*, 37, 39, 40\*, 44,  
52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53;  
Rich. 39, 46\*; Rob. 41, 44, 53;  
Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54;  
Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44\*, 51, 53;  
Wilmote, 39
- Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex.  
41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49
- Corryndon, Hy. 41
- Cory, Corye, Dan. 45; Eliz. 46;  
Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42;  
Rich. 46
- Cosgarne, Cath. 46
- Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42; Jn. 41.  
(*See also Coysh and Coyse.*)
- Cosse *or* Crosse, Jn. 36
- Cosser, Jn. 50
- Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40;  
Mighell, 40
- Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52; Chris. 39;  
Rich. 45; Sam. 42
- Cottey, Cotty, Agn. 45; Degory, 44;  
Jn. 44, 52
- Cotton, Anne, 43
- Couch, Cutch, Cowch, Cowche,  
Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory,  
47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44;  
Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn.  
37\*, 38, 42\*, 44\*, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
52; Love, 45; Margt. 47\*;  
Margery, 44; My. 48, 50\*;  
Monte *or* Matilde, 43; Ol. 48;  
Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40;  
Rich. 41, 50\*; Rob. 42, 43;  
Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm.  
41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52
- Courtier, Thos. 39
- Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye,  
Courtney, Agn. 41; Lady Eliz.  
39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton,  
43; Pet. 36
- Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn.  
41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos.  
49, 50
- Cove, Ann, 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53;  
Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My.  
44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50;  
Thos. 44, 46
- Cowan, Jas. 52
- Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53; Rich. 35.  
(*See also Le-Cow under L.*)

- Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cowls, Alice, 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz. 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane, 40\*; Jn. 50\*, 52; Lewes, 51; Nath. 50; Rich. 44\*, 49, 51; Wm. 35, 37  
 — *or* Colwell, Symon, 38  
 Cowley, Eliz. 49  
 Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich. 39  
 Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz. 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53; Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47; Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46\*, 47; Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47  
 Cowper, Simon, 49  
 Cox, Coxe, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam. 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also* Cocke.)  
 Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49; Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49  
 Coyshe, Jn. 35; Nich. 35  
 Coysh, Jn. 47, 49  
 Coytt, Jn. 39  
 Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn. 43, 52, 54; Ranulphe, 38; Rich. 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41  
 Cradock, Jn. 41  
 Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn. 37  
 Cranche, Wal. 38  
 Cranmer, Anne, 47; Nich. 47\*; Rob. 45  
 Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44; Jn. 53; Rich. 40\*; Sar. 53; Thos. 47  
 Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes, 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38, 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51  
 Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel, 50  
 Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44  
 Crawley, Geo. 49  
 Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47  
 Crebar, Edw. 44  
 Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51  
 Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42; Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47; Thomasine, 43  
 Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44; Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43  
 — *or* Cressell, Jn. 42  
 Cregoe, Craggoe, Crawgoo, Cregowe, Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44; Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph. 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm. 48  
 Crescombe, Pentehecostis, 37  
 Cresse, Edm. 50  
 Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43; Rob. 47; Wm. 50  
 — *or* Creffell, Jn. 42  
 Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal, 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48; Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49; Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37; Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos. 45; Wm. 50\*  
 Cridford, Jn. 39  
 Cridford, Eliz. 51  
 Crips, Wm. 43  
 Crispe, Hy. 39  
 Crispin, Chrispen, Crispen, Cryspen, Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54; Thos. 43, 47  
 Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49; Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn. 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49; Thos. 50\*; Wm. 50  
 — *als.* Shepheard, Honor, 48  
 Crockhay, Rob. 45\*  
 Crockwell, Jn. 35  
 Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51  
 Crokewell, Agn. 36  
 Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52; Phil. 47\*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also* Croucke.)  
 Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54  
 Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35  
 Crosfield, Rob. 51  
 Crosse, Corsse, Cross, Agn. 49; Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49; Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48; Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40; Wm. 40, 47  
 — *or* Cosse, Jn. 36  
 Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz. 40, 42; Jn. 49  
 Crosste, Jn. 35  
 Crott, Jn. 35  
 Croucke *als.* Wenner *or* Venner, Jn. 37. (*See also* Crooke.)  
 Crought, Abra. 49  
 Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey, Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46; Cath. 46; Gert. 46\*; Grace, 52; Hy. 44, 45\*, 51, 52; Jane, 45; Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49\*, 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49; Wm. 43, 45  
 — *als.* Richards, Jn. 38  
 Crowle, Jane, 53  
 Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38

- Croxall, Sam. 54  
 Crudge, Jn. 42  
 Cruft, Mary, 50  
 Cruite, Wilmote, 49  
 Crumme, Jn. 39  
 Crymes, Agn. 38; Elize, 48; Lewes, 48; Symon, 47  
 Cuber, Steph. 41  
 Cudlipp, Jn. 52  
 Cudmore, Colledgie, 42; Eliz. 48; Wm. 46  
 Cullin, Cullen, Cullyn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47; Nich. 37; Thos. 38, 42  
 Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51; Jn. 45; Jud. 43; Rich. 43  
 Cumming, Cuming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51; Jn. 47; Rich. 52; Wm. 41.  
 (*See also Comyns.*)  
 Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49  
 Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyng-  
 ham, Rich. 41\*  
 — *als.* Molford, My. 49  
 Cupper, Jn. 42  
 Curlyant, Thos. 49  
 Cursson, Rich. 42  
 Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51  
 — *als.* Bray, Johane, 35; Thos. 35  
 Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis,  
 Courtys, Alice, 42; Geo. 47;  
 Hester, 47; Jas. 42, 49; Jn. 37,  
 41, 49, 51; My. 51; Ol. 54; Sam.  
 48; Rich. 54; Robt. 48; Thoma-  
 sine, 39; Wm. 49  
 Cutland, Jas. 43  
 Cutlye, Jud. 40  
 Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42  
 Cutting, Jn. 53  
 Cutturis, Harward, 51  
  
 Dadcotte, Hy. 57  
 Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64  
 — *als.* Dod, Symon, 59  
 Dagge, Geo. 58  
 Dale, Markes, 57  
 Dalley, Wm. 62  
 Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64; Geo. 56; Joan, 56, 62; Sim. 62; Thos. 64\*  
 Dalolond, Joane, 54  
 Dalston, Hy. 60; Josua, 60  
 Dalton, Caleb, 61; My. 61  
 Dambrick, Rob. 62  
 Damerel, Jn. 64  
 Dammett, Nich. 58  
 Danby, Wm. 58  
  
 Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60; Isab. 59;  
 My. 61\*; Rob. 58; Sus. 59; Thos. 59  
 Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56; Wm. 57  
 Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel,  
 Alice, 56; Anth. 54; Baldwin, 63\*;  
 Edw. 63; Jas. 63; Jn. 57, 61; Jos. 60; Rich. 57; Rog. 56  
 Danne, Thomazine, 55  
 Darby, Jn. 61  
 Darch, Jn. 60  
 Darke, Dark, Sus. 57; Thos. 64  
 Darracott, Eliz. 63; Gyles, 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 63  
 Dart, Darte, Dor. 62; Jn. 56; Larence, 58; Matt. 61, 63; Mich. 62, 64; Phil. 64; Rog. 63; Ursula, 62; Wm. 62  
 Darthan, Jn. 63  
 Darton, Honor, 62; Jn. 56\*; Moma-  
 sine, 56; Thos. 62  
 Dash, Eliz. 64; Jn. 59; My. 64;  
 Nich. 63\*  
 Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63;  
 Jn. 60\*, 62; Pet. 61; Rich. 56;  
 Thos. 54, 55, 64\*; Thomasine,  
 56; Wm. 58, 63  
 Daville, Alex. 63  
 Davills, Geo. 64  
 Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath.  
 63; Dav. 59\*; Dor. 64; Eliz. 63\*;  
 Geo. 60; Jn. 62, 63; Lewes, 63;  
 My. 59, 61; Nich. 57; Pet. 62;  
 Rice, 63; Rich. 59, 63; Thos. 61,  
 62; Vaughan, 62; Wm. 56, 63  
 Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice,  
 59; Alys, 54; And. 62, 63; Ann,  
 58; Anne, 55; Anth. 59; Barnard,  
 57; Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64\*; Eliz.  
 56, 58, 60, 64; Emott, 59; Geo.  
 58, 59, 61; Grace, 62; Greg. 61;  
 Hy. 58, 60, 63; Honor, 60\*; Hum.  
 60; Izrael, 63; Jacob, 62; Jas.  
 61\*; Jane, 58, 60; Joane, 58\*;  
 Jn. 55, 57\*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64\*;  
 Malachy, 64; Margt. 61; Martha,  
 64; My. 56; Nich. 59, 61; Pet.  
 59; Pheby, 61; Phil. 56, 60; Rice,  
 61; Rich. 57, 64; Rob. 57, 61;  
 Sam. 61; Thos. 55\*, 60; Thoma-  
 zine, 64; Weenefred, 56; Wm.  
 59\*, 60\*, 63, 64  
 — *als.* Hammett, Eliz. 58  
 — *als.* Taylor, Nich. 55  
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 56

- Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62; Ar. 63; Barsheba, 63; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63\*; Pet. 62; Rich. 62; Rob. 55, 57, 59; Sus. 62; Thos. 63; Wal. 64; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62  
 Dawney, Wm. 64  
 Day, Daye, Hy. 62; Jn. 64; Rawland, 59; Wm. 64  
 Dayer, Jn. 61, 62  
 Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54; And. 59; Jn. 55, 58; Marg. 59; Thos. 57  
 Daymond, Cath. 61; Joan, 59  
 Deacon, Ar. 61; Edw. 59; Jas. 64  
 Deane, Dene, Alice, 57; Geo. 61; Hy. 59; Hugh, 55; Hum. 63\*; Jas. 61; Joane, 57, 61; Jn. 56\*, 57; Miriam, 64; Rich. 61; Rog. 54, 57; Wm. 63  
 Dearing, Thos. 58  
 Deaton, Jn. 59  
 Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54; Jn. 54; Joane, 55  
 Dedlake, Rob. 63  
 Deeble, Deble, Debull, Anth. 58; Eliz. 56\*; Ezekiel, 60; Ferdinando, 60, 61; Honor, 63; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63\*; Marg. 58; Phil. 60; Steph. 57; Rob. 59, 62; Thos. 63  
 — *als.* Drennick. Jn. 58  
 Deeme, Jn. 56  
 De La Touche, Anne, 64  
 Delbridge, Jn. 58; Rich. 57  
 Delff, Joane, 54  
 Delittack, Jas. 56  
 Dell, Hy. 58  
 Delve, Alice, 56, 57; Baldon, 57; Dan. 62; Eliz. 57, 60; Giles, 57, 59; Grace, 63; Jn. 56, 58\*, 60, 61, 62; Marke, 61; Nich. 55, 58; Rich. 57, 59, 61; Thos. 54, 55, 59; Thomasine, 57; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62  
 Demante, Steph. 59  
 Demon, Jn. 55  
 Demont, Nich. 57  
 Denbow, Margt. 62  
 Dennard, Jn. 55  
 Denner, Eliz. 57; Pet. 61  
 Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62; Eliz. 54; Geo. 56, 59; Joane, 56; Jn. 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 61; Margt. 57; Mich. 56; Rich. 54\*, 56; Thos. 55, 61; Wal. 55; Wm. 56, 59, 64  
 — *als.* Germyn, Honnor, 55  
 Densam, Agn. 56; Geo. 55  
 Densham, Benj. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 62, 63; My. 64; Nich. 55; Rich. 57; Rog. 57, 64; Wm. 58  
 Denson, Christian, 61  
 Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also* Dobell.)  
 Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56; Rich. 56; Rob. 55; Sim. 59  
 Deright, Jn. 63  
 Derite, Jn. 60  
 Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60; Edw. 58\*, 60; Jn. 55; Maude, 57; Rich. 59; Wm. 56  
 Derrocott, Jn. 56  
 Derry, Anth. 62; Jn. 61, 63  
 Deverell *als.* Whitaker, Nath. Jn. 61  
 Dewan, Nich. 57  
 Dewdney, Honor, 60  
 Dewport, Jn. 59  
 Dewrick, Wm. 63  
 Dewringe, Rich. 57  
 Dewse, Lewes, 57  
 Dewstone, Chas. 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 59  
 Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62; Chris. 59; Jn. 63; Thos. 62.  
 Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also* Dymond.)  
 — *als.* Dimond, Wm. 63  
 Dichett, Wm. 59  
 Dicker, Jn. 63; Rich. 58; Wm. 63  
 Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dicklegge, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg, Benedict, 56; Cath. 60; Jn. 55\*; Rob. 58, 59; Susanna, 60; Thos. 56  
 Dickon, T. 59  
 Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61; Sam. 62; Thos. 60  
 Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon, Digging, Ann, 62; Eliz. 60; Emanuel, 60; Mich. 59; Steph. 62  
 Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56; Nich. 54  
 Dillick, Chris. 56  
 Dilling, Geo. 63  
 Dillon, Jos. 63; Rob. 55; Wm. 64  
 Dingey, Chas. 62  
 Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle, Arminel, 61; Eliz. 59; Hy. 63; Jn. 55\*, 56, 57, 63; Mich. 60; Phil. 61; Rich. 56, 63; T. 62  
 Dingley, Jas. 62\*, 63, 64; Jn. 62; Loveday, 63; Sam. 60  
 Dinham, Rob. 59  
 Dinnaford, Dennafor, Jn. 60; My. 61; Symon, 58

- Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56; Nich. 59;  
     Pet. 61; T. 58  
 Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64; Wm. 61  
 Diringe, Eliz. 56  
 Discombe, Discomb, My. 64; Wm.  
     54  
 Distin, Christian, 64; Dor. 59; Elean.  
     63; Elioner, 61; Eliz. 61; Gilb.  
     61, 63; Joan, 62; Jn. 56, 63;  
     Thos. 59, 61, 62\*, 63, 64\*  
 Doaninge, Rich. 58  
 Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63; Thoma-  
     zine, 58  
 Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59; Geo.  
     55; Joane, 59; Jn. 58, 59; Rich.  
     59; Rob. 54. (*See also* Deoble.)  
 Docombe, Rog. 54  
 Docken, Francis, 57  
 Dockett, T. 57  
 Docking, Jn. 63  
 Dockins, Rich. 64  
 Docton, Cleere, 60; Jn. 64; Wm. 58  
 Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59;  
     Wm. 60  
 — *als.* Dad, Symon, 59  
 Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge,  
     Dodderidge, Doddridge, Doderage,  
     Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60;  
     Dor. 56; Edw. 61; Eliz. 58; Geo.  
     61; Grace, 62; Hy. 64; Joane,  
     61, 62, 64; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61,  
     63; Jone, 55; Rob. 60, 61;  
     Silvanus, 62; Wm. 57  
 Dodge, And. 64; Eliz. 59; Jn. 56,  
     58, 59\*, 61; Rog. 58; Vincent, 57  
 Dodging, Thos. 60  
 Dodson, Wm. 60  
 Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55; Wm.  
     55  
 Doggatt, Rich. 58  
 Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63; Francis,  
     63; Hy. 62; Jn. 63; Thos. 61;  
     Wal. 55  
 Dolbeare, Dolbear, Edm. 62; Jas.  
     60; Jn. 56  
 Dollinge, Nich. 58  
 Dommett, Marye, 57  
 Donge, Rich. 56  
 Donnell, Donnall, Jn. 60; Thos. 63  
 Dorant, Grace, 59  
 Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55; Thos.  
     56  
 Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56;  
     Thos. 55; Wm. 56  
 Dorothy, Ar. 63  
 Dorson, Jas. 62  
 Dotheridge, Wm. 56  
 Dottson, Jn. 55  
 Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63; Jn. 63;  
     Nich. 62; Phil. 62; Robt. 56;  
     Wm. 62  
 Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61; Nich. 61;  
     Sam. 60  
 Dovell, Jn. 61  
 Dowche, Jn. 56  
 Dowdney, Jn. 55  
 Dowle *als.* Blackford, Rich. 57  
 Dowling, Rich. 61  
 Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55,  
     57\*, 59; Dan. 63; Hy. 55; Jn.  
     54\*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62; Nich. 59;  
     Petronell, 57; Sarah, 64; Rich.  
     55, 58, 64; Rob. 55; Rog. 54;  
     Thomazine, 55; Wm. 55  
 Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60;  
     Eliz. 60; Jn. 55\*, 56, 57\*, 58\*,  
     60; Jone, 55\*; Marke, 60; Rich.  
     61; Rob. 54\*, 57; Rog. 56;  
     Thos. 54; Wm. 54  
 — *als.* Sandick, Margt. 59  
 Downey, Thos. 64\*; Wm. 63  
 Downing, Downeinge, Downinge,  
     Downyng, — 58; Avise, 56;  
     Chris. 59; Dennys, 58; Edm. 58;  
     Francis, 60\*; Geo. 63; Gilb. 58,  
     62; Hy. 54, 61, 62; Joane, 57;  
     Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58\*, 59, 62\*, 63;  
     My. 60; Phil. 59; Rich. 55, 58,  
     62, 64; Thos. 55, 63; Wm. 60\*, 62  
 Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61\*;  
     Lewes, 60; Sam. 56; Thos. 56,  
     57  
 Dowse, Jn. 61  
 Dozens, Joan, 62; Jn. 62  
 Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64,  
     Isotte, 58; Jn. 54, 55\*, 57, 63, 64;  
     Margerie, 59; My. 60; Rob. 54;  
     Thos. 64; Wm. 54, 55  
 Draper, Gyles, 61; Hy. 54; Jas. 61,  
     63; Jn. 57; Phil. 55  
 Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57;  
     Joane, 58; Jn. 56; My. 59;  
     Thos. 61  
 Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58; Ellery,  
     62; Jn. 58; Rich. 56. (*See also*  
     Drinnicke.)  
 — *als.* Deeble, Jn. 58  
 Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61; Agn. 56,  
     57; Alan, 61; Alex. 55; Amy,  
     57; Annye, 55; Ar. 57; Baldwyn,  
     61; Barbara, 62; Bridgett, 59;  
     Chris. 63; Dor. 61; Edw. 59;

- Eliz. 60\*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58\*, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58\*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibly, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56\*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59\*  
 — *als.* Clowter, Jane, 60  
 Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also* Drennick.)  
 Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60  
 Dromatt, Margt. 58  
 Drowne, Dor. 58  
 Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58  
 Dryver, Margery, 55  
 Dudbrook, Rich. 54  
 Duder, Jn. 57  
 Dudley, Jn. 64  
 Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62\*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62  
 Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62  
 Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62  
 Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55  
 Duling, Duly, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59\*; Jn. 56, 62  
 — *als.* Lane, My. 62  
 Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63  
 Duncan, Pet. 56  
 Dunford, Jn. 57, 58  
 Dungey, Rob. 57  
 Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64  
 Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58  
 Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57\*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57  
 Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57  
 Dunridge, Steph. 58  
 — *als.* Ludbrooke, Wm. 57  
 Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunscombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55\*, 56, 60\*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60\*  
 — *or* Donstone, Jn. 57  
 — *als.* Mare, Thomasine, 60  
 Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57  
 Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64  
 — *or* Dunscombe, Jn. 57  
 Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54  
 Dupen, Jn. 64  
 Durance, Jn. 56  
 Durbin, Joane, 61  
 Durbron, Eliz. 55  
 Durburn, Jn. 54, 55  
 Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62  
 Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56  
 Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56  
 Dycher, Sir Wm. 54  
 Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthonie, 57; Anth. 59\*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64\*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60\*, 61\*, 64; Pet. 58\*, 61\*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64  
 Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also* Diamond.)  
 — *als.* Diamond, Wm. 63  
 Dynham, Jn. 55  
 Dynnicke, Agn. 59  
 Dynninge, Hum. 58  
 Dyrrycke, Pet. 55  
 Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67  
 Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68\*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70  
 — *als.* Zeale, Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67  
 Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66  
 Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66  
 Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67  
 — *als.* Shilson, Hy. 66  
 — *als.* Shilston, Thos. 66

- Eastchurch, Agn. 69\*; Hy. 67; Jas. 67\*; Jn. 68; Wm. 68  
 Eastley, Chas. 69; Jn. 67, 69; Rich. 70, 67; Thos. 67, 69  
 Eastman, Jn. 70  
 Eastmond, Eastmon, Estmond, Estmunde, Alice, 65; Edw. 67; Jn. 65, 68\*, 69; Wm. 65  
 Eastmonte, Eastment, Estment, Estmont, Abra. 69; Jn. 68, 69\*; My. 70; Wm. 65, 66  
 Easton, Eastone, Eston, Estone, Amb. 65; Elinor, 67; Ewen, 66; Jas. 67; Jn. 65\*, 66, 68; Jone, 65; Phil. 65; Rich. 65, 66, 68; Rob. 65\*; Sara, 68; Thos. 65, 66; Wm. 65  
 — *als.* Neson, Wm. 67  
 Eaten, Thos. 67  
 Ebbott, Agn. 66; Jn. 69  
 Eberye, Thos. 66  
 Ector, Agn. 65  
 Edbury, Edberye, Edburie, Jn. 65; Jud. 68; Matt. 65; Robt. 67; Thos. 65; Zachary, 68  
 Edgar, Edger, Rich. 65, 66  
 Edgecombe, Edgcomb, Edgcombe, Edgcumbe, Edgscombe, Egcomb, Egcombe, Agn. 65, 67; Jas. 69; Jane, 68; Joane, 66; Joan, 70; Jn. 65, 66, 67\*, 68, 69\*, 70; Nath. 67; Nich. 67; Pet. 66; Rich. 66\*; Rob. 65, 66; Sol. 70; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; Wm. 65\*, 66, 67\*, 71; Wilmote, 68  
 Edgman, Wm. 67  
 Edmonds, Edmond, Edmund, Edw. 69; Jas. 69; Jn. 66; Thos. 66  
 — *als.* Clerke, Thos. 66  
 — *als.* Emmett, Ol. 66  
 Edwards, Edward, Bart. 66; Benj. 70; Chas. 69; Chris. 69, 70; Edw. 68, 69\*; Hy. 67, 70; Jas. 70; Joanna, 70; Jn. 66\*, 69, 71; Martyn, 70; My. 68, 70; Pat. 65; Philippa, 70; Rich. 66\*, 70; Rob. 68; Thos. 66, 67, 70; Thomasine, 70; Wm. 71  
 Edy, Eddy, Edie, Edies, Edye, Alice, 69; Hy. 68; Hugh, 69; Jn. 65\*, 66, 68; Margery, 65; My. 68; Paule, 65; Raphe, 65; Rob. 68; Wm. 68\*  
 Edyvean, Joan, 71  
 Eedes, Hy. 67  
 Efford, Effort, Addam, 67; And. 66; Eliz. 66; Hy. 69; Jn. 65, 67\*, 70; Jn. *or* Adam, 66; Marten, 65; My. 70; Nicholl, 67; Rich. 65; Thos. 66; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 69  
 — *als.* Tirant, Christian, 65  
 Egbeare, Augustine, 67  
 Egerton, Jn. 69  
 Ekins, Wm. 69\*  
 Elbury, Elberry, Lewis, 66; Lewes, 68  
 Elders, Jn. 70  
 Elford, Elforde, My. 70; Jn. 65; Thos. 66, 69  
 Elgar, Elger, Chris. 69; Rich. 70  
 Ellacott, Anne, 67; Rob. 70\*; Thos. 68  
 Ellery, Ellary, Ellory, Elory, Ann, 71; Garman, 67; Honor, 70; Jn. 70; Jos. 69; My. 70; Nich. 68; Rich. 67, 68; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71  
 Ellett, Ellet, Elliot, Elliott, Eliz. 69; Jn. 66, 70; Wal. 65, 70; Wm. 65  
 — *or* Ellys, Jn. 65  
 Elliott, Eliot, Eliott, Eliett, Elliott, Ellyott, Abell, 69\*; Abra. 66; Aves, 69; Edm. 65; Edw. 65, 66, 69\*; Grace, 71; Hy. 69; Jacob, 70\*; Jn. 65, 66\*, 68, 69\*; Jos. 70; Kath. 66; Margery, 68; My. 67, 68\*; Phil. 70; Prisc. 70; Ralphe, 66; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 65, 66\*; Rog. 71; Sam. 70; Thos. 70; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 67, 68\*, 70\*  
 Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Ebbott, 65; Eliz. 66\*, 67; Francis, 70; Geo. 68; Hy. 71; Jas. 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 66\*, 70, 71; Jos. 70; My. 67; Matt. 71; Ol. 68\*, 70; Reb. 69; Rob. 66; Thos. 66\*; Wm. 68  
 — *or* Ellet, Jn. 65  
 Ellisette, Jn. 64  
 Elliston, Anth. 67; Jn. 66; Phil. 67; Sam. 67\*  
 Elmstone, Jn. 69  
 Elston, Elsone, Elstn, Elstone, Augustine, 65; Elias, 70; Gilb. 66; Giles, 65, 66, 68; Hugh, 70; Jn. 65, 71; Jos. 70; Margt. 66; Matt. 65, 70; Nath. 69\*; Rich. 64; Rob. 66, 67; Thos. 65\*, 69, 70; Ursula, 66; Wm. 65, 70  
 Elvans, And. 71\*  
 Elworthy, And. 69; Wm. 68  
 Emmott, Emmett, Emmet, Emmett, Emmott, Ann. 70; Hy. 68, 69; Honore, 67; Hugh, 66; Jas. 67\*; Jas. *and* Sus. 67; Jn. 69; My. Ann, 70; Ol. 69; Sus. 67; Zachary, 66  
 — *als.* Edmond, Ol. 66

- Endabrooke, Phil. 67  
 Endacott, Jas. 68  
 Endle, Rob. 69  
 Endy, Ralph, 68  
 Ennys, Enys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68  
 Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70  
 Errell, Rob. 65  
 Ervin, Julian, 65  
 Eryngdon, Rich. 64  
 Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69  
 Essery, Lawr. 68  
 Estlake, Thos. 65  
 Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69  
 Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69  
 Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68  
 Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70\*; My. 68\*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68\*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69\*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69  
 — *als.* Heavins, Rich. 69  
 Eveleigh, Evelyne, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68  
 Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68  
 Everowe, Jn. 65  
 Every, Wm. 67  
 Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65\*, 66\*, 67, 68\*, 69\*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67\*, 68, 69\*, 70\*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70  
 — *als.* Guins, Benj. 69  
 Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67  
 Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68  
 Eyede, Jn. 65  
 Eyme, Jn. 65  
 Eynell, Jn. 66  
 Fabye, Rob. 73  
 Face, Wm. 71\*  
 Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72  
 Fackham, Joane, 73  
 Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76  
 McFarland, Jn. 77  
 Farleigh *als.* Sooper, Wm. 72  
 Farr *als.* Lowde, Wm. 73  
 Farrant, Johan, 72  
 Farringdon, Geo. 71  
 Farthing, Abra. 77  
 Farway *als.* Buckley, Rich. 73  
 Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73  
 Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74\*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77  
 Favell, Petherick, 71  
 Fawkener, Christian, 72  
 Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71  
 Faytor, Wm. 73  
 Featherstone, Ferdinando, 78\*  
 Fentwyll, Thos. 71  
 Ferman, Rob. 71  
 Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73\*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74  
 Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77  
 Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75  
 — *or* Fuyn, Anne, 73  
 Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77  
 Filemore, Vyncent, 71  
 Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74  
 Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76\*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75\*; Wm. 76, 77\*  
 Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77  
 Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76  
 Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72  
 — *als.* Clement, Jn. 74\*; Rob. 75  
 Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt. 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71  
 — *als.* Banfill, Eliz. 77  
 Fishley, Rich. 72  
 Fister, Margt. 72  
 Fitch, Mosis, 77  
 Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

- Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73  
 Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77  
 Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76 ; Fors-  
 carinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb.  
 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71,  
 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76  
 Flether, Jn. 73  
 Flette, Matt. 71  
 Flinte, Joane, 72  
 Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd,  
 Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy.  
 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71,  
 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74\* ; Paule,  
 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73  
 Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75  
 Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72  
 Fogger *als.* Richards, Jn. 74  
 Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ;  
 Wm. 72  
 Fonnere, Jas. 75  
 Fooke, Hy. 74  
 Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72\*,  
 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75  
 Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ;  
 Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ;  
 Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas.  
 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73\* ; Jone,  
 71 ; Jn. 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76, 77 ;  
 Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob.  
 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos.  
 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin,  
 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74\*, 75\*,  
 76\* ; Winifred, 72  
 — *als.* Adams, Eliz. 73  
 — *als.* Addams, Jn. 73  
 Forte, Jn. 72  
 Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ;  
 Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ;  
 Wm. 72  
 Fortune, Nich. 71  
 Forward, Symon, 73  
 Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ;  
 Wm. 74  
 Fosset, Jn. 77  
 Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge,  
 Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71\* ; Wm. 71  
 Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76,  
 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ;  
 Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76  
 Foster, Jn. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73\*,  
 75 ; Wm. 72  
 Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72  
 Fostreete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fos-  
 treett, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74\* ; Rich.  
 71 ; Wm. 74  
 Fountaine, Jane, 75  
 Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72  
 Foweracres, Edw. 77  
 Fowler, Fowller, Agn. 71 ; Elene,  
 72 ; Eliz. 72\*, 76 ; Ellen, 73\* ;  
 Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ;  
 Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71  
 — *als.* Vowler, Degory, 76  
 Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis,  
 78\* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77\* ; Sam. 77  
 Foxwell, Argentine, 73  
 Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75  
 Foyle, Jn. 73  
 Fradd, Wm. 78  
 Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ;  
 Ursula, 75  
 Frammey, Thos. 72  
 Francis, Franceis, Frances, Frannces,  
 Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ;  
 Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ;  
 Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78\* ;  
 Margery, 72 ; My. 75\* ; Nich.  
 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos.  
 71, 72 ; Wal. 71  
 — *als.* Leddon, Eliz. 75\*  
 Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74,  
 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon,  
 74 ; Wm. 74  
 Franklin, Francklin, Francklinge,  
 Francklyn, Franklyn, Fraunckelyn,  
 Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden,  
 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ;  
 Wm. 72, 74\*, 75  
 — *als.* Huchins, Eliz. 75  
 — *als.* Hutchin, Joane, 73\*  
 Franneys, Margt. 71  
 Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne,  
 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane,  
 71 ; Jn. 72\*, 73, 74\* ; Lewes, 72 ;  
 Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ;  
 Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72\*, 74, 76  
 Freake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71  
 Freeborn, Edw. 78  
 Freente, Jn. 72  
 French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris.  
 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75\*,  
 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72,  
 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil.  
 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73,  
 76, 77 ; Val. 74  
 Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy ;  
 Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ;  
 Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78  
 Frey, Agn. 73  
 Friend, Frend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ;  
 Wm. 72  
 — *als.* Frind, Chas. 77

- Frigeant, Jamys, 71  
 Friggens, Greg. 73  
 Frime, Margerie, 73  
 Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71  
 — *als.* Friend, Chas. 77  
 Frinson, Thos. 74  
 Frisway, Eliz. 73  
 Friswith, Jn. 73  
 Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77,  
 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73  
 Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72,  
 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77;  
 Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn.  
 72\*, 74\*, 75, 77\*; Margt. 73;  
 Matt. 72, 73, 75\*; Mich. 73;  
 Phil. 77; Rich. 73\*, Rob. 71\*,  
 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74\*, 76,  
 77  
 Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72\*;  
 Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72;  
 Rich. 77; Tristram, 75  
 — *als.* Harding, Margerie, 73  
 Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton,  
 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth,  
 72  
 Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76\*  
 Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford,  
 Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73;  
 Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71,  
 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76;  
 Rob. 71; Wm. 73  
 Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73;  
 Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75\*; Hy. 73,  
 74; Jeff. 75\*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71\*;  
 72, 73, 74\*, 75, 76; Josias,  
 75; Lewes, 75\*; Margt. 71;  
 Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76;  
 Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75\*; Wm. 72\*;  
 73, 74\*, 75  
 Furland, Jn. 72  
 Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis,  
 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77;  
 Wm. 72  
 Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75\*; Clem.  
 76\*; Hy. 74, 76\*; Jn. 74\*, 75\*,  
 77\*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76;  
 Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76;  
 Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75\*, 76, 77  
 Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian,  
 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76  
 — *or* Furnis, Hy. 72  
 Fursdon, Joane, 74  
 Furse, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77;  
 Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum.  
 76\*; Jn. 78\*; Rich. 77  
 Fursen, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77  
 Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72;  
 Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet.  
 73; Rich. 74\*; Rob. 73  
 Fusdon, Rob. 77  
 Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71;  
 Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76\*;  
 Wm. 76\*  
 Fuyrn, Fuing, Jn. 75  
 — *or* Fewen, Anne, 73  
 Fylze, Wal. 72  
 Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74  
 Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85\*  
 Gadcomb, Roger, 80  
 Gadgcombe, Emlyn, 81  
 Gaffney, Mich. 88  
 Gaingran *or* Ganigran, Jenett, 81  
 Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87;  
 Geo. 85; Jn. 78\*, 81\*, 87\*; My.  
 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos.  
 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87  
 Gallagann, Wm. 78  
 Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich.  
 79; Wm. 78  
 Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88  
 Gally, Walt. 82  
 Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81;  
 Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88;  
 Wm. 81, 88\*  
 Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85  
 Gamett, Jas. 88  
 Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88;  
 Chris. 80; Hanniball, 86; Hy.  
 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79  
 — *als.* Peter, Eliz. 82  
 Gampton, Rich. 84  
 Gannycliffe, Wm. 79  
 Gansy, Jn. 88  
 Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87,  
 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88  
 Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare,  
 Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane,  
 82, 83\*, 89; Jn. 78\*, 81, 83, 84\*,  
 86, 88\*; Nich. 84\*, 87; Rob. 79;  
 Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos.  
 79\*, 82; Wm. 87\*  
 — *als.* Boney, Wm. 84  
 Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas.  
 81\*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich.  
 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80  
 Garlaverd, Jn. 80  
 Garlett *als.* Combe, Wm. 80  
 Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82  
 Garlyford, Garlaford, Garleford, Hy.  
 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine,  
 82; Wm. 88

- Garminston, Rob. 82  
 Garnett, Wm. 83  
 Garnistone, Jn. 78  
 Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79  
 Garramore, Jn. 78  
 Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80  
 — *als.* Harman, Martin, 81  
 Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79  
 Garveth, Sabel, 81  
 Gascoigne, Jn. 80  
 Gase, Jn. 78  
 Gaskyn, Thos. 85  
 Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ;  
 Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79,  
 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm.  
 78, 83  
 Gates, Jas. 88  
 Gather, Jn. 80  
 Gathy, Abell, 82  
 Gatcliffe, Wm. 82  
 Gatty, Tobias, 87  
 Gaulpin *als.* Harris, Jn. 80  
 Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89  
 Gawler, Sam. 86  
 Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79,  
 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79  
 — *or* Gye, Thos. 82  
 Gaydon, Alex. 89  
 Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86  
 Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79  
 Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch,  
 Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83,  
 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ;  
 Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79\*, 80\* ; Margt.  
 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich.  
 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ;  
 Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87  
 Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ;  
 Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ;  
 Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ;  
 Hy. 84\* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81,  
 82, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 89 ; My. 87 ;  
 Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83,  
 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine,  
 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80,  
 86  
 Geare, Grace, 86  
 Gebbet, Jn. 89  
 Geder, Jn. 81  
 Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81  
 Geene, Udie, 79  
 Geffry, Geffery, Geffrey, Geffrie,  
 Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth.  
 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper,  
 84 ; Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ;  
 Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ;  
 Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm.  
 83 ; Zenobia, 84  
 — *als.* Luke, Wm. 82  
 Gelder, Alice, 78  
 Gellard, Jn. 82  
 Gellett *als.* Jellett, Wm. 84  
 Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80 ; Rich. 78  
 Gempton, Jul. 85  
 Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82  
 Genken, Wm. 79  
 Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm.  
 85  
 Genson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 87  
 George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ;  
 Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Emblin, 86 ;  
 Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83\*,  
 84\*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My.  
 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ;  
 Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87  
 Gerbye, Jn. 80  
 Gerdler, Gylb. 79  
 German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn.  
 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ;  
 Wal. 80\* ; Wm. 80  
 — *als.* Dennis, Honnor, 79  
 Gerret *als.* Jerret, Jas. 88  
 Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84\*,  
 85\* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ;  
 Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85  
 — *or* Gyrie, Thos. 82  
 Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ;  
 Thos. 78  
 — *or* Gerins, Nich. 79  
 — *als.* Smith, Jn. 80  
 Geston, Ursula, 84  
 Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85  
 Geynings, Jn. 79  
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon,  
 Gibbys, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn.  
 81, 85 ; Margery, 86\* ; Margt.  
 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85  
 — *als.* Smitham, Thos. 85  
 — *als.* Smytham, Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83,  
 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83  
 Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78,  
 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79  
 Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88  
 Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye,  
 Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy.  
 86 ; Jn. 80, 81\*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ;  
 Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm.  
 78, 85  
 Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin,  
 89  
 Gidley, Bart. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87  
 Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80\*

- Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte,  
 Ager, 84, 86; Chas. 86; Jas. 80;  
 Jn. 80\*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87\*;  
 Julyan, 81; Nich. 85; Pet. 83;  
 Rich. 80\*; Sam. 88; Thos. 81;  
 Wm. 82; Zacharias, 87  
 — *als.* Webber, Nich. 82  
 Gildon, Rob. 85  
 Giles, Gyles, Ames, 80; Matt. 86;  
 Rob. 86, 88; Wm. 80, 88  
 Gilford, Joana, 89; Nich. 83  
 Gill, Gyll, Agn. 82; Alex. 82; Anne,  
 88; Beaton, 80; Cath. 85; Chris.  
 81; Edw. 88; Eliz. 79; Francis,  
 89; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86; Gilb. 87;  
 Grace, 89; Greg. 85, 89; Hy. 79,  
 84, 86, 87\*; Hugh, 83; Jas. 81,  
 82, 83, 85\*; Joane, 78, 86; Jn.  
 78, 79\*, 80\*, 81, 82, 83\*, 84\*,  
 85, 86\*, 87\*, 88\*; Jonathan, 89;  
 Margt. 82; My. 82, 85, 87, 88;  
 My. Ann, 89; Mich. 87; Nath.  
 88; Nich. 84; Rich. 86, 87, 88;  
 Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89\*; Rog. 85;  
 Symon, 86; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87,  
 89\*; Thomasine, 81; Wm. 79\*,  
 81, 85\*, 88\*  
 Gillard, Gillarde, Jn. 80; Isab. 79;  
 Nich. 81; Wm. 78; Zachary, 88\*  
 Gillian, Wm. 81  
 Gillock, Jn. 80  
 Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett,  
 Alice, 85; Digory, 83; Elgette,  
 79; Eliz. 79; My. 86; Nich. 83;  
 Temperance, 89; Ursula, 81\*;  
 Wm. 81  
 Ginkinge, Joane, 83  
 Girdler, Jn. 81  
 Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane, 81; Jn. 84;  
 Margt. 81; Nich. 78; Wm. 81,  
 82, 84  
 — *or* Glist, Thos. 79  
 Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart.  
 89; Cath. 84; Christian, 88; Geo.  
 83; Jn. 80, 84, 86\*; Nich. 84\*;  
 Ol. 82; Rich. 81; Thos. 82; Wm.  
 87, 88  
 Glann, Agn. 82  
 Glanud, Jn. 82  
 Glanvill, Bart. 85; Geo. 82, 85, 86;  
 Jn. 83; Jos. 84; My. 86; Rog.  
 88; Thos. 88; Wm. 88  
 Glass, Glasse, Anth. 81; Chris. 88;  
 Dunstone, 81; Marian, 81; Wm.  
 79  
 Glasson, Cath. 87; Jn. 87  
 Glawen, Glawin, Geo. 83; Rich. 81;  
 Wm. 80  
 Gleed, Dav. 85  
 Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon,  
 — 80; And. 85; Bart. 83, 84;  
 Chas. 87, 89; Eliz. 86; Hy. 83;  
 Jas. 81; Joane, 82; Jn. 79, 81,  
 83, 86; Jos. 85; My. 85; Rich. 89;  
 Rob. 83\*; Thos. 88; Wm. 79, 80  
 Glist *or* Gist, Thos. 79  
 Glover, Glovar, *als.* Speare, Jn. 83;  
 Thos. 80  
 Glubbe, Johanna, 78; Jn. 79; Wal.  
 78  
 Gluvias, Glueas, Gluvas, Cath. 85;  
 Jas. 70\*; Jn. 83, 87; Margery,  
 84; Rich. 82; Tristam, 84  
 Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice, 81;  
 Geo. 82; Joane, 85; Jn. 85;  
 Nich. 80; Rich. 84  
 Goad, Jn. 82  
 Godbeare, Edw. 87; Geo. 82; My.  
 87; Sam. 87  
 Godford, Joane, 81; Jn. 81  
 Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, God-  
 fraye, Godfry, Elener, 89; Hannah,  
 88; Joane, 84; Jn. 82; Lewes,  
 84; Margt. 80; Rich. 86  
 — *als.* Hutchins, Hy. 79  
 Godolphin, Jn. 81, 82  
 Goldryn, Jn. 78  
 Goldsmith, Francis, 86; Jane, 86,  
 87\*; Jn. 85; Rob. 79; Thos.  
 86\*, 87  
 Goldstone, German, 82  
 Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goul-  
 zorthey, Jn. 86; Nich. 85; Ray-  
 ment, 79; Thos. 85  
 Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell,  
 83; Rob. 82; Thos. 81  
 Gondry, Jas. 82  
 Gone, Jn. 78  
 Good, Goude, Gilb. 81; Jn. 80; Paul,  
 87; Phil. 81; Wal. 81  
 Goodal, Goodale, Joane, 81; Wm. 81  
 Goodfellow, My. 87; Wm. 87  
 Gooding, Goodin, Cath. 84; Jn. 86;  
 My. 88; Thos. 86  
 — *als.* Balson, Thos. 87  
 Goodman, Eliz. 89; Jane, 84; Rich.  
 85; Thos. 89; Wm. 87  
 Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan, 87;  
 Eliz. 89\*; Jeff. 86, 89; Joan, 87;  
 Jn. 87, 89; Josh. 88\*; Phebe, 88;  
 Reb. 86; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89;  
 Thos. 88

- Goodwyn, Eliz. 80  
 Goole, Gool, Goule, Gowl, Chris. 78;  
     German, 85, 86; Hugh, 84;  
     Joane, 80; Johan, 79; Otes, 78;  
     Rich. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 84;  
     Thomasine, 82; Wm. 79, 85  
 Gord, Gaude, Gawde, Agn. 78; Jn.  
     78; Wm. 80  
 Gordon, Gordan, Jas. 88, 89  
 Gore, Goer, Goore, Gour, Geo. 88;  
     Jn. 78, 80; Nich. 83; Wm. 82  
 Gorford, Joane, 82; Thos. 86  
 Goring, Gorwyn, Chris. 85; Jn. 85  
 Gorlett, Gortlett, Rob. 79, 80  
 Gorton, Jn. 79  
 Gorwood, Jn. 78  
 Goselinge, Hy. 81  
 Gosland, Godsland, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87,  
     88; Rob. 83  
 Goss, Goosse, Gosse, And. 87; Ann,  
     87; Barbara, 84; Benj. 85;  
     Hugh, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83\*, 85\*,  
     86, 87; Lore, 84; Nich. 81, 82;  
     Rich. 79; Thos. 82, 83; Wm.  
     78, 88  
 — *als.* Please, Christian, 81  
 Goswell, Lewes, 79  
 Gotham, Gothame, Hum. 86; Jn. 87,  
     88\*; Matt. 88; Nich. 80; Rich. 81  
 Gould, Gold, Goold, Amb. 86; Cath.  
     86; Eliz. 89; Hugh. 88; Jas. 86;  
     Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87; Margt. 86, 87;  
     Moses, 85; Pet. 87; Rob. 88;  
     Thos. 81; Wm. 87  
 Gover, Cesell, 78; Cesele, 79; Jn.  
     83\*; My. 84; Phil. 82; Rob. 79,  
     83; Thomasine, 79; Wm. 79, 81,  
     85  
 Govett, Govet, Chris. 80; Jas. 83,  
     84, 86; Rob. 79, 82  
 Govier, Alice, 78; Jn. 78  
 Gowille, Rich. 78  
 Graddon, Alex. 80; Chris. 78; Jas.  
     82; Jn. 83; Rich. 80  
 Gralleiffe *als.* Rogers, Jn. 81  
 Grant, Grante, Graunt, Graunte, Bene-  
     dict, 79; Geo. 89; Grace, 80;  
     Hy. 82, 86; Hugh, 84; Jas. 85;  
     Joane, 80; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89;  
     Lewes, 86; My. 88; Nich. 80;  
     Rich. 84; Thos. 82; Wm. 88, 89  
 Grantland, Ann, 88; Rob. 80  
 Granvill, Grenvil, Martin, 86; Rich.  
     81  
 Gratley, Grateley, Gratlie, Gratly,  
     Gratlye, Moses, 87  
 — *als.* Rogers, Avice, 82; Christian,  
     80; Jn. 80, 82; Rob. 82  
 Gratton, Thos. 86  
 Gravis, Grevys, Jn. 80; Matt. 79;  
     Thos. 79  
 Gray, Graye, Grey, Jn. 82, 85; Julian,  
     88; Rich. 80, 84  
 Gread, Jn. 80  
 Green, Greene, Grene, Anne, 84;  
     Christian, 84; Gab. 85; Hy. 85;  
     Joane, 85; Jn. 85\*, 87; My. 82;  
     Nich. 88; Rob. 84; Thos. 78;  
     Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87  
 — *als.* Higgess, Joan, 83  
 Greenfeild, Graynfyld, Graynfyld, Grein-  
     feild, Greinfeld, Grenfeild, Greynefeile,  
     Eliz. 78; Flor. 80; Johane, 83;  
     Jn. 78, 87; Rich. 83; Rog. 83;  
     Wm. 83  
 — *or* Greinvile, Dame My. 82\*  
 Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85; Steph. 89  
 Greenway, Greeneway, Greneway, Jn.  
     81; Rich. 82; Wm. 79  
 Greet, Greett, Fardinando, 88; Wm.  
     83  
 Gregor, Ann, 87; Jas. 86; Jane, 86;  
     Phillippa, 87; Thos. 85; Wm. 85  
 Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigory,  
     Amye, 82; Edm. 89; Eliz. 89;  
     Geo. 83, 86\*; Hanna, 86; Hy.  
     79, 80; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89;  
     Jos. 89; Joyce, 83; Lewes, 84;  
     My. 85, 86, 89; Rob. 83, 88;  
     Sam. 85, 86; Sim. 83\*; Thos. 80,  
     82, 88; Thomazine, 86; Wm. 79,  
     81\*, 84, 88  
 Grendon, Grindon, Jn. 83, 80; Marie,  
     80; Wm. 84  
 Gribble, Grible, Grybbell, And. 81, 82,  
     84; Ezekiel, 86; Joane, 81; Jos.  
     87; Raffe, 78; Wm. 79, 86  
 Grigg, Grigge, Eliz. 87; Jas. 82, 88;  
     Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89; Lewes, 84;  
     My. 85; Rich. 85; Thos. 87;  
     Wm. 85, 88\*  
 Griffin, Anth. 84; Nath. 86; Rob.  
     86  
 Griffith, Gryffith, Anne, 86; Jn. 78;  
     Rob. 87; Thos. 87  
 Grills, Anne, 86; Joane, 85; Leonard,  
     85; Pet. 81  
 — *als.* Carswell, Alice, 84\*  
 Grinnanton, Margerye, 81  
 Gripe, Greepe, Jas. 81; Wm. 87  
 Grosse, Grose, Anth. 83; Edw. 84;  
     Eliz. 84; Hy. 83; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

- Grosvenor, Wm. 88  
 Grove, Thos. 86  
 Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87; Wm. 86  
 Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88; Edw. 88; Jn. 88; Thos. 83, 84, 86  
 Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87; Thos. 89  
 Gubbins, Jn. 87  
 Gubbs, Rob. 84  
 Guest, Gest, — 80; Geo. 85; Margerie, 80; Thos. 84  
 Guinny, Geo. 85  
 Guins, Guens, Benj. 85; Jn. 87\*; Margery, 86  
 Gulley, Jn. 88  
 Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85  
 — *als.* Clether, Geo. 79; Jn. 81  
 Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79; Anne, 84; Chris. 80; Geo. 84\*, 85; Gilb. 83; Joane, 81, 83; Jn. 79\*, 83, 85; Margt. 85; Matt. 79; Phil. 78; Rob. 82, 84; Sibley, 82; Steph. 82; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85\*; Thos. Lee, 81; Welthin, 79; Wm. 79  
 Gumma, Rob. 86  
 Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86; Raffe, 78  
 Gunnett, Eliz. 84  
 Gunter, Jn. 81  
 Gurgan, Edw. 78  
 Gurnard, Cicely, 78  
 Gurney, Wm. 88  
 Guthrie, Geo. 88  
 Guy, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89; Eliz. 88; Jn. 87; Rich. 80  
 — *or* Gey, Thos. 82  
 — *als.* Rondell, Alice, 81  
 Gweffyer *als.* Wilshire, Jn. 78  
 Gwennap, Cath. 89; Edw. 87; My. 88; Reb. 88  
 Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88; Chris. 83; Edw. 88; Francis, 86, 87; Joan, 87; Jn. 88\*; Margery, 85; My. 84; Mich. 86, 88; Rob. 81; Thos. 81, 85, 86  
 Gylys, Wm. 78  
 Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Thomasine, 83  
 Gyrrie *or* Gerry, Thos. 82  
 Hacker, Joane, 96  
 Hackett, Jn. 108  
 Hadder, Dan. 100; Edw. 102; My. 104  
 Haddon, Anna, 108  
 Hake, Hy. 93; Rich. 94  
 Hakewill, Jn. 99  
 Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90; Jone, 91; Rob. 90, 106  
 Hall, Abra. 105; Agn. 103; And. 99; Chas. 106; Crispin, 106; Edw. 91; Eliz. 106, 107, 109; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106; Jos. 105, 107; Phil. 93; Rich. 101, 103, 104; Rob. 91\*, 101; Thos. 90, 94; Wal. 98; Wm. 107, 109  
 Hallamore, Grace, 103; Hy. 103; Jn. 99; Jud. 104; Pet. 103, 107; Sam. 107  
 Halse, Hals, Chris. 106; Edw. 94; Francis, 103; Jn. 92; Nich. 101  
 Halswill, Alice, 97  
 Halvaso, Halvesowe, Halvosso, Halvouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108; Hy. 93; Jn. 107; Nich. 98, 108; Wm. 96  
 Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96; Rob. 97; Thos. 94  
 Hambly, Hambyle, Eliz. 107, 108; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107; Wm. 104. (*See also* Hambllyn, Hamley, and Hamlyn.)  
 Hambllyn, Eliz. 96; Harrye, 96; Jn. 96, 107; Steph. 101; Wm. 96  
 Hamilton, Jas. 107; Wm. 109  
 Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106; Chris. 108; Jn. 91; Thomasine, 92. (*See also* Hambly, Hambllyn, and Hamlin.)  
 Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiell, 107; Giles, 107; Jn. 89; Nich. 89; Ralph, 98; Rob. 91; Thos. 105, 109; Wm. 108. (*See also* Hambly, Hambllyn, and Hamley.)  
 — *als.* Babb, Jn. 91  
 Hammett, Chris. 100\*, 102; Jn. 93; My. 104; Mellary, 98; Nich. 96; Pet. 106; Steph. 98; Wm. 91, 94  
 — *als.* Davy, Eliz. 98  
 — *als.* Ratcliffe, Marie, 94  
 — *als.* Whitbroo, Wm. 93  
 Hammick, Ar. 108  
 Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Emblin, 104; Jn. 89, 96, 101\*; Matt. 107; Rich. 104; Steph. 94  
 Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hamont, Hamontt, Adam, 97; Jas. 91; Jn. 90, 91, 96; Rich. 99  
 Hamon, Artowr, 90

- Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91; Jas. 102; Jn. 106; Rich. 89  
 Hanbury, Edw. 108  
 Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Handcock, Amey, 39; Anne, 102\*; Ar. 99; Costener, 99; Dav. 91, 94; Edw. 102; Elioner, 103; Eliz. 99, 105; Isab. 103; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108; Jos. 101\*; My. 99, 100; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108; Rich. 91, 100, 101\*, 106; Rob. 100, 101, 109; Thos. 94, 95, 99; Wal. 105; Wm. 93, 98, 99\*, 103  
 Hand, Thos. 107  
 Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92; Geo. 96, 97; Hugh, 98; Jacob, 105; Jane, 101; Joane, 94, 97, 98; Jn. 92, 93, 105; Lawr. 104; Lewys, 90; Margt. 93; My. 99; Mich. 106; Nich. 97; Phil. 97, 107; Rich. 103; Rob. 95; Wm. 93  
 — *als.* Isacke, Edw. 96  
 Hanger, Rich. 102  
 Hanke, Martha, 100  
 Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103\*  
 Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108; Thos. 99  
 Harapath, Eliz. 103; Geo. 100, 102; My. 103  
 Harbert, Jn. 95  
 Harden, Hum. 93; Rich. 100  
 Harder, Chris. 192  
 Harding, Hardinge, Heardinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102; Anne, 98; Anth. 97; Ar. 103; Francis, 104; Geo. 94; Jas. 101; Joane, 92; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108; Pascho, 101; Rob. 106; Thos. 90, 101; Wm. 91  
 — *als.* Frye, Margery, 95  
 Hardy, Hardie, Hardye, Anstice, 98; Christian, 99; Eliz. 98; Jn. 92, 96, 103; Thos. 93; Wm. 97, 98, 102  
 Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108; Geo. 104; Jane, 103; Jn. 104; Rich. 103  
 Hargrove, Jasper, 95  
 Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109  
 — *als.* Garrett, Martin, 95  
 Harnegg *als.* Langslade, Rich. 92  
 Harper, Charity, 109; Eliz. 101; Frances, 107; Hy. 102; Jane, 97; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104; My. 99; Matt. 101\*, Nich. 91; Ol. 97; Thos. 96\*; Wal. 99, 102; Wm. 93, 105  
 Harradon, Anne, 102; Charithy, 100; Thos. 99; Wm. 96  
 Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95  
 Harre, Jn. 90  
 Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 95; Rog. 93; Thos. 92; Wm. 104  
 — *als.* Yeo, Eliz. 93  
 Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107; And. 107; Anth. 95; Ar. 102; Benj. 102; Brigett, 105; Cath. 109; Cicilly, 102; Drew, 103; Edm. 103, 104; Eliz. 103, 106, 107\*; Francis, 100, 106; Geo. 101; Gilb. 104; Grace, 107; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106; Hugh, 92, 95\*, 96, 102; Jas. 103, 105, 106; Jeff. 100; Joan, 105; Jn. 91, 92\*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 108, 109\*, Jon. 104; Jos. 106, 107, 108; Julyan, 100; Margt. 107; Margery, 101; Marian, 91; My. 104, 107; Nath. 104; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104; Percy, 103; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109; Phil. 101, 102, 103; Phillipy, 108; Pru. 101; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106\*, 107, 109; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102\*, 103\*, 108; Rog. 96; Sam. 109; Sar. 109; Silvester, 103; Steph. 108\*; Susanna, 102; Theophilus, 105; Thos. 90, 94\*, 95\*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107\*; Thomasine, 99; Wal. 106; Wm. 96\*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109; Willmot, 99  
 — *als.* Gaulpin, Jn. 94  
 — *als.* Traher, Jn. 100  
 Harrison, Jn. 101  
 Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97; Alice, 109; Anne, 99; Annys, 90; Anth. 92; Baldwyne, 96\*; Cath. 107; Edm. 103, 104; Eliz. 97, 98; Gerend, 90; Geo. 97; Hy. 98; Jane, 103, 104; Jenken, 91; Joane 90, 105; Jn. 90, 92\*, 93\*, 96, 109; Jn. Jack, 91; Jn. and Agn. 92; My. 104; Nich. 93; Phil. 92\*; Rich. 90, 105; Rob. 92, 98\*; Sam. 97; Theophilus, 109; Thos. 90\*, 98; Thomasine, 98; Tristram, 99; Wal. 92, 99; Wm. 97, 99  
 — *als.* Johns, Margt. 96

- *als.* Trewince, Jn. 93\*  
 — *als.* Trewinne, Phil. 92  
 — *als.* Treworache, Marie, 92  
 Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101;  
 Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95  
 Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98;  
 Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105;  
 Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn.  
 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos.  
 102, 107  
 Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas.  
 105\*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth,  
 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas,  
 102\*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102;  
 Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105  
 Hartford, Jn. 99  
 Hartnoll, Hartnol, Hy. 105; Hum.  
 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm.  
 109  
 Hartwell, Jas. 92  
 Harvest, Wm. 92  
 Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvy,  
 Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And.  
 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105;  
 Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw.  
 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98\*,  
 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane,  
 104; Jn. 93\*, 94, 95, 96\*, 97,  
 100\*, 101, 107, 108\*, 109; Laur.  
 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94;  
 My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106;  
 Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101;  
 Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109\*  
 Harward, Chas. 105  
 Haryndon, Amb. 89  
 Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109  
 Hasselwood, Hugh, 106  
 Hatch, Hache, Anne, 98\*; Annie,  
 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles,  
 102; Hy. 98\*; Hughe, 91; Joane,  
 103; Jn. 94, 98\*, 100, 108; Rich.  
 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109;  
 Tobias, 103  
 Hatchett, Rob. 109  
 Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109  
 Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos.  
 95  
 Hattum, Thos. 101  
 Havill, Pascowe, 95  
 Hawdon, Nich. 100  
 Haweis *or* Hewes, Joane, 96  
 Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105  
 Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109;  
 Wm. 99, 109  
 Hawker, Temperance, 95  
 Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy.  
 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105,  
 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet.  
 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob.  
 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109;  
 Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104  
 Hawkewell, Jn. 94  
 Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104  
 Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Haw-  
 kinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Haw-  
 kyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz.  
 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100;  
 Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108;  
 Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105\*, 106\*, 108\*,  
 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97;  
 Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102,  
 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91,  
 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105;  
 Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92,  
 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97,  
 107  
 — *or* Hocking, Joan, 109  
 — *als.* Samson, Joane, 94  
 — *als.* Slee, Wm. 94  
 Hawlye, Christyn, 90  
 Hawson, Wm. 92  
 Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal.  
 99  
 Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95  
 Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon,  
 Agn. 94\*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93,  
 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93;  
 Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89,  
 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98  
 — *als.* Ambrose, Jn. 90  
 Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn.  
 106; My. 96  
 Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice,  
 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas.  
 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94;  
 Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100;  
 Wilmote, 103  
 Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne,  
 Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101;  
 Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry,  
 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104;  
 Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102  
 — *als.* Anfford, Francis, 95  
 Hayte, Rob. 95  
 Hayton, Wm. 105  
 Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte,  
 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My.  
 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101  
 Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn.  
 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet.  
 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97  
 Hazard, Gilb. 91

- Hazell, Hy. 96  
 Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94  
 Heane, Jas. 106  
 Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106  
 Heare, Rich. 100  
 Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100\*; Thos. 92  
 Heaslowe, Phil. 91  
 Heathfield, Heathfylde, Jn. 98; Matt. 92  
 Heavins *als.* Evins, Rich. 103  
 Hecoyt, Thos. 92  
 Heddson, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100\*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103  
 Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98  
 Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106  
 Heggadon, Thos. 97  
 Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98\*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95\*  
 Helland, Ar. 103  
 Hellens, Alex. 103  
 Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105  
 Helliier, Heliar, Helliier, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108\*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106\*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90\*, 91, 92, 95\*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106\*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97\*, 99, 100, 105\*, 106; Wilmot, 98  
 — *als.* Blackmore, Wm. 96  
 — *als.* Hillard, Rich. 107  
 Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellinges, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hyllynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101\*, 102\*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100  
 Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95  
 Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96\*, 106; Rich. 101  
 Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98  
 Helston, Jn. 100  
 Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105  
 Hemmans, Thos. 108  
 Hendam, Jn. 93  
 Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108  
 Hendra, Jn. 108  
 Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92\*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90  
 Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99  
 Henshaw, Jos. 98  
 Henslowe, Phil. 92  
 Henson, Charells, 95  
 Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97  
 Herbut, Jn. 100  
 Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92  
 Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90\*; Tristram, 93  
 Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91  
 — *als.* Partridge, Avys, 91  
 Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91  
 Herring, Jn. 101\*  
 Herrye, Jn. 92  
 Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90\*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92  
 Heskett, My. 104

- Heton, Jas. 89  
 Heuyne, Wm. 90  
 Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101  
 Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt,  
   Anne, 109; Joane, 94\*; Jn. 95,  
   104, 105, 108\*; Margery, 95;  
   Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90;  
   Thos. 92, 95, 109  
 Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90;  
   Joane, 90; Jn. 90  
 Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105;  
   Wm. 94, 95, 96  
 Hewton, Jn. 90  
 Hext, Jos. 105\*; Rich. 98; Sam.  
   104; Thomazine, 102  
 Hexter, Jos. 106  
 Hicks, Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hycks,  
   Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere,  
   97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97,  
   100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106;  
   Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99;  
   Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100\*, 101\*,  
   102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101;  
   Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105;  
   Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104;  
   Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108,  
   109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson,  
   103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107,  
   109; Wm. 107, 109  
 Hierron, Sam. 96  
 Higgle, Wm. 106  
 Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh,  
   90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob.  
   91  
   — *als.* Green, Joan, 99  
   — *als.* Reynolds, Jn. 97  
 Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105;  
   Sam. 108  
 Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101;  
   Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan.  
   105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109;  
   Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas.  
   106; Joan, 100\*, 104; Jn. 90, 91,  
   94\*, 97, 100\*, 102, 104, 105\*;  
   Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92;  
   Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich.  
   100\*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90,  
   91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog.  
   94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100;  
   Thos. 95, 97\*, 100\*, 102, 103,  
   106\*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106;  
   Wm. 91\*, 96\*, 102, 105, 106, 108,  
   109  
   — *als.* Beckell, Jn. 91  
   — *als.* Bickell, Charitie, 95  
 Hillard *als.* Hellyer, Rich. 107  
 Hillarye, Jn. 92  
 Hillerson, Eliz. 92  
 Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107;  
   Rawling, 107  
 Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hill-  
   waye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich.  
   91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92  
 Hinckes, Nich. 99  
 Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm.  
   105  
 Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100;  
   Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes,  
   92; Susanna, 102  
 Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone,  
   Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105;  
   Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92;  
   Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94,  
   99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm.  
   93, 96  
   — *als.* Babb, Rog. 91  
 Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104;  
   Wm. 94, 107  
 Hitchins, Hichings, Hitchens,  
   Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz.  
   106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph,  
   106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109 (*See*  
   *also* Hutchings.)  
 Hithfill, Thos. 94  
 Hoaton, Jn. 103  
 Hobbart, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107  
 Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106;  
   Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101\*;  
   Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer,  
   105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104;  
   Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108;  
   Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thoma-  
   zine, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92,  
   96, 98, 99, 107  
 Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich.  
   102  
 Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz.  
   102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90;  
   Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108  
 Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin,  
   Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins,  
   Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103;  
   Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101,  
   108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn.  
   94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102\*, 104;  
   Johnson, 107; Margery, 100;  
   My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich.  
   101\*, 105; Rich. 93, 108\*; Rob.  
   92; Thos. 94, 107\*; Wm. 99,  
   103, 104  
   — *or* Hawkins, Joan, 109  
 Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

- Hockmore, Wm. 103  
 — *als.* Mardon, Thos. 99  
 Hockridge, Hockeridge, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107  
 Hocksland, Rich. 94  
 Hockwaye, Jn. 91  
 Hockwell, Hockwill, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99  
 Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103\*, 104, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108; Jos. 104\*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97  
 Wm. 91, 100, 103  
 — *als.* Lee, Cicely, 96  
 Hodgland, Edw. 90  
 Hodkyn, Jn. 98  
 Hogan, Edm. 101\*; Tim. 107  
 Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91  
 — *als.* Tippet, Wal. 92  
 Hokins, Mich. 106  
 Hokkey, Renould, 107  
 Holberton, Aveyre, 92  
 Holcombe, Holcomb, Hollacombe, Hollcombe, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98\*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91  
 Holcroft, Hy. 91  
 Holden, Thos. 102  
 Hole, Holl, Holle, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91\*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107\*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98\*, 100  
 — *als.* Attaller, Pet. 90  
 — *and* Blight, 97  
 — *als.* Shapton, Sus. 98  
 Holesgrow, Wm. 108  
 Holgrave, Geo. 96  
 Hollack, Rich. 96  
 Hollamore, Hy. 98  
 Holland, Hollande, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98  
 Hollard, Margt. 100  
 Hollett, Jn. 103  
 Hollifer *als.* Oliver, Cath. 101\*  
 Hollis, Dan. 106  
 Hollister, Wm. 104  
 Hollocke, Jn. 103  
 Holman, Hollman, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95\*  
 Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92  
 Holmes, Holms, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93  
 Holt, Edm. 103  
 Holway, Hollway, Jn. 101; Wm. 90  
 Holyford, Jn. 90  
 Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103  
 Honeychurch, Honeychurch, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90  
 Honeycomb, Honeycombe, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97  
 Honeywell, Honiwell, Honniwell, Honnywill, Honeywill, Huniwell, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91  
 Hoode, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91  
 Hook, Hooke, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98  
 — *als.* Vynnycomb, Kath. 98  
 Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100  
 Hookway, Hookeway, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98  
 Hooper, Hoper, Howper, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99\*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jenepher, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102\*, 103\*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodowicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104\*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

- *als.* Payne, Thos. 92, 95; Wm. 93  
 — *als.* Skinner, Thos. Reede, 97  
 Hopkins, Geo. 109; Thos. 94; Wal. 94  
 Hopper, Margt. 94; Rich. 94  
 Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89;  
 Pet. 91; Rich. 89  
 Hopwood, Jane, 107  
 Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109; Christian,  
 99; Greg. 100; Hy. 92; Joane,  
 93, 97; Jn. 95; Margt. *and* Rich.  
 93; Nich. 92; Rich. 90, 94, 95,  
 102; Rog. 106; Steph. 98; Sim.  
 97; Thos. 94; Wm. 97, 107  
 Hormond, Margt. 96  
 Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95;  
 Thos. 99; Wm. 105  
 Hornaman, Laurance, 92; Thos. 101  
 Horndon, Dav. 105; Joane, 105;  
 Michol, 105  
 Horne, Margerie, 93; Rob. 94  
 Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109;  
 Symon, 97; Thos. 99  
 Horsham, Anstice, 102; Jn. 104, 105;  
 Silvester, 92; Wm. 94  
 Horson, Jn. 101  
 Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill,  
 — 89; Chris. 97; Elizeus, 102;  
 Jane, 101; Jn. 92, 97; My. 108;  
 Matt. 106; Ol. 100; Pet. 95;  
 Rob. 104, 105; Sam. 106; Thos.  
 96, 102; Wm. 91, 93, 106  
 Horwood, Alex. 93; Anth. 92;  
 Frances, 106; Hugh, 104\*;  
 Joane, 92; Jn. 89, 108; Mark,  
 106; My. 108; Rob. 103; Thos.  
 95; Wm. 96, 98, 107  
 Hosemore, Emmett, 94  
 Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood,  
 Anth. 91; Eliz. 95; Geo. 109;  
 Jn. 107, 108; Phil. 98; Rich.  
 109; Thos. 103, 106; Wm. 93  
 Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin,  
 Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskings,  
 Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100;  
 Ezechell, 96; Geo. 97, 99, 102\*;  
 Hy. 96; Jas. 103, 108; Jarman,  
 95; Joane, 103; Jn. 93, 96\*, 98,  
 99\*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107\*;  
 Jos. 106; My. 106; Nich. 96;  
 Rich. 93, 101\*, 105; Rob. 98\*,  
 105, 109; Thos. 101, 102, 104,  
 105; Thomazine, 91; Wm. 105  
 — *als.* Richard, Jane, 91  
 Hossom, Nich. 101  
 Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104;  
 Jn. 89  
 Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz.  
 100; Jn. 98, 106; Lewis, 108;  
 Rich. 101; Wm. 101  
 House, Jn. 101  
 Howard, Agn. 104; Hy. 106, 108;  
 Jane, 104, 106; Jn. 101, 106, 109;  
 My. 108; Pet. 103; Phil. 106;  
 Wm. 95, 99, 108  
 Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98;  
 Anth. 97; Barbara, 97; Eliz. 95;  
 Hy. 93; Isack, 96; Jas. 94; Jn.  
 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109; Nich.  
 109; Phil. 91; Priscilla, 98; Rob.  
 94, 98; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106;  
 Wm. 96  
 — *or* Howsemore, Jn. 90  
 — *als.* Knight, Thos. 95  
 Howell, Sam. 107; Thos. 95, 98  
 Howesmore *or* Howe, Jn. 90  
 Howling *als.* Copp, Thos. 97  
 Howke, Rob. 91  
 Hoyle, Augusten, 97; Geo. 90  
 Hubbard, Steph. 102  
 Huchton *als.* Lymberry, Avisse, 95  
 Hudson, Wm. 98  
 Hugins, Wm. 103  
 Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise,  
 Ann, 108; Anne, 104; Jn. 91, 93,  
 109; Sam, 101  
 — *or* Haweis, Joane, 96  
 — *als.* Knight, Hum. 100  
 Hugoe, Heugoe, Jn. 102; Rich. 108;  
 Thomazine, 99  
 Hukely, Jn. 99  
 Hull, Geo. 106; Hy. 94; Pawle, 94;  
 Thos. 107  
 Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes,  
 Francis, 104\*;  
 Jn. 104, 107;  
 Wm. 107  
 Humyer, Hum. 103  
 Hun, Rich. 102; Wm. 94  
 Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99; My. 104  
 Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot,  
 Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote,  
 Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott,  
 Anne, 97; Dav. 93; Eliz. 91, 102;  
 Jn. 92\*, 98, 99, 105; Rog. 91;  
 Sara, 100; Thos. 96; Wm. 91, 94;  
 Wilmott, 100  
 Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99; Bennet,  
 98; Eliz. 103; Geo. 107; Hy.  
 104, 105; Joane, 89; Jn. 90, 94,  
 97, 99, 103\*, 107; Nich. 91; Ol.  
 93; Pet. 102; Phil. 96; Rich.  
 95, 96, 105, 109\*;  
 Rob. 96;  
 Silvester, 92; Sus. 103; Thos.

- 90\*, 104, 108; Wm. 94\*, 97, 102, 105, 108  
 Hunter, Wm. 103  
 Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94; Isota, 90; My. 106; Mich. 105  
 Hurford, Jas. 96; Jn. 96  
 Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102; Joane, 103; Jn. 101\*, 102, 103; My. 102; Nich. 109; Phil. 101, 105  
 Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94; Jn. 100, 106; Margt. 102; Rich. 102  
 Hurst, Nich. 93  
 Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109; Thos. 91  
 Hussey, Jn. 92  
 Hutchings, Huchings, Huchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101; Cath. 106; Dav. 105; Eliz. 100; Geo. 94, 96; Hy. 102; Jn. 94, 97, 99; Margt. 93; Pet. 104; Reb. 106; Rich. 99; Rob. 96, 97\*, 104; Sam. 107, 109; Thos. 93, 106; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* Hitchins.)  
 — *als.* Francklyn, — 95; Joane, 95  
 — *als.* Franklyn, Eliz. 100  
 — *als.* Godfreay, Hy. 92  
 Hutton, Margt. 100; Thos. 108  
 Huxtable, Alice, 96; Geo. 97; Hy. 102; Jn. 97  
 — Maculyn, Chas. 94  
 Hyde, Dan. 103  
 Hydron, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109; Hy. 96; Jn. 93, 98, 100  
 Hynam, Agn. 100  
 Hyth, Alice, 90; Hy. 90  
 Ibbells, Steph. 112  
 Ilbury, Lewes, 111  
 Inche, Rob. 111  
 Incledon, Hy. 115; Jas. 113; Sampson, 114  
 Indebrooke, Jn. 112  
 Inglett, Giles, 115; Jos. 115; Rich. 115  
 Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113; Wm. 110  
 Ireland, Jn. 116  
 Irevin, Jas. 114  
 Irish, Downs, 113; Jacob, 114  
 Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114; Geo. 114; Hugh, 112, 114; Jas. 110; Jn. 113; Margt. 113; Matt. 112; Rob. 114, 115; Sampson, 111; Sus. 114; Wm. 114  
 — *als.* Handford, Edw. 111  
 Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115; Rob. 111, 116  
 Isteed, Jn. 111  
 Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Iveye, Christ. 113; Ebet, 116; Frances, 115; Geo. 113; Hy. 112; Jas. 111, 113; Jane, 114; Joane, 112; Jn. 111, 112\*, 115; Martha, 116; My. 113, 114, 116; Steph. 114, 115, 116\*; Sus. 113; Wm. 112, 115  
 Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110; Wm. 110  
 Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112; Eliz. 112; Grace, 114; Hy. 112; Jn. 111\*, 112\*, 114; Marye, 112; Mich. 113; Paule, 112; Rich. 113\*; Steph. 113  
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115; Chris. 113; Gab. 113\*, 114, 116; Geo. 111, 114; Honor, 114; Jane, 114; Jn. 110, 111, 112; My. 116; Matt. 109; Susanna, 116; Wm. 111  
 Jacob, Chris. 111; Izaacke, 113; Jane, 111; Jn. 110; Rich. 115; Sam. 113; Thos. 114  
 — *als.* Stephens, Joane, 112; Jn. 113; Nath. 112  
 Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112; Joane, 110; Thos. 112; Wm. 111  
 Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115; Edw. 115; Eleonor, 115; Hy. 114; Joane, 113; Jn. 110, 111; Malachy, 114; Pet. 115; Raphe, 111; Rich. 115; Wm. 111  
 — *als.* Rowe, — 112  
 James, Anne, 113; Anth. 111; Arnold, 112; Edw. 116; Eliz. 114; Ellynor, 111; Grace, 115; Hum. 113, 115; Jas. 116; Jane, 115; Johannes, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116; Laurance, 111; Lazarus, 116; Margt. 110; Pet. 111; Phil. 115; Rich. 110, 111, 112\*, 115\*, 116; Symon, 114; Thos. 111, 113, 115; Thomasine, 111; Wm. 110\*, 111, 114, 116  
 Jamys *als.* Reynolds, Thome, 110  
 Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112; Bennett, 116; Joana, 112; Jn. 109, 114; Otes, 110; Rich. 113  
 Jannins, Agn. 112

- Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111  
 Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116  
 — *als.* Smyth, Jn. 110  
 Jarvoise, Thos. 116  
 Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116\*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115  
 Jaye, Jone, 110  
 Jeanes *als.* Lovett, My. 113  
 Jeffera, Jn. 110  
 Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113\*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112\*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 115, 116\*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113\*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111\*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111\*, 112, 114\*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113  
 — *or* Jeffery, Wm. 112  
 — *als.* Luke, Wm. 111  
 Jefford, Sam. 114  
 Jelbard, Jn. 111  
 Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111  
 Jellet, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114  
 Jemison, Eliz. 115  
 Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115\*; Nich. 116\*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115\*  
 — *als.* Rawlinge, Thos. 112  
 — *als.* Rawlyn, Rich. 111  
 — *als.* Rowlings, Rich. 112  
 — *als.* Tregedswan, Wm. 110  
 — *als.* Tregidswane, My. Ann, 110  
 Jenne, Jn. 111  
 Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115\*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114\*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115\*  
 Jenson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 115  
 Jerrett *als.* Gerrett, Jas. 116  
 Jesse, Flor. 110  
 Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115  
 Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111\*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114  
 Jestling, Matt. 115  
 Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113\*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113  
 Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremey, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114\*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113\*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113\*, 114  
 Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116  
 Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113\*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113\*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115\*; Pascowe, 110\*; Pearce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116\*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112\*, 116  
 — *als.* Cobbe, Rich. 110  
 — *als.* Harrye, Margt. 111  
 — *als.* Jorie, Wm. 110  
 — *als.* Lugeye, Wm. 110  
 — *als.* Nicholl, Pearse, 111  
 — *als.* Peerse, Hy. 110  
 — *als.* Robins, Hy. 111  
 — *als.* Stepeyn, Jone, 110  
 — *als.* Stephen, Rob. 110  
 — *als.* Stephens, Alice, 111  
 — *als.* Steven, German, 110; Jn. 110\*  
 — *als.* Stevens, Wm. 111  
 Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113\*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112\*; Leonard, 112, 113\*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114  
 — *als.* Jenson, Sam. 115  
 — *als.* Pyper, Hy. 110  
 Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111  
 Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113  
 Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

- Jolly, Jollye, Edw.** 110; **Jane,** 115; **Jn.** 114; **Philippa,** 114  
**Jonas, Jn.** 114  
**Jones, Joanes, Abra.** 115; **Brigit,** 115; **Edw.** 116; **Eglin,** 114; **Eliz.** 111, 115, 116; **Emanuel,** 113; **Francis,** 115; **Jas.** 114; **Jn.** 112\*, 113, 114, 115\*, 116\*; **Jones,** 113; **Jos.** 115; **Margt.** 114, 116\*; **My.** 114, 115\*; **Phil.** 115; **Rich.** 113; **Sam.** 115; **Thos.** 112\*, 114; **Wal.** 113\*; **Wm.** 114\*, 116\*  
**Jope, Jn.** 112, 113, 115; **Jos.** 115; **Lore,** 113; **Ralph,** 112; **Thos.** 115  
**Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden, Jurden, Abra.** 114; **Cath.** 114; **Chris.** 112; **Izabella,** 114; **Jas.** 114; **Jane,** 116; **Jeffery,** 116; **Jn.** 110\*, 116\*; **Rob.** 109; **Rufus,** 116; **Thos.** 112; **Wm.** 111, 113, 114, 115  
**Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice,** 110; **Anne,** 112; **Blanch,** 112; **Cath.** 116; **Edw.** 110, 115; **Jn.** 110, 111, 112; **Margt.** 112; **Reg.** 110; **Rog.** 111; **Wm.** 110, 116; **Wright,** 115  
— *als.* **John, Wm.** 110  
**Joseph, Rich.** 111; **Wm.** 111  
**Jousling, Thos.** 111  
**Joy, Jeremiah,** 116  
**Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice,** 112, 115; **Amos,** 116; **Bart.** 112, 113; **Christian,** 110; **Cicily,** 114; **Eliz.** 116; **Jn.** 110, 112, 113, 114\*, 115\*, 116; **Margt.** 114, 115, 116; **Margery,** 114; **Martha,** 113; **Sam.** 116; **Sar.** 116; **Thos.** 115; **Wm.** 114  
— *als.* **Westacott, Eliz.** 116  
**Juan, Rich.** 114  
**Judd, Eliz.** 112  
**Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke,** 110; **Jn.** 113\*  
— *als.* **Corinton, Jn.** 111  
— *als.* **Coryton, Pasca,** 111  
**Junte, Joane,** 111  
**Jurston, Jurson, Jas.** 110; **Rose,** 111  
**Jutsham, Jn.** 116  
  
**Kannaster, Thos.** 117  
**Karkeeke, Rich.** 119  
**Kawker, Kath.** 117  
**Kawkerham, Rob.** 118  
**Keagle, Keygell, Hugh,** 118; **Jn.** 120  
**Kearsley, Wm.** 120  
  
**Keast, Kest, Nich.** 121; **Thos.** 120; **Wm.** 118\*, 119  
**Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn.** 117; **Nich.** 117; **Rob.** 121  
**Kecke, Rich.** 117  
**Kednor, Jn.** 117  
**Kedwill, Margt.** 119  
**Keeble, Keeple, Rich.** 120; **Thos.** 120  
**Keel, Wm.** 120  
**Keene, Keyne, Debora,** 120; **Jn.** 117; **Magdelene,** 118  
**Kekewich, Francis,** 120; **Jane,** 119; **Jn.** 118; **Sam.** 119  
**Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris.** 118; **Edw.** 118, 120; **Joane,** 120\*; **Jn.** 119, 120\*; **My.** 121; **Rich.** 120; **Sam.** 119; **Thos.** 119\*; **Wm.** 120  
**Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw.** 118; **Margt.** 119  
**Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrew, Dav.** 120; **Edw.** 120; **Ellyn,** 117; **Geo.** 119; **Jn.** 118  
**Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz.** 120; **Joane,** 119; **Jn.** 119; **Nich.** 119  
**Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe, Ezekiel,** 119; **Geo.** 117; **Jn.** 117, 119, 120; **My.** 119; **Matt.** 118, 119, 120; **Rob.** 119; **Rose,** 118  
**Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn.** 117; **Rich.** 120  
**Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye, Anth.** 117; **Francis,** 119; **Geo.** 118; **Jas.** 117; **Jane,** 117; **Jn.** 117, 119, 120\*; **Thos.** 117, 118; **Thomasine,** 117; **Wm.** 117, 118  
**Kelzie, Jn.** 117  
**Kemp, Kempe, And.** 118; **Harry,** 117; **Jas.** 120\*; **Jane,** 120; **Joane,** 120; **Jn.** 117, 119\*, 120, 121; **Margt.** 119, 121; **My.** 120; **Nich.** 119; **Phil.** 120; **Sam.** 120\*; **Sim.** 120; **Wal.** 117  
**Kemphthorne, Chas.** 120; **Hum.** 120; **Jn.** 117; **Sam.** 120; **Thos.** 117  
**Kendall, Nich.** 119; **Rog.** 121  
**Kenera, Jn.** 117  
**Kenicott, Agn.** 118  
**Kenjey, Jas.** 119  
**Kennaway, Rich.** 117  
**Kennon, Degory,** 120  
**Kennyck, Nich.** 117  
**Kent, Kente, Degory,** 119; **Edw.** 117; **Eliz.** 119; **Flor.** 119; **Geo.** 118; **Hy.** 121; **Jn.** 121\*; **Laur.** 119; **Lewes,** 119; **My.** 119; **Ralph,** 121;

- Rich. 120 ; Thos. 118\*, 119, 120 ; Wm. 119
- Kerry, Nich. 118 ; Wm. 120
- Kerslake, Anth. 118 ; Hanah, 121
- Kerswell, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex. 119, 120 ; Anne, 117 ; Edw. 117\* ; Jn. 117, 118 ; Nich. 117 ; Sam. 121 ; Wm. 117, 120
- *or* Carswell, Hugh, 117
- Kerton, Wm. 119
- Keskayes, Thos. 118
- Kestle, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell, Bridgett, 117 ; Constance, 120 ; Dan. 121 ; Edw. 120 ; Francis, 118 ; Hanniball, 119 ; Jeess, 118 ; Jn. 118\*, 119\* ; Margt. 119 ; Nich. 117 ; Rich. 117\*, 119 ; Thos. 118, 119 ; Wal. 118
- Ketafyle, Gyles, 117
- Kevall, Peeter, 117\*
- Key, Jn. 121\* ; Rob. 120 121 ; Steph. 121
- Keyser, Rich. 117
- Kiddell, Jn. 120
- Kidwell, Kidwill, Jas. 121 ; Lewis, 121 ; Rich. 121
- Kimber, Kember, Jn. 118 ; Wm. 118
- Kind, Jn. 117
- King, Kinge, Anne, 120 ; Dav. 117 ; Dor. 117 ; Eliz. 117, 120 ; Geo. 121 ; Hugh, 120 ; Joan, 119 ; Jn. 118\*, 119\* ; Kath. 118 ; Margt. 117, 118 ; Mill Thos. 120\* ; Miriam, 120 ; Nich. 118\* ; Pet. 119 ; Phil. 118 ; Rob. 118, 119, 121 ; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121 ; Wm. 117\*, 118\* ; Wilmot, 121
- Kingdon, Jn. 118 ; Pet. 121 ; Rachael, 121 ; Rich. 120 ; Thos. 120
- Kingmill, Pet. 119
- Kingston, Kynston, Eliz. 117 ; Marie, 117 ; Rich. 117
- Kingwell, Kingwill, Ann, 118 ; Anne, 119\* ; Benedict, 119 ; Bennett, 117 ; Eliz. 118 ; Francis, 120 ; Giles, 118 ; Hy. 117 ; Hugh, 118 ; Jn. 118, 119\* ; Pet. 120 ; Rich. 118\*, 120 ; Sam. 120 ; Thomazine, 118
- Kinsman, Wm. 118, 120
- Kirkham, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw. 118, 120\* ; Eliz. 119\* ; Geo. 119 ; Giles, 118\* ; Lady Jane, 117 ; My. 119 ; Thos. 117
- Kiste, Nich. 119
- Kite, Wm. 119
- Kitt, Marian, 118
- Kittoe, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118 ; Jane, 119 ; Margery, 121 ; Mich. 121 ; Rich. 117
- Kitwylde, Gyles, 117
- Knapman, Alex. 118 ; Jn. 120\* ; My. 120 ; Rob. 120 ; Sampson, 117 ; Thos. 118
- Knapp, Pet. 119
- Kneebone, Knebone, Jn. 120 ; Sara, 120 ; Thos. 117, 118 ; Wm. 120
- Kneston, Wm. 116
- Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121 ; Anth. 118 ; Chas. 118, 119 ; Chris. 119 ; Dan. 118, 119 ; Eliz. 117\*, 118 ; Ferdinand, 118 ; Grace, 119\*, 121\* ; Hy. 121 ; Hercules, 117 ; Jn. 117\*, 118\*, 119\*, 120\* ; Jos. 120 ; Margerye, 117 ; My. 118 ; Nich. 117 ; Rich. 119 ; Rog. 117 ; Wm. 118\*, 121
- *als.* Hew, Hum. 119
- *als.* Howe, Thos. 118
- Knill, Anth. 119 ; Hy. 119\* ; Jn. 120 ; My. 120 ; Rich. 120 ; Sibella, 120 ; Valia, 119
- Knott, Knotte, Sam. 119 ; Wal. 117
- Knowland, Thos. 120
- Knowles, Knolls, Caleb, 121 ; Edw. 118 ; Sydwel, 117
- Knowling, My. 121 ; Thos. 121
- Knyvett, Barbara, 119 ; Hy. 119
- Kowill, Jn. 116
- Kympe, Jn. 117
- Labbett, Hy. 134
- Labdon, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126 ; Anth. 128 ; Dor. 133 ; Francis, 128 ; Jas. 129 ; Jane, 129 ; Joane, 124 ; Jn. 123, 125, 128\*, 129 ; Matt. 125 ; Nich. 132 ; Pet. 127 ; Rich. 122 ; Thos. 124\*, 127, 129 ; Thomazine, 129 ; Wm. 126
- Lacke, Agn. 123
- Laddy, Jn. 131, 133 ; Wm. 133
- Lafalson, Bennett, 126
- Lake, Alice, 125 ; Clem. 129 ; Eliz. 122, 124 ; Grace, 130 ; Hy. 126 ; Jas. 128, 130, 132\* ; Jeremiah, 127 ; Joane, 125 ; Jn. 124, 126\*, 130 ; Margt. 128 ; Nich. 122 ; Phil. 128 ; Rychard, 121, 123, 126 ; Sam. 132 ; Thos. 121, 124 ; Wm. 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
- Lakeman, Lakman, Alex. 121 ; Anstice, 123 ; Edm. 122

Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich.  
134

Lamanwath, Jn. 125

Lamauva, Jane, 123

Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich.  
125; Rich. 125, 129

Lambert, Jn. 125

Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124

— *or* Lambucke, Peeter, 125

Lambshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123

Lambucke *or* Lambricke, Pet. 125

Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122;  
Rich. 122

Lampaine, Jn. 132

Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130

Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt.  
124

Lampyn, Robt. 124

Lamshed, Jn. 122

Lamyshede, Thos. 122

Lancastell, Thos. 122

Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133

Lance, Wm. 127

Lancey, Sam. 133

Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128

Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw.  
127; Frances, 132; Job, 134;  
Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129;  
Walt. 128

Landeryon, Patience, 131

Landrey, Rob. 123

Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134;  
Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth.  
126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130;  
Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127;  
Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123;  
Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128;  
Joane, 123\*, 127, 131; Jn. 122,  
123\*, 124\*, 126\*, 127, 128\*, 130\*,  
131\*, 132\*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt.  
128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127;  
My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich.  
122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126;  
Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129;  
Reb. 133\*; Rich. 127, 132, 134;  
Rob. 122\*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132,  
133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam.  
124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127\*,  
129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132;  
Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128\*,  
131; Wm. 121, 122, 127\*, 128,  
130; Willmot, 124. (*See also*  
*Leane.*)

— *als.* Duling, My. 130

— *or* Lawe, Wm. 121

— *or* Lene, Wm. 123

— *als.* Trevysam, Jennett, 123

— *als.* Tucker, Rich. 124

Laneman, Nich. 122\*

Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore,  
122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn.  
122\*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130\*;  
Rob. 126; Wm. 127

— *or* Morrish, Gilb. 125

Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller,  
Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene,  
123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125;  
Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich.  
132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126\*

Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge,  
— 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121;  
Sam. 132; Wm. *and* Ag. 126

Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127,  
128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124;  
My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121;  
Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. *and*  
Jn. 124\*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm.  
Bushell, 133

Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane,  
123\*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog.  
126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131

Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My.  
131; Pet. 129\*; Wm. 127

Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris.  
126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum.  
128, 132; Jn. 125, 129\*; Jone,  
122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126;  
Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob.  
129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128\*, 129,  
131\*, 132\*

Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133;  
Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129;  
Wm. 133

Langmead, Langmede, Longmead,  
Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121,  
130

Langslad *als.* Harnegg, Rich. 123

Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128\*; Pet.  
124

Langver, Geo. 128

Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob,  
131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian,  
124; Margt. 122

Lanhathern, Jn. 127

Lannard, Grace, 131

— *als.* Vincent, — 129

Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122;  
Edw. 123

Lanney, Pet. 133

Lanxon, Wm. 132\*

Lanyne, Jn. 124

Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

- 127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126\*; Rob. 133  
 Lapp, Wal. 125  
 Laphthorne, Laphthorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134  
 Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130  
 Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130  
 Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132  
 Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130  
 Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127  
 Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124  
 Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131  
 Lasthorne, Rob. 126  
 Latherd, Rob. 123  
 Latlye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123  
 Lavercombe, Jud. 130\*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130  
 Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133  
 Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132  
 Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130  
 — *or* Lane, Wm. 121  
 Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125  
 Lawdrie, Jane, 125  
 Lawilliams, Rich. 122  
 Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrence, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127\*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126\*, 129, 130\*, 131, 132, 133  
 — *als.* Peter, Jn. 127  
 Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas. 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133  
 Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125\*, 126\*, 127\*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 122\*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122  
 Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124  
 Leaman, Rich. 127  
 Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125\*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 130, 131; Nath. 133; Rich. 126; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128\*.  
 (See also Lane.)  
 — *or* Layne, Wm. 123  
 Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128  
 Leatham, Jn. 126  
 Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyworthy, Agn. and Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131\*; Cicily, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133\*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128\*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123  
 Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123.  
 (See also Lee and Lye.)  
 Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (See also Le-Cow under C.)  
 Ledbetter, Geo. 129  
 Leddon *als.* Francis, Eliz. 127  
 Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Lighe, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130\*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131\*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131\*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan *or* Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 125, 126, 127\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*, 132, 133\*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125\*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125\*, 126\*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122\*, 127\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 133.  
 (See also Leay and Lye.)  
 — *als.* Hodge, Cicely, 125  
 — *als.* Rudge, Jn. 121  
 Leeke, Rob. 130  
 Legassack, Henrie, 124  
 Legassiche, Jn. 130  
 Legat *or* Logate, Jn. 122  
 Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122\*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richord, 122; Sim. 126

- Legoe, Jn. 129  
 Leichenton, Joane, 129  
 Lendon, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133;  
   Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice,  
   126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas.  
   126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128\*;  
   Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131,  
   132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125  
 Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128\*;  
   Margery, 129  
 Lentall, Jn. 121  
 Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122  
 Lentyn, Jn. 122  
 Lesquite, Rob. 123  
 Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132  
 Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129;  
   Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125,  
   131; Sar. 132  
 Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn.  
   127, 129; Rob. 124  
 Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129;  
   Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127;  
   Maud, 128  
 Levermore, Jn. 124  
 Leversage, Wm. 127, 128  
 Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127;  
   Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh,  
   125; Jas. 132\*; Jane, 133; Joan,  
   133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132;  
   Thos. 129, 131  
 Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123,  
   128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam.  
   130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126  
 — *als.* Jeanes, My. 128  
 Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133  
 Levytop, Levitop, Levitopp, Love-  
   toppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos.  
   122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129  
 Lewarne, Francis, 133  
 Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127  
 Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129;  
   Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130;  
   Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy.  
   130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125;  
   Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125\*, 126, 127,  
   128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128;  
   Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133;  
   Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm.  
   126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133  
 Lewry, Abel, 127  
 Leyman, Hum. 124  
 Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127  
 Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm.  
   132  
 Lidford, Jn. 127  
 Lidgey, Margt. 130  
 Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg.  
   124; Thos. 125; Wilmote, 124  
 Lifford, Jn. 130  
 Light, Hy. 130  
 Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot,  
   Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127;  
   Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132;  
   Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131  
 Lilicke, Jn. 125  
 Lilly, Jn. 133  
 Lillycrap, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lille-  
   crapp, Lillicrap, Lillicropp, Lilly-  
   crap, Lyllercropp, Cath. 123; Edm.  
   130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich.  
   123; Richaard, 125; Sibley, 125;  
   Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127  
 Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lym-  
   berry, Lymberry, Lymbry, Alice, 128;  
   Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127;  
   Wm. 126, 130  
 — *als.* Huchton, Avice, 125  
 Lina, Hole, 127  
 Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129;  
   Jn. 131; Thos. 125  
 Lish, Thomazine, 123  
 Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126  
 Liswell, Jn. 123  
 Litson, Gab. 127  
 Littcabb, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125;  
   Hy. 129; Wm. 130  
 Little, Litell, Litill, Litle, Littell,  
   Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn.  
   132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan,  
   123, 126\*, 128; Jn. 123\*, 129,  
   130\*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121;  
   Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130;  
   Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125,  
   128; Wm. 122  
 Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob,  
   130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt.  
   127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133  
 Littlestone, Honore, 124  
 Littleton, Littleton, And. 129; Edw.  
   129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132;  
   Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132  
 Litton, Chris. 131  
 Litwill, Nich. 123  
 Livingstone, Rob. 132  
 Liviton, Christian, 122  
 Llewellyn, Leach Francis, 132  
 Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131;  
   Geo. 129\*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133;  
   Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn.  
   123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone,  
   122; My. 132; Nathan, 131;  
   Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

- 134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126, 127\*, 131, 132\*, 133  
 Lobdyn, Wm. 121  
 Locke, Lock, Cath. 124; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128; Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 128  
 Lockier, Wal. 124  
 Lockram, Jn. 124  
 Logate *or* Legate, Jn. 122  
 Loggett, Cath. 127  
 Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124; Jn. 123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127  
 Longbrooke, Jn. 127; Rich. 130  
 Looman, Jn. 125  
 Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote, 124\*; Geo. 129; Hy. 125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn. 123\*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123; Rog. 132; Wm. 121  
 Loppier, Lopier, Lopyyer, Chris. 130; Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet, 122  
 Lord, Hy. 133\*; Rob. 132  
 Lory, Dan. 129  
 Lose, Jn. 128; Thos. 128  
 Louten, My. 133  
 Love, Paule, 122  
 Loveband, Priscilla, 126  
 Lovelake, Edw. 121  
 Loveland, Geo. 126  
 Lovell, Abigail, 130; Alex. 125; Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane, 123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm. 130  
 Lovering, Jn. 133  
 Lovete, Hy. 122  
 Lovey, Rich. 132  
 Loveyes, Rich. 124  
 Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124  
 — *als.* Farr, Wm. 124  
 Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix, 124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123; Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128; Susanna, 131; Thos. 124\*, 126\*, 131  
 Lowebone, Thos. 122  
 Lower, Wal. 126; Wm. 123  
 Loyd, Sam. 132  
 Loye, Thomazine, 122  
 Lucas, Alice, 126; Anth. 129; Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo. 125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131; Jn. 125\*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131; Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 125, 126  
 Luccombe, Jn. 123  
 Luckham, Ellinor, 126  
 Luckin, Rich. 134  
 Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rich. 125\*; Thos. 129; Wm. 128  
 Luckraft, Luckcraft, Luckrafte, Martyn, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124  
 Lucroft, Nych. 122  
 Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131; Hy. 126; Inglish, 124; Isab. 123; Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122  
 Ludbrooke *als.* Dunridge, Wm. 125  
 Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129; Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131  
 Ludkey, Winifred, 129  
 Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice, 125; Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias, 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm. 122, 132  
 Luggan, Chris. 123  
 Lugger, Lugar, Luggar, Hy. 125, 126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn. 131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm. 126, 127, 131  
 Luggy, Lugie, Lugey, Jn. 128; Rich. 123  
 — *als.* John, Wm. 123  
 Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127; Grace, 128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126; Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos. 124, 132; Wm. 131  
 — *als.* Jeffry, Wm. 126  
 Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125; Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128; Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123  
 Lulford *als.* Randell, Wm. 121  
 Luly, Francis, 132  
 Lumley, Sam. 129  
 Lure, Jane, 123\*  
 Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128; Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob, 129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129; Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124; Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129, 131\*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131  
 Luskey, Joan, 127  
 Lusty, Ibbott, 124  
 Lutterell, And. 126  
 Lutton, Edw. 129  
 Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124  
 Luxen, And. 128

- Luxmore, Matt. 127; Wm. 132  
 Luxton, Cath. 133; Jn. 133; Moses, 133; Rob. 122, 133; Sam. 129; Thos. 125; Wm. 121  
 Lyddon, Rob. 130  
 Lyde, Edw. 128, 131; Jn. 127, 132; My. 132; Petar, 130; Reb. 129; Wal. 126; Wm. 132\*  
 Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121; Jn. 122; Rich. 122; Rob. 123; Thos. 130. (*See also Leay and Lee.*)  
 Lyle, Lyall, Lyell, Jas. 130, 132; Jn. 125; Rich. 129; Rob. 133  
 Lymbear, Jn. 125  
 Lympeny, Wm. 121  
 Lynam, Matt. 129  
 Lyncoombe, Bart. 127  
 Lyndon, Pet. 122; Rich. 121; Sybylye, 121  
 Lyne, Hugh, 123; Wm. 121, 124  
 Lyons, Lyance, Reb. 130; Thos. 130  
 Lyraton, Walt. 122  
 Lyttwyn, Jn. 122  
  
 Mable, Benj. 141, 142; Hy. 141; Julian, 142  
 Mably, Mabley, Hy. 136; Margery, 141; Wm. 140  
 Mabyn, Rich. 144\*  
 McDaniel, Jas. 145  
 Mace, Jn. 142  
 McFarland, Jn. 145  
 Machan, Chris. 139  
 McKay, Jn. 146  
 Mackland, Wm. 147  
 McMullen, Patric, 146  
 Macy, Macey, Macie, Masey, Edw. 141; Eliz. 141, 142; Gawen, 142; Gilb. 137; Jn. 139, 141; My. 142  
 Maddever, Jn. 146; Wm. 147  
 Maddick, Hy. 136; My. 145  
 Maddock, Maddocke, Maddox, Chris. 137; Rog. 134; Thos. 137  
 Madge, Jn. 141, 144; Martha, 146; Rob. 138; Wm. 134  
 Madridge, Pet. 134  
 Magar, Chas. 147  
 Magge, Jn. 134  
 Mahone, Rob. 136  
 Major, Jn. 141. (*See also Mayer.*)  
 Mallacke, Joane, 137  
 Mallary, Sim. 140  
 Mallett, Mallet, Gyles, 143; Jas. 147; Mich. 137; Thos. 137, 147; Wm. 146  
  
 Malzar, Dav. 144  
 Manley, Manly, Elias, 143; Eliz. 147; Hugh, 145; Joan, 145; Jn. 139, 146, 147; Rich. 142, 143; Rog. 144; Thos. 145; Wm. 137  
 Mann, Man, Eliz. 142; Leon. 141; Ralph, 142; Rich. 147; Thomasine, 137; Wm. 139  
 Mannaton, Jn. 144; Pierce, 144  
 Manning, Maning, Manninge, Manynng, Manyng, Amb. 137; And. 141, 145; Baldwing, 140; Eliz. 144; Ellyn, 140; Hy. 142; Hugh, 143; Jamys, 134; Jn. 137\*, 139, 143, 145\*, 146, 147; Jos. 140; Nich. 136; Rich. 134; Walt. 137; Wm. 134, 137  
 Mannington, Jn. 143\*  
 Mapowder, Wilmott, 139  
 March, Jn. 143; Rich. 142  
 Marchant, Jn. 135  
 Mardon, Marden, Jn. 143; Mich. 145  
 — *als.* Hockmore, T. 140  
 Marescott, Marrescott, Jn. 147; Nich. 144  
 Margary, Jn. 147  
 Marker, T. 139  
 Marks, Marck, Mark, Marke, Markes, Abell, 141; Augustine, 138; Hy. 147; Jn. 135, 136, 140; Margt. 141; My. 146; Robt. 146; Thomasine, 138; Wm. 145  
 — *als.* Fyncent, Wm. 135  
 Marly, Mareleigh, Marleigh, Marley, Grace, 141; Greg. 135; Jn. 140; Rich. 139; Thos. 141, 142  
 Marmaduke, Duke, 140; Jn. 145  
 Marrells, Lewis, 140  
 Marrett, Marret, Eliz. 143; Joane, 140; Jn. 136; Rich. 142; Wm. 140  
 Marsh, Marshe, Lewes, 140; Ol. 134; Thos. 137  
 Marshall, Abra. 143; Agn. 142; Alice, 139, 146; And. 145; Digorye, 138; Eliz. 136; Eustace, 136; Harris, 137; Hy. 140; Hum. 146; Jas. 143; Joane, 142, 143; Jn. 134; 137\*, 139, 143; Nich. 141; Pet. 139, 141, 147; Phil. 144; Sim. 140; Susanna, 141; Thos. 137, 144\*; Wm. 137\*  
 Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Abra. 142; Alex. 140; Alice, 136; Anth. 146; Ar. 141; Bart. 139; Chas. 141, 142;

- Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134\*, 135, 136\*, 138\*, 139\*, 140\*, 142\*, 143, 145\*, 146\*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135\*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperance, 142; Thos. 134\*, 138, 139, 144\*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136\*, 137, 142, 144\*, 146\*, 147\*  
— *als.* Fry, Margery, 138  
— *als.* Philipp, Thos. 140, 141  
— *als.* Philipp, Thos. 136  
— *als.* Vicary, Jn. 143  
— *als.* Williams, Rob. 138  
Martindall, Wm. 136  
Marwood, Thos. 138  
Maryon, Pet. 144  
Masmere, Rog. 135  
Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134  
— *als.* Phillips, Wm. 138  
Massey, Geo. 145  
Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137  
Mata, Jn. 137  
Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137\*; Thos. 137  
Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145\*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145\*  
Matterverse, Rob. 135  
Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141\*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136\*, 137, 138, 139, 141\*, 142, 143\*, 145, 146\*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143\*, 145\*, 147  
Maudit, My. 145  
Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142\*; Wm. 142\*  
Maunsell, Wal. 137  
May, Maye, Meye, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138\*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138\*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147\*; Wm. 135, 136, 138\*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137  
— *als.* Mayowe, Jn. 136  
— *or* Meyr, Melior, 136  
May v. Cole, 139  
Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140\*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134\*, 135\*, 139, 141, 145\*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142\*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139\*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140\*, 141, 143. (*See also* Major.)  
— *als.* Dunscombe, Thomazine, 142  
— *or* Meye, Melior, 136  
Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137  
Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138\*, 143\*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139\*, 141, 144, 145  
Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134  
— *als.* Maye, Jn. 136.

- Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147 ;  
 Jas. 144 ; Jn. 140, 147 ; Nath.  
 145 ; Thos. 139  
 Meadway, Nath. 147  
 Meaffield, Sam. 146  
 Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143 ; Marie,  
 136 ; Matt. 144  
 Meardon, Merdon, Benony, 142 ;  
 Eleonor, 145 ; Jn. 138 ; Margt.  
 139 ; Mich. 140 ; Suzan, 141  
 Meare, Mere, Jane, 140 ; Joane, 143 ;  
 Jn. 134\*, 139, 142\*, 144 ; Mich.  
 141 ; Wm. 139, 141  
 Mecom, Wm. 143  
 Meddon, Anth. 137 ; Jn. 138  
 Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat,  
 Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141 ; Eliz.  
 146 ; Johan, 135 ; Jn. 139, 142, 143,  
 145 ; Julian, 141 ; Thos. 134, 136 ;  
 Wm. 138  
 Medland, Rich. 145, 146  
 Medlen, Chas. 143 ; Eliz. 145 ;  
 Rob. 145, 147  
 Medlyn, Joan, 146  
 Meldon, Rob. 139  
 Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melliush, Bart.  
 141 ; Eliz. 146 ; Geo. 146 ; Gert.  
 145 ; Han. 146 ; Jas. 147 ; Jn. 136,  
 143, 144, 147 ; Nich. 140 ; Phil. 143 ;  
 Reb. 144 ; Rich. 143 ; Sam. 145,  
 146 ; Sar. 147 ; Thos. 141, 143,  
 144, 146 ; Wm. 142  
 Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136  
 Melun, Micon, 146  
 Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146 ;  
 Jn. 145  
 Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob.  
 142 ; Thos. 142 ; Thomasine, 138  
 Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142 ; Rob.  
 144  
 Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhen-  
 ecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynick,  
 Minwynnick, Ann, 138 ; Jane, 147 ;  
 Nath. 140 ; Nich. 139, 142 ; Wm.  
 139 ; Willmott, 135. (*See also*  
*Mewineck and Minneynick.*)  
 Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144 ; Geo.  
 145 ; Jane, 135 ; Thos. 141, 142\*,  
 145  
 Merder, Rich. 137  
 Merdon, Wm. 146  
 Meredith, Jn. 142  
 Merewether, Nich. 139  
 Merle, Phil. 141  
 Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137 ; Nath.  
 144 ; Wm. 135  
 Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Meri-  
 field, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm.  
 143 ; Jn. 141 ; Osborne, 141 ;  
 Rich. 135 ; Sam. 142\* ; Sar. 145 ;  
 Wal. 140  
 Mershall, Mershell, Hy. 139 ; Jn. 135  
 Mervyn, Dor. 147  
 Methereil, Edw. 145, 147 ; Jn. 142 ;  
 Rich. 141, 144, 147 ; Thos. 144  
 Methers, Wal. 134  
 Metter, Robt. 140  
 Mewineck, Mewenyncke, Jn. 134 ;  
 Rob. 136. (*See also* *Menwinnick*  
*and Minneynick.*)  
 Michelmores, Edm. 137  
 Middleton, Midelton, Midleton,  
 Mydelton, Hanna, 142 ; Jn. 138\* ;  
 My. 141 ; Rich. 134, 135, 137 ;  
 Rob. 135\* ; Thomasine, 137  
 Midiell, Bridget, 147  
 Midwinter, Jn. 137  
 Milberye, Margerye, 135  
 Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139 ; Wm.  
 134  
 Mildon, Geo. 139 ; Hy. 141, 145 ;  
 Joane, 140 ; Jn. 134, 138, 140\*,  
 146\* ; My. 141\* ; Thos. 136 ;  
 Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147 ; Zachery,  
 140  
 Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche,  
 137 ; Harry, 135 ; Nich. 136 ;  
 Rich. 143, 145 ; Wm. 134  
 Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137 ; Benj.  
 143 ; Jn. 142 ; My. 147\* ; Patience,  
 145 ; Rich. 136 ; Rob. 135, 144 ;  
 Thomsin, 136  
 Millard, Jn. 139  
 Miller, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag.  
 135 ; Amye, 141 ; Chris. 142 ;  
 Dav. 138 ; Ellinore, 138 ; Honor,  
 138 ; Hum. 140\* ; Joane, 142 ;  
 Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141\*, 142,  
 145 ; Judith, 142 ; Margt. 136,  
 141 ; My. 143 ; Nich. 140 ; Pent-  
 cotta, 141 ; Rich. 141 ; Rob. 142 ;  
 Thos. 135, 136, 137 ; Wm. 139, 141  
 — *or* Mill, Edw. 138  
 — *or* Mydlar, Jn. 139  
 Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137 ; Dav.  
 138 ; Edw. 138 ; Eliz. 146 ; Hy.  
 143 ; Honor, 142 ; Honore, 136 ;  
 Jn. 135, 138\*, 140\*, 142\*, 144,  
 146 ; Nath. 145 ; Peeter, 139 ; Pet.  
 144 ; Rich. 141\*, 144, 145 ; Rog. 138 ;  
 Sus. 142 ; Thos. 140 ; Wm. 139,  
 143, 146

- *or* Miller, Edw. 138  
 — *or* Will, Ag. 138  
**Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn.** 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145  
**Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138\***; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 146  
**Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144;** Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145  
**Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143;** Joane, 138; Jn. 143\*, 146  
**Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137**  
**Minneynick, Eliz. 136.** (*See also Mewineck and Menwinnick.*)  
**Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142;** Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezeahiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146\*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135\*, 136\*, 137, 139, 141, 143\*, 145, 146\*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144\*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143\*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147  
 — *als.* Trebantes, Eliz. 141  
**Mocke, Symon, 136**  
**Mogerthy, Eliz. 142**  
**Mogford, Wm. 147**  
**Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136;** Rich. 136  
**Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144.** (*See also Moll and Moole.*)  
**Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135**  
 — *als.* Wise, Margery, 141  
**Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143**  
 — *als.* Cuningham, — 144  
**Moll, Mollé, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134.** (*See also Mole and Moole.*)  
**Molland, Wm. 135**  
**Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139;** Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139  
**Mongey, Moungey, Hum. 137;** Symon, 136  
**Monioy, Monioye, *or* Mountjoy, Marion, 137**  
 — *or* Munjoye, Rich. 139  
**Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139;** Marye, 139  
**Moohun, Chris. 136**  
**Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146.** (*See also Mole and Moll.*)  
**Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140**  
**Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147\*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138\*, 142; Hugh, 143\*; Jas. 135\*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134\*, 135\*, 137, 138\*, 139\*, 140, 141, 142\*, 143, 144\*, 145\*; Ladie Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138\*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139\*, 140\*; Rob. 138\*, 139, 140\*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140  
 — *als.* Adams, Hugh, 141  
 — *als.* Berry, Jn. 135  
 — *als.* Brewer, Marie, 136  
 — *als.* Webber, Cath. 141  
**Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147**  
**Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134**  
**Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134**  
**Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144**  
**Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147;** Petherick, 138; Thos. 143  
**Morles, Harry, 134**  
**Morrack, Jane, 145**  
**Morrell, Roger, 139**  
**Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,****

- 139; Hum. 137\*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
- Morrish, Morrishe, And.** 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146\*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146\*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147\*
- *als.* Lang, Gilb. 138
- *als.* Tozer, Jn. 137
- Morrowe, Rich.** 137
- Mors, Joane,** 136
- Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn.** 135; And. 138; Ann, 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 135\*; Jn. 137, 138, 140\*, 141, 142, 144\*; Julian, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139\*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nyeholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135\*; Wm. 137, 143\*, 147; Wilmore, 140
- *als.* Tanner, Margt. 137
- Morton, Nich.** 134
- Moses, Alex.** 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
- Mottle, Rob.** 147
- Moulford, Rog.** 141
- Mounce, Agn.** 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
- Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh,** 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
- *or* Monioy, Marion, 137
- *or* Monioye, Rich. 139
- Mountstephen, Mounstevan, Jn.** 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
- Mownde, Thos.** 135
- Mowne, Jn.** 135
- Mowre, Jn.** 135
- Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane,** 146; Jn. 142, 144; Johne, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134\*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136
- Moyle, Francis,** 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144\*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143
- Moysse, Joane,** 140; Jn. 137
- Moysey, Moysye, Hum.** 141; Jn. 134
- Mudd, Edw.** 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142
- Muden, Jn.** 143
- Mudge, Modge, Awley,** 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143\*
- *als.* Hooke, Jn. 145
- Mugford, Laur.** 146; Pet. 146
- Mugg, Mugge, Hy.** 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135\*; Wal. 134
- Mugworth, Hy.** 146; Joan, 141
- Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthye, Jn.** 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142
- Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz.** 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144
- Mulford, Wm.** 142
- Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth.** 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137\*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147
- *als.* Wansworth, Thos. 134
- Mungler, Thos.** 136
- Murch, Geo.** 139; Jn. 144
- Murphy, Dennis,** 145
- Musmore, Rog.** 135
- Mussen, Thos.** 142
- Mutton, Dorsthe,** 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143
- Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitie,** 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136
- Mydlar or Myelar, Jn.** 139
- Nabus, Vincent,** 149
- Naile, Rob.** 151
- Naire, Hy.** 150
- Nampion, Geo.** 148
- Nampriam, Wm.** 148
- Nancarrow, Jane,** 152
- Nance, Rich.** 152
- Nancollins, Rich.** 152
- Nancollis, Jn.** 152
- Nancy, Joan,** 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152
- Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann,** 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152\*; Susanna, 152\*; Thos. 150, 152\*
- Nanparrowe als. Pearse, Hy.** 150
- Nanscawne, Sus.** 150

- Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148  
 Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152  
 Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles, 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151\*; Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152\*  
 Narraway, Rob. 150  
 Nash, Rich. 150  
 Nasse, Dav. 149  
 Nations, Rich. 152  
 Nawter, Jas. 148  
 Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian, 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm. 148  
 — *or* Neelde, Thos. 148  
 Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150; Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150; Joan, 150; Joane, 149\*; Jn. 149, 150\*, 151\*; Matt. 150, 151\*; Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph. 148\*, 151\*; Susanna, 151; Wm. 149, 151  
 Neelds, Neelde, Neilds, Jn. 151; Phil. 149  
 — *or* Neele, Thos. 148  
 Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn. 149  
 Neson *als.* Easton, Wm. 150  
 Netherton, Jn. 149, 151\*  
 Nettle, Margt. 150  
 Nevey *als.* Tanner, Jas. 148  
 Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150; Val. 150  
 Newbery, Jn. 149  
 Newcombe, Newcombe, Alex. 149; Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy. 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149\*, 151; Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt. 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148; Rob. 150; Thos. 150\*; Wm. 149  
 Newcomen, Elias, 149  
 Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148  
 Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148; Rich. 149  
 Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150; Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc. 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150\*  
 Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn. 150; Nich. 150  
 Newhouse, Wm. 148  
 Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152  
 Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149; Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152  
 Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150; Phil. 149  
 Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148\*, 149; Mart. 151; Rich. 148; Thos. 148\*; Wm. 148\*, 150  
 — *als.* Tremlett, — 151  
 Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis, Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob, 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151; Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152; Steph. 151\*; Wm. 150  
 Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl, Anth. 149; Chas. 152; Eavday *or* Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz. 148, 150\*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo. 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148, 150\*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148\*, 150, 151\*, 152\*; Jos. 151; Mart. 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich. 149, 150\*, 152; Rob. 148\*; Rog. 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152; Susanna, 152; Thos. 148\*, 149, 150\*, 152\*; Wm. 148\*, 150\*, 151, 152; Wilmott, 149  
 — *als.* John, Peers, 148  
 Nicholson, Margt. 150  
 Nicks, Wm. 151  
 Nightingale, Geo. *and* Margt. 149  
 Nippier, Jn. 152  
 Nobell, Wm. 148  
 Nockey, Rob. 151  
 Nodder, Wm. 147  
 Noke, Wm. 149  
 Noorthwoode, Rob. 148  
 Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150; Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150; Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149  
 Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149  
 Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace, 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn. 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150; Wm. 152  
 Norrish, And. 152; Dewnes, 149; Geo. 151; Jn. 149  
 Northam, Hy. 149\*; Jn. 149; Marye, 149  
 Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor. 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148; Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148\*, 150; Rich. 148, 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph. 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150; Wm. 149  
 Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152  
 Northleigh, Geo. 151  
 Northway, Thos. 150  
 Norton, Jn. 149

- Norway, Alex. 148  
 Nosworthy, Nosworthie, Geo. 151 ;  
 Marie, 148 ; My. 150 ; Matt. 150  
 Note, Jn. 148  
 Nott, Nottle, Agn. 150, 152 ; Ann,  
 151\* ; Christian, 149, 150 ; Edm.  
 149, 152\* ; Elioner, 151 ; Eliz.  
 149, 151 ; Geo. 149 ; Honor, 151 ;  
 Jn. 148, 150\*, 151, 152\* ; Margt.  
 151 ; Rob. 149\* ; Thos. 151 ;  
 Wm. 150, 151\*, 152  
 Notting, Jasper, 151  
 Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151 ; Charity,  
 152 ; Dionesse, 149 ; Jn. 149\*,  
 151 ; My. 151 ; Rich. 150, 151\* ;  
 Rob. 150, 151, 152 ; Wm. 150, 151  
 Novell, — 149  
 Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152 ; Rog. 150 ;  
 Thos. 151\* ; Wm. 151, 152  
 Nowting, Nicholas, 148  
 Noye, My. 150  
 Nuckey, Rich. 151  
 Null, Jn. 149  
 Nutshall, Jas. 148  
 Nutt, Thomsin, 148
- Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154 ; Geo.  
 153 ; Jn. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.  
 153  
 Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155 ; Hy. 153,  
 154, 155 ; Mich. 155 ; Rich. 153 ;  
 Steph. 152 ; Thos. 153  
 Obey, Pet. 154  
 Ocke, Edw. 152  
 Ocock, Sam. 155  
 Odam, Hy. 154  
 Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153 ;  
 Edw. 153 ; Hy. 154 ; Jas. 154 ;  
 Jn. 153, 154\* ; Nich. 153 ; Pet.  
 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.  
 153  
 Odgier, Jn. 153  
 Odione, Joane, 153  
 Odiorne, Wm. 154  
 Odle, Rich. 153  
 Odyharne, Emme, 153  
 Oger, Joanna, 152  
 Oginges, Wm. 154  
 Old, Ould, Hy. 155 ; Jn. 154\* ;  
 Mich. 154\*  
 Oldon, Rafe, 152  
 Oldreeve, Gilb. 154  
 Oldridge *als.* Woulridge, Geo. 153  
 Oldriffe, Dav. 153  
 Olesbroome, Wm. 153
- Olgress, Wm. 152  
 Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne,  
 152 ; Chris. 154\* ; Eliz. 153, 154,  
 155 ; Geo. 154\* ; Grace, 154 ;  
 Jas. 153 ; Joan, 155 ; Jn. 153\*,  
 154, 155 ; Luce, 153\* ; Margt.  
 153 ; My. 154 ; Matt. 153, 154 ;  
 Nich. 152, 153 ; Pet. 153 ; Rich.  
 153\*, 155 ; Rob. 153\* ; Steph.  
 153, 154\* ; Thos. 153, 154 ; Tris-  
 trame, 153 ; Wm. 152, 153\*, 154\*.  
 (*See also* Oliver.)  
 — *als.* Carder, Isote, 153 ; Nich.  
 153\*  
 — *als.* Hollifer, Cath. 154\*  
 Olland *als.* Taylder, Jn. 153  
 Oltramare, Jonathan, 154  
 Olver, Diana, 155 ; Hy. 154 ; Jn.  
 155\* ; Lewes, 154 ; Rich. 155\* ;  
 Thos. 154 ; Wm. 154. (*See also*  
 Olliver.)  
 Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154 ;  
 Jane, 153 ; Jn. 154 ; Lucey, 155 ;  
 Pet. 155  
 Oplye, Rich. 152  
 Oram, Jacob, 154, 155 ; Jas. 155 ;  
 Jn. 155 ; Wm. 154\*, 155  
 Orchard, Jn. 153 ; Rich. 153 ; Wm.  
 153, 155  
 Orrick, Jn. 153  
 Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne,  
 Eliz. 154 ; Hugh, 153 ; Jn. 153\*,  
 154\* ; Nich. 153\*, 154 ; Peeter,  
 153 ; Pet. 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob.  
 153 ; Sam. 154\* ; Sim. 155 ;  
 Vrim, 154 ; Wm. 153, 154\*  
 — *als.* Classe, Joane, 153  
 Osland, Jas. 154 ; Ursula, 154  
 Osmonde, Thos. 153  
 Ottram, Wm. 153  
 Otway, Jn. 153  
 Ough, Joane, 153 ; Steph. 154  
 Owen, Owne, Geo. 152 ; Jn. 152 ;  
 Nich. 153 ; Thos. 152  
 Owlsdon, Jn. 152  
 Oxenbere, Jn. 152\* ; Rob. 152  
 Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michael, 153 ;  
 Rachel, 154  
 Oxenham, Edw. 154\* ; Jas. 153\* ;  
 Jn. 154\* ; Pet. 154 ; Wm. 153
- Pack, Jn. 169  
 Packer, Abra. 171 ; Charity, 171 ;  
 Hugh, 162 ; Jn. 167 ; Lydia, 167 ;  
 Rob. 165 ; Sam. 162 ; Wm. 171

- Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, 162  
 Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charithy, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158\*, 163, 164, 166, 168\*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162\*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170\*  
 — *als.* Boone, Jn. 167  
 Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169  
 Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173\*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169  
 Pagett, Martha, 165  
 Pagge, Nich. 155  
 Paghan, Jn. 157  
 Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161  
 Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173  
 Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163  
 Palke, Jn. 162; Rog. 159  
 Pallamounder, Rich. 157  
 Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165\*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158\*, 162\*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158\*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163\*; Wilmote, 169  
 Panchard, Jn. 160  
 Pannsford, Wm. 156  
 Parche, Jn. 156  
 Pardy, Wm. 166  
 Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159  
 Parish, Rob. 170  
 Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171  
 Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172\*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173  
 Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Alex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158  
 Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edm. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171\*  
 Parlet, Rose, 156  
 Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171  
 Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168  
 Parnacott, Hum. 165  
 Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan, 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165  
 Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171\*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161\*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156\*, 163\*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163\*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157\*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164\*; Wm. 158; Wilmote, 156  
 Parrett, Alice, 159  
 Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159  
 Parsons, Parson, Parsonne, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161  
 Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171  
 — *als.* Hearne, Aves, 156  
 Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascoe, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173\*; Joan, 162\*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158\*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172\*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160\*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170\*, 171\*, 173  
 — *als.* Runimow, Steph. 158

- Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margerye, 159; Thos. 162  
 Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passemore, Amy, 169; Anth. and My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159\*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170\*; Wm. 166, 171  
 Patchcott, Digory, 161  
 Pate, Anne, 167  
 Patman, Jn. 155  
 Patten, Prisc. 167  
 Pattridge, Marye, 160  
 Paufforde, Jn. 155  
 Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167  
 — *als.* Poe, Eliz. 166  
 Pavey, Charells, 160  
 Pawly, Hugh, 164  
 Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165  
 Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163\*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefeild, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165\*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157\*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165\*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167\*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168  
 — *als.* Hooper, Thos. 157, 160\*; Wm. 158  
 — *als.* Spaine, Cuttance, 170  
 Payse, Wm. 156  
 Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159  
 — *or* Peaton, Thos. 162  
 Peach, Mich. 170  
 Peacock, Leonard, 171  
 Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171  
 Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Peres, Pers, Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157\*, 159, 164, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 171\*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173, My. 163\*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168\*; Rob. 155, 157, 159\*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (*See also* Pears.)  
 — *als.* John, Hy. 158; Jn. 162\*  
 — *als.* Naparrowe, Hy. 163  
 — *or* Pevis, Jn. 155  
 — *als.* Priske, Wm. 159  
 Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172  
 Peardon, Rich. 163  
 Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163\*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168  
 Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171\*; Rob. 156\*; Wm. 157. (*See also* Pearce.)  
 Peaton, Wm. 166  
 — *or* Payton, Thos. 162  
 Peatson, Wm. 164  
 Peckard, Jn. 157  
 Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169  
 Pecot, Egyne, 155  
 Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163\*, 168\*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164\*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173\*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167\*, 170, 171, 172  
 Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166  
 Peircy, Anne, 166

- Pellaven, Geo. 162  
 Pellew, Brid. 172 ; Chas. 169 ;  
     Hump. 170, 172 ; Israel, 170 ;  
     Jane, 172 ; Jn. 173\* ; Wm. 172  
 Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170 ; Hy.  
     158, 163, 167 ; Jas. 160, 167\*,  
     173 ; Jane, 169 ; Jn. 158, 163,  
     166, 167, 172\* ; Jos. 168 ; Julian,  
     164 ; Matt. 172 ; Rob. 160, 164 ;  
     Thos. 163, 166, 169 ; Wm. 160,  
     169  
 Pelynin, Catteren, 157  
 Pemberthy, Chas. 168  
 Pemberton, Rich. 168  
 Pemmerton, Jas. 155  
 Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan,  
     Pennaliggan, Pennaliggon, Eliz.  
     164 ; Greg. 158 ; Jn. 159, 163,  
     172 ; Wm. 169  
 Penalra, Thos. 171  
 Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168 ;  
     Sam. 162 ; Thos. 165\* ; Wm.  
     164  
 Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166 ; Jane,  
     172  
 Pendray, Jn. 163  
 Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169 ; Joane,  
     167 ; Wm. 161, 173  
 Penhale, Jn. 166  
 Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Mar-  
     gery, 166\* ; My. 167 ; Wal. 165  
 Penharrode, Edith, 157  
 Penhorwood, Agn. 161 ; Jn. 159 ;  
     Thos. 168  
 Penkevell, Francis, 161  
 Penleaze, Portiza, 165 ; Wm. 163  
 Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172 ;  
     Grace, 172 ; Hy. 171 ; Rich. 165  
 Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick,  
     Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne,  
     168\* ; Jas. 160\* ; Jn. 164, 167,  
     168 ; Paul, 171 ; Wm. 165, 169,  
     171  
 Pennarth, Thos. 162  
 Pennewell, Jn. 168  
 Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158 ;  
     Sebastyn, 162  
 Pennington, Anth. 166 ; Chris. 172 ;  
     Wm. 170, 171  
 Penny, Allan, 163, 170 ; Allen, 168 ;  
     Christian, 164 ; Eliz. 161, 170 ;  
     Grace, 165 ; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169 ;  
     Joan, 171 ; Jn. 158, 162, 168 ;  
     Rich. 167 ; Wm. 167  
 Penrose, Francis, 165 ; Hy. 167 ;  
     Jane, 157 ; Jentell, 162 ; Jn. 157,  
     171\* ; Jos. 171 ; My. 173 ; Rich.  
     156  
 — *als.* Tomado, Jn. 161  
 Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173 ;  
     Thos. 156\*  
 Pentecost, Penticost, — 157 ; Geo.  
     166 ; Sara, 172 ; Thos. 162  
 Pentire, Jn. 157  
 Penwarden, My. 168  
 Penwarne, Antony, 164 ; Elioner,  
     168 ; Ellis, 161 ; Jn. 173 ; Thos.  
     170  
 Penwine, And. 160 ; Rich. 158  
 Pepper, Jas. 172 ; Jn. 168 ; Thos.  
     158  
 Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161 ; Eliz.  
     157 ; Jn. 158, 159 ; Nich. 161  
 Perdew, Joshua, 170  
 Perfect, Nich. 170  
 Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157\*,  
     173 ; Jone, 156 ; Phil. 159 ; Rich.  
     161 ; Rob. 161  
 Perkins, Perkin, Perkyns, Edw. 166 ;  
     Geo. 173 ; Jas. 168 ; Jn. 166, 173 ;  
     Wm. 169  
 Perron, Peron, Thos. 165 ; Wm.  
     159  
 Perrot, Joane, 157 ; Wm. 173  
 Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165 ;  
     Chas. 173 ; Christian, 158 ; Edw.  
     160, 172 ; Geo. 163, 167 ; Jasper,  
     163 ; Jn. 156, 158, 167 ; Joshua,  
     166 ; Laur. 155 ; Rich. 161,  
     172 ; Rob. 157 ; Thos. 167\* ;  
     Wm. 158, 166 ; Zachariah, 171  
 Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167 ; Jonas,  
     168 ; Margery, 163 ; Pet. 163  
 Persie, Phil. 165  
 Perton *or* Verton, Jn. 158  
 Peryn, Rich. 166 ; Thos. 161  
 — *als.* Clement, Agn. 161  
 Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162 ; Jn.  
     158, 173 ; Margt. 158 ; Rich.  
     173  
 Pestle, Nichodemus, 161  
 Peterfield, Peterfielde, Alice, 158 ;  
     Thos. 163  
 Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex.  
     155 ; Allsyn, 155 ; Ann, 170 ;  
     Barth. 155 ; Benj. 166 ; Chas.  
     171 ; Edeth, 155 ; Eliz. 155, 157,  
     164, 171, 172 ; Francis, 173 ;  
     Geo. 162 ; Greg. Pet. 168 ; Hy.  
     164, 171\*, 172 ; Jas. 158, 161\*,  
     162, 166, 168 ; Jane, 161, 164,  
     166 ; Joane, 169 ; Jn. 155, 156\*,

- 157\*, 158, 162, 164, 168\*, 169,  
 171\*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone,  
 156; Juliane, 155; Margerie,  
 158; My. 165\*, 172; Otes, 156;  
 Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos.  
 156, 159, 160, 161, 164\*, 172;  
 Wal. 164\*, 170; Wm. 155, 156,  
 158, 166, 169, 172\*, 173  
 — *als.* Gammon, Eliz. 161  
 — *als.* Lawrence, Jn. 162  
 — *als.* Waye, Nich. 158; Phil. 162;  
 Wilmote, 160  
 Petherbridge, Val. 159  
 Petherick, Petherickes, Thos. 169  
 — *als.* Pethecks, Hy. 159  
 Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170  
 — *als.* Petherickes, Hy. 159  
 Pethwyn, Wm. 160  
 Pethybridge, Grace, 171  
 Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161  
 Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163  
 Pettigrew, Pettigrew, Pettygrew,  
 Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My.  
 164; Thos. 158  
 Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165  
 Petty, Peaty, Pettay, Eliz. 166; Hy.  
 169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm.  
 166  
 Peverton, Jn. 160  
 Pevis *or* Peirs, Jn. 155  
 Phabe *or* Phabine, Wm. 158  
 Phare, Joane, 166  
 Pharoah, Sam. 168  
 Phesey *or* Veysey, Thomasine, 157  
 Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps,  
 Philips, Phillip, Phillipe, Phillipp,  
 Phillippe, Philippes, Philipps,  
 Phyllype, And. 161; Ann, 170,  
 173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168;  
 Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn,  
 156; Duglas, 170; Edm. 155;  
 Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme,  
 171; Geo. 159, 167, 169\*; Gilb.  
 158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170;  
 Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156,  
 158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155\*, 156\*,  
 157\*, 160, 161\*, 164, 165, 166,  
 170\*, 171, 172\*; Jos. 164; Julian,  
 167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162;  
 Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt.  
 163\*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158,  
 164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160,  
 161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163\*,  
 165, 169\*, 170, 171, 172, 173;  
 Rich *and* Joan, 162; Rob. 156\*,  
 157, 161, 168, 170\*; Rog. 161;  
 Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Siblie,  
 160; Sim. 170\*; Steph. 169;  
 Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172;  
 Wm. 156\*, 157, 168, 170, 173;  
 Zenobia, 167  
 — *als.* Martin, Thos. 157, 164  
 — *als.* Martyn, Thos. 163  
 — *als.* Mason, Wm. 160  
 Philmore, Thos. 162  
 Philp, Phillip, Philpe, Philips, Bart.  
 169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances,  
 169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162,  
 164\*, 165\*, 166, 168, 171; Pet.  
 166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164,  
 166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164;  
 Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164;  
 Wm. 164, 172  
 Phippen, Jewell, 163  
 Phipping, Rich. 165  
 Phipps, Thos. 160  
 Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw.  
 166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal.  
 157; Wm. 159  
 Pickell, Jasper, 164  
 Pickerde, Ellen, 157  
 Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob.  
 157  
 Pidgeon, Jn. 159\*  
 Pidler, Eliz. 172  
 Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne,  
 166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164,  
 173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165\*,  
 166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160;  
 Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173  
 Piggott, Joane, 161  
 Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173;  
 Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171;  
 Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169,  
 170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich.  
 171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165\*, 170, 173  
 Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169\*; Jn. 163  
 Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172  
 Pillesdon, Wm. 156  
 Pillevyn *als.* Vickery, Emott, 158  
 Pillidge, Phil. 167  
 Pilman, Jn. 161  
 Pince, Benj. 172, 173  
 Pinch, Thos. 167  
 Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn.  
 171; Emett, 166; Emott, 166;  
 Hugh, 160; Jn. 165\*, 166;  
 Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos.  
 163; Wm. 164, 168  
 Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172;  
 Joan, 171; Jn. 159\*, 160, 169, 171,  
 173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

- Pinhay, Wm. 163  
 Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159\*  
 Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167  
 Pinwell, And. 160  
 Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165\*, 166  
 — *als.* Johnson, Hy. 158  
 Pippett, Edm. 159  
 Pithey, Thos. 166  
 Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172  
 Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168\*, 169\*, 173; My. 172\*, 173; Nich. 165\*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170\*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165\*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171  
 Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168  
 Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159  
 Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156  
 Platt, Rowland, 173  
 Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166\*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166  
 — *als.* Goss, Christiane, 159  
 Plemen, Plemín, Jn. 159; Rich. 165\*  
 Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170  
 Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169  
 Plomer, Wm. 169, 172  
 Plowman *als.* Stock, Rob. 161  
 Plumbe, Rafe, 159  
 Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161  
 Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160  
 Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155  
 Pokenhorne, Rich. 157  
 Polgraue, Jas. 167  
 Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170  
 Pollexfen, Jn. 160  
 Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170  
 Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158  
 Polliston, Joane, 156  
 Polsewe, Jn. 159  
 Poltisca *or* Poltista, Nich. 160  
 Poly, Nich. 168  
 Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169\*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165  
 — *als.* Rowe, Phil. 160  
 Pond, Ponde, Pounce, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160\*  
 Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172  
 Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171  
 Poole, Thos. 161  
 Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164  
 Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168  
 Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168\*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155\*, 156, 157\*, 159\*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172\*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170\*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161\*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156\*, 161, 163\*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157\*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173\*  
 Poplestone, Geo. 163  
 Popplewell, Rob. 170  
 Porter, Wm. 158  
 Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163  
 Potham, Wm. 173  
 Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160  
 Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

- Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
- Potthey, Geo. 159
- Potties, Geo. 159
- Poulser *als.* Poulsford, Thos. 161
- Pounce, Ponce, Pownce, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
- Pountaine, Thos. 167
- Powell, Powle, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
- Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
- Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
- Powlinge, Paschow, 159
- Powne, Wm. 160
- Powter, Jn. 155
- Poyer, Rich. 168
- Poyner, My. 173
- Prance, Harvie, 159
- Praster, Joane, 157
- Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164\*; Wilmot, 158
- Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157\*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
- Pray, Phil. 160
- Prescott, Wm. 155
- Presseley, Joane, 156
- Presson, Hy. 167
- Presteley, Rob. 155
- Preston, Preston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170\*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
- *als.* Budbrocke, Rog. 160
- *als.* Budbrooke, Alice, 162
- *or* Puston, Nich. 156
- Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
- Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
- Prichards, Nich. 172
- Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
- Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
- Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160\*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
- Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163\*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156\*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166\*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172\*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163\*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
- *als.* Browne, Eliz. 163
- *or* Prowdam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
- Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
- Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160;
- Princurrye, Jn. 158
- Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
- Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
- Priske *als.* Pearse, Wm. 159
- Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
- Proughter, Praughter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
- Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160\*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
- Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
- Prowdam *or* Priddam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
- Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164\*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164\*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158\*, 159, 166, 171
- *or* Puse, Thos. 155

- Prudham, Gilb. 158  
 Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166  
 Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynn, Prynne, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166; Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162; Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164; Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169  
 Psalter *or* Salter, Rob. 157  
 Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume, Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159\*; Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159; Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161  
 Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169; Wm. 170  
 Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh, Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160; Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173  
 Pullen *als.* Vicarie, Jn. 156  
 — *als.* Warren, Nich. 160  
 Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170; Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168; Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165, 169  
 Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172\*; Wm. 169  
 Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn. 165; Wm. 170  
 — *als.* Poulser, Thos. 161  
 Punchardes, Wm. 162  
 Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam. 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173  
 Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redigunde, 159  
 Purseladie, Nich. 156  
 Puse *or* Prowse, Thos. 155  
 Puston *or* Preston, Nich. 156  
 Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159  
 Puyll, Harrye, 156  
 Pye, Jn. 171  
 Pyllaven, Emme, 162  
 Quaish, Mawde, 174  
 Quance, Margt. 174  
 Quarne, Benj. 174; Grace 174; Margt. 174  
 Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174  
 Quck, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174  
 Quennall, Wm. 174  
 Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich. 174  
 Quick, Quicke, Quykke, Agn. 173, 174\*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174; Hy. 174\*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174; Jn. 173, 174\*; Lawr. 173; Lewes, 174; My. 174\*; Nichoall, 174; Pet. 174\*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob. 174\*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174; Thos. 174\*; Wm. 174\*  
 Quier, Edw. 174  
 Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174  
 — *als.* Wilshere, Thos. 174  
 Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174  
 Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174  
 Quintell, Hy. 174  
 Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174  
 Quosh, Pet. 174  
 Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell, 184; Rich. 179  
 Rabblyn, Jn. 186  
 Rabgent, Wm. 177  
 Raby, Greg. 184  
 Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel, 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185  
 Rackley *als.* Butcher, Elioner, 183  
 — *als.* Boucher, Rich. 179  
 Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Phil. 181  
 Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185  
 Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181; Jn. 177  
 Raddall, Phil. 186  
 Raddon, Francis, 180  
 Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177; Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182; Wm. 175, 181  
 Radley, Geo. 186\*; My. 186; Rich. 185  
 Ragge, Rob. 175  
 Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186; Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam. 185  
 Raleston, Thos. 185  
 Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184; Pet. 182  
 — *als.* Avenannt, Thos. 180  
 — *als.* Wright, Wm. 182  
 Ramsey, Ralph, 186  
 Ramster, Jas. 177  
 Randall, Randell, Randle, Randall, Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181; Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177, 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176, 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180\*, 183, 184, 185\*; Rob. 186\*; Thos. 175; Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm. 176, 178, 179  
 — *als.* Guye, Alice, 178  
 — *als.* Lulford, Wm. 175

- Randolph, Wm. 184  
 Ransford, Wm. 184  
 Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184  
 Rapwinte, Hy. 177  
 Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly,  
 Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175;  
 Thos. 176; Wm. 181  
 Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177;  
 Hannibal, 177; Jn. 178; Kath.  
 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177;  
 Wm. 182  
 — *als.* Burcher, — 183  
 — *als.* Hammett, Marie, 177  
 — *or* Racleiffe, Thos. 178  
 Rattenbury, Pet. 186  
 Rawatt, Matt. 177  
 Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181;  
 Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180;  
 Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183;  
 Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter,  
 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich.  
 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179,  
 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177\*, 179,  
 181, 182  
 Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184;  
 Geo. 179\*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184;  
 Jn. 176, 181\*; Thos. 178  
 Rawley, Raweleigh, Kath. 177\*  
 Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling,  
 Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlynge, Edw.  
 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas.  
 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181\*,  
 182\*; Margt. 186; My. 186;  
 Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182,  
 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph.  
 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185  
 — *als.* Jenkyn, Rich. 178; Thos. 179  
 Rawsbie, Thos. 175  
 Raymont, Jn. 175  
 Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181  
 Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath.  
 179; Thos. 186  
 Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185  
 Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185  
 — *or* Reach, Hy. 178  
 Recawdon, Jas. 176  
 Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe,  
 Reddclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183,  
 185; Pascowe, 179  
 Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186  
 Redwood, Nich. 183  
 Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede,  
 Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo.  
 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182;  
 Isaack, 181; Jas. 185\*; Joane,  
 178, 179, 182\*; Jn. 175, 177, 178,  
 179\*, 180, 181\*, 182, 183\*, 184\*,  
 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180;  
 Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet.  
 177\*; Rich. 178, 181, 186\*;  
 Rob. 177, 181\*, 184, 185; Rog.  
 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182;  
 Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179\*, 180,  
 184; Wal. 182, 183\*, 184; Wm.  
 179, 182, 183, 186  
 Reepe, Chas. 181  
 Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve,  
 Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas.  
 184\*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176;  
 Hum. 178\*; Joan, 178, 180, 182;  
 Jn. 175\*, 179, 180, 181, 183,; Jos.  
 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery,  
 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181;  
 Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183;  
 Steph. 175; Thos. 175\*, 181, 183\*,  
 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179,  
 180, 182\*  
 — *or* Rew, Chris. 176  
 — *or* Rewe, Jn. 176  
 — *or* Rowe, Jn. 178  
 Remar, Jn. 177  
 Remmett, Thos. 183  
 Rempee, Pet. 185  
 Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony,  
 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt.  
 184  
 Remont, Thos. 176  
 Remowe, Wm. 179  
 Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182,  
 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce,  
 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182;  
 Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185;  
 Wm. 176, 177, 178\*, 180, 183,  
 185; Wilmore, 183  
 Renewes, And. 181  
 Renfree, Pet. 186  
 Rescorla, Wm. 186  
 Reskulian, Joane, 175  
 Reskymmer, Jas. 181  
 Restarreek, Marye, 176  
 Resuggan, Rich. 184  
 Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn.  
 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185,  
 186  
 Retliffe, Wm. 175  
 Revell, Wm. 175  
 Reverse, Vincent, 177  
 Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176;  
 Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179  
 — *or* Reve, Chris. 176; Jn. 176  
 Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells,  
 Geo. 182\*; Jas. 181, 182\*, 183;

- Jn. 183\*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also Reynolds.*)
- Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn.** 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176\*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 75; Thos. 184, 185\*. (*See also Reynell.*)
- *als.* Higge, Jn. 179
- *als.* Jamys, Thos. 175
- Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn.** 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177
- Rich, Ritche, Ryche, Jn.** 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177
- Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychard, Abra.** 179; Alice, 181; Aysen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178\*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180\*, 183\*, 184\*, 185, 186\*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176\*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184\*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175\*, 177, 178\*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177\*, 179, 180; Williams, 184
- *als.* Bennett, Geo. 182
- *als.* Craskin, Rachel, 183
- *als.* Crowgie, — 177
- *als.* Hoskyn, Jane, 176
- *als.* Roberts, Jn. 177
- *als.* Togger, Jn. 179
- *als.* Woolcock, Grace, 178.
- Richardson, Wm.** 184
- Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane,** 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180
- Rickett, Jn.** 185
- Rickoard, Jas.** 185
- Rider, Ryder, Agn.** 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175\*, 176\*, 177, 178\*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179
- Ridley, Rich.** 181
- Ridout, Geo.** 184
- Rigge, Ryge, Jn.** 175; Rog. 181
- Rigsby, Wm.** 182
- Rilston, Jas.** 179
- Rinch, Chris.** 180
- Ringwood, Wal.** 178
- Rippe, Thos.** 176
- Risdon, Cath.** 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185\*
- Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rytte, Agn.** 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176\*, 178
- Rivers, Jn.** 176
- Roach, Collan,** 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186
- Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra.** 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180\*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181\*, 182, 183, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phoebe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182\*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177\*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186\*
- *als.* Baker, Hugh, 182
- *als.* Richards, Jn. 177
- Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbyns, Robyn, Robyns, Alex.** 179; Antony, 181, 182\*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175\*, 177, 178, 182, 183\*, 184\*, 185\*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt, 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179\*, 186; Wm. 179, 180\*; Zenobia, 181
- *als.* Johns, Hy. 178

- Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Geo.  
 178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178;  
 Wm. 178  
 Robyche, Margt. 176  
 Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175\*  
 — *als.* Bartlett, Jn. 176  
 Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo.  
 180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178\*:  
 Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177  
 Rockette, Tristram, 178  
 Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos.  
 177; Rob. 180  
 Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann,  
 185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane,  
 176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180\*, 183,  
 185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175,  
 178\*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175;  
 Wm. 175, 177  
 Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178  
 Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb.  
 178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183;  
 Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo.  
 184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181,  
 182\*, 183, 185\*; Mary, 183; Matt.  
 186\*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180;  
 Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184,  
 Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179;  
 Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 185;  
 Wilmore, 184; Zachariah, 185  
 — *als.* Gralleiffe, Jn. 178  
 — *als.* Grately, Susanna, 184  
 — *als.* Grathe, Christian, 176  
 — *als.* Gratley, Jn. 179  
 — *als.* Gratly, Avice, 179; Rob. 179  
 — *als.* Gratlye, Jn. 177  
 — *als.* Tyllerd, — 176  
 Rolle, Wm. 176  
 Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thoma-  
 sine, 186  
 Romen or Rownen, Jn. 177  
 Ronald, Jn. 177, 178\*  
 Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo.  
 183; Thos. 181  
 Roper, Jn. 176\*, 186; My. 181;  
 Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich.  
 182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178  
 — *als.* Andra, Rob. 180  
 — *als.* Andrew, Thos. 175  
 — *als.* Andrewe, Wm. 177  
 Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180;  
 Margt. 181; Jn. 180  
 Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183  
 Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe,  
 Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178;  
 Wm. 180, 181  
 — *als.* Smalye, Margt. 179  
 Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185\*; Thos.  
 177  
 Roseash, Induction, 175  
 Roseveare, Thos. 177  
 Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176;  
 Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw.  
 177; Eliz. 181\*; Jn. 176, 178,  
 179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179;  
 My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181;  
 Rob. 180; Thos. 175  
 Roskeas, And. 181\*  
 Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm.  
 177  
 Roskerye *als.* Wulcocke, Jn. 175  
 Roskrige, Martha, 185  
 Rosman, Jn. 184  
 Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm.  
 182  
 Rossiter, Wm. 185  
 Roundyll, Jn. 175  
 Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181;  
 My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog.  
 177; Wal. 178, 181  
 Rounsham, Agn. 178  
 Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175,  
 180  
 Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181;  
 Thos. 180, 183  
 Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182;  
 Margery, 175; Thos. 181  
 Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And.  
 185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth.  
 177; Anthonie, 178; Christian,  
 175; Chris. 177, 178, 182;  
 Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz.  
 181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186;  
 Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles,  
 176; Hy. 179\*; Hester, 186; Jas.  
 185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn.  
 175\*, 176, 177\*, 178, 180, 181,  
 182\*, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*; Julian,  
 178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear,  
 186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel,  
 186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richord,  
 182; Rob. 178\*, 181, 183, 184;  
 Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183;  
 Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185;  
 Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182\*,  
 183, 184\*, 185; Walt. 175, 177;  
 Wm. 175\*, 178\*, 180, 181, 182,  
 183\*, 185  
 — *als.* Antorne, Jn. 179; Thos. 179  
 — *als.* Jagoe, Jane, 180  
 — *als.* Pomery, Phil. 178  
 — *or* Roa, Thos. 178  
 Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

- Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
- Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
- Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
- Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184\*
- Rowling, Roling, Rolling, Rowlings, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
- *als.* Jenkins, Rich. 181
- Rownen *or* Romen, Jn. 177
- Rownsberry, Jn. 182
- Rowse, Rouse, Rowsse, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179\*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
- Rowtar, Jn. 184
- Rowtley, Rowteley, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
- Rowye, Rich. 175
- Rudall, Rudell, Ar. 181\*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
- Rudge, Jn. 178, 179\*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183\*; Thomasine, 181
- *als.* Leghe, Johnne, 175
- Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
- Rueston, Wm. 175
- Rugg, Rugge, Arkynwald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
- Rulby, Kath. 180
- Rule, Jn. 186
- Rulland, Nich. 178
- Rumbelow, Rombelow, Rumbellough, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
- Rummo, Wm. 180
- Rumson, Jn. 181
- Rundell, Rundle, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
- Runimowe *als.* Pascow, Steph. 177
- Runnells, Thomazine, 183
- Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184\*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181, Thos. 176\*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
- Ruth, Wm. 182
- Ryall, Riall, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
- Ryley, Edw. 176
- Sachett, Thomasine, 189
- Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202\*; Rob. 194
- Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
- St. Barb, Ursula, 201
- Saller, Wilson, 193
- Salmon, Samon, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204\*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
- Salsbury, Salsberry, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
- Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190\*, 191, 192\*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187\*
- Samble, Sambell, Sambells, Sambles, Emanuel, 191\*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
- Sampford, Samford, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
- Sampson, Sampston, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
- *als.* Hawkins, Joane, 190
- Sandercock, Sandercocke, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
- Sandey, Thos. 198
- Sandford, Sandiford, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
- Sandicke *als.* Downeman, Margt. 195
- Sandow, Sandowe, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
- Sandry, Saudrie, Saundry, Saundrye, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
- Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

- Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203  
 Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196\*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197  
 Sangvin, Jn. 191  
 Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202  
 Santle, Rog. 191  
 Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203  
 Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200  
 Sargen, Alice, 194  
 Sargent, Sargent, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194\*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192\*, 196\*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202  
 Sarrle, Jn. 188  
 Sarvis, Wm. 204  
 Satchell, Walther, 194  
 Saterley, Gyles, 199  
 Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202\*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196\*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194\*, 198, 201\*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188\*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198\*, 199, 200\*, 203\*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201\*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199  
 Saundew, Edm. 202  
 Savage, Jn. 202  
 Saville, Eliz. 201  
 Sawdy, Jn. 197  
 Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194\*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196\*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193  
 Saye, Hy. 190  
 Sayst, Jonathan, 194  
 Scadding, Nich. 192  
 Scaddon, Jn. 190  
 Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200  
 Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199  
 Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193\*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202  
 Scholler, Geo. 192  
 Scoble, Jn. 190  
 Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich. 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191  
 Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188  
 Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198  
 Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198  
 Sriche, Wm. 191  
 Scryven, Thos. 187  
 Scuddamore, Rowland, 190  
 Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193  
 Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194\*  
 Sealake, Jn. 189  
 Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192  
 Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193  
 Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also* Serell.)  
 Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191  
 Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan, 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193  
 Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194  
 Segard, Rich. 191  
 Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197  
 Selephant, Jn. 192  
 Sellars, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

- Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199;  
Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190;  
Wm. 194
- Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
- Selwood, My. 201
- Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202;  
Edw. 202
- Sendye, Wm. 189
- Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My.  
194; Nich. 194
- Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187;  
Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also*  
Searle.)
- Seridge, Edw. 193
- Seryple, Rob. 187
- Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197;  
Eliouer, 196; Joane, 197; Jn.  
203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm.  
188  
— *als.* Wall, Thos. 200
- Sexton, Benedict, 195\*; Hum. 198;  
Jn. 204; Wm. 191  
— *als.* Wall, Thomasine, 195
- Seymor, Wm. 189
- Shackle, Hy. 199
- Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex.  
201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202;  
Phil. 199; Symon, 189
- Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199;  
Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo.  
203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan,  
195; Jn. 197, 198\*, 201, 204\*;  
Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich.  
194
- Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200;  
Nich. 191
- Shaplyn, Steph. 192
- Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197;  
Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn.  
197; Thos. 187
- Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198  
— *als.* Hole, Sus. 194
- Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
- Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187;  
Rob. 191
- Sharrock, Margt. 190
- Sharshall, Phil. 196
- Shaxton, Sibella, 197
- Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire,  
Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204;  
Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Par-  
son, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196\*
- Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich.  
193
- Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191;  
Rich. 198; Sam. 200
- Sheele, Thos. 192
- Shellaber, Jn. 193
- Shelston, Wm. 187
- Shepherd, Shepeherd, Shepherd,  
Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200;  
Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193;  
Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196,  
198\*, 199\*, 200, 203; Jos. 202;  
Judith, 196\*; My. 204; Nich.  
192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog.  
191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191,  
202; Wm. 189, 191  
— *als.* Croc<sup>te</sup> Honor, 198
- Shergould, Jn. 1
- Sheriddon, Brian, 202
- Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sher-  
lande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189;  
Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles,  
195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188,  
190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189,  
197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm.  
189
- Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188;  
Wm. 191
- Sherwell, Anne, 197
- Sheward, Jn. 202\*
- Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
- Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann,  
201; Gilb. 190, 193\*, 195; Jn.  
187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193;  
Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188,  
197; Wilmott, 193  
— *als.* Chilston, — 197  
— *als.* Eastabrooke, Hy. 190  
— *als.* Eastbrook, Thos. 190
- Shobbrooke, Shebrocke, Shobbrock,  
Shobrocke, Shobrooke, Shubbroke,  
Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194;  
Eliz. 196\*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196,  
198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200;  
Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196;  
Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188,  
192, 198, 199\*, 200\*
- Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204;  
Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
- Shor, Jn. 189
- Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos.  
202; Wal. 187
- Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne,  
195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy.  
204; Jn. 187\*, 193, 195; Margt.  
194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph,  
199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos.  
198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198,  
199\*, 200, 201, 204  
— *als.* Baldwyn, Anne, 195

- Shortridge**, Blanche, 193; Eliz. 193; Geo. 190, 193; Jn. 199; Tristram, 192, 194  
**Shortridge**, Geo. 199; Sam. 198  
**Shote**, Margt. 187  
**Shugar**, Alice, 192  
**Shute, Shutt**, Alice, 198; Anne, 196; Geo. 194; Hy. 196; Jas. 197\*, 200; Jn. 198, 199; Martha, 196, 201; My. 197; Rob. 194, 201; Sam. 199; Wm. 194  
**Shutford**, Agn. 204; Ananias, 204; Jane, 202; Jn. 198, 199; Rich. 202; Wm. 200  
**Sidgwick**, Thos. 203  
**Silke**, Jn. 195, 202; Wm. 190  
**Silly**, Jn. 204; Jos. 202  
**Silver**, Thos. 203  
**Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons**, Amb. 191; Ann, 201; Anstice, 193; Anthonie, 188\*; Bart. 194, 201; Charity, 195; Clem. 193, 198; Dor. 194; Edw. 199; Geo. 193; Hy. 191; Hugh, 197, 200; Jonah, 202; Jn. 187\*, 188, 190, 194\*, 197, 198\*, 199, 201, 202, 204; Margt. 200; My. 196\*, 201; Pet. 197, 199; Rich. 191, 199; Rob. 195; Roberts, 198; Rog. 189; Thomazine, 197; Thos. 187, 193, 199\*, 200, 204; Ursula, 199; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197\*, 198, 200, 201, 202\*, 203; Williams, 198  
**Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms**, Charity, 196; Jas. 198\*; Jn. 199; Nich. 204; Pru. 198; Rich. 188; Sar. 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 197, 200\*  
**Sing**, Sus. 195  
**Singleton**, Rich. 189  
**Sinke**, Rich. 198  
**Sinkler, Sincleere**, Edw. 195; Oliver, 189; Wal. 195  
**Sisley**, Wal. 190  
**Skaine, Skane**, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189  
**Skelton**, Anne, 198; Eliz. 195; Nich. 192; Rog. 192; Zachary, 195  
**Skerdon**, Zebulon, 198  
**Skere**, Wm. 187  
**Skerlond**, Rob. 188  
**Skibbowe**, Emote, 198  
**Skinner, Skynner**, Alice, 189; Chris. 198; Edw. 203; Gab. 188, 191; Geo. 193; Grace, 203; Giles, 201; Gyles, 197; Haniball, 194; Hy. 191; Jane, 189; Joane, 190, 191, 192; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199\*, 200; Kath. 189; Laur. 197; Lewes, 199; Margt. 202; Phil. 199; Rafe, 188; Rich. 188; Rob. 191, 195, 199; Rog. 194, 195; Sam. 202, 204; Thos. 199; Wal. 190; Wm. 188, 199  
— *als.* **Butcher**, Jn. 192  
— *v.* **Hooper (Reed, Thos.)**, 193  
**Skirrett**, Wm. 191  
**Skitche**, Marie, 190  
**Slade**, Francis, 198; Geo. 194; Jn. 195\*, 197\*; My. 195; Nich. 191, 195; Phil. 199; Sidwell, 198; Thos. 198; Wm. 191\*, 198  
**Slader**, Mich. 200, 201; Symon, 187; Thos. 190, 192; Wm. 192  
**Slanning**, Bart. 193  
**Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman**, Dav. 191; Eliz. 191; Hy. 195; Lore, 191; My. 196, 198; Pet. 190  
**Slee**, Agn. 191, 194; Geo. 197, 198; Humfrie, 188; Joane, 198; Jn. 188, 189\*, 190, 197; Jone, 188; Margt. 195; Nath. 201; Nich. 194; Rog. 202, 203; Sam. 201, 202; Thos. 190; Wm. 190, 194, 195  
— *als.* **Hawkin**, Wm. 191  
**Sleep, Sleepe**, Geo. 199; Silvester, 203  
**Slekarnes**, Jn. 197  
**Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe**, Amye, 190; Baldwyn, 193; Geo. 194; Jn. 198; Johane, 187; Thos. 189\*, 196  
**Sloggett, Sloggatt**, Jn. 190; Thos. 196; Wm. 202  
**Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman**, Alice, 190; Geo. 191; Hy. 192; Joane, 195; Jn. 195  
**Slowley, Sleigh, Slowlye**, Jn. 188; Rob. 195; Symon, 191  
**Smaldon, Smalden, als. Trout, Troute**, Alex. 199; Jas. 188; Jn. 196, 201  
**Smale, Smayle**, Alex. 198, 201; Agn. 195; Anth. 191; Dionise, 189; Eliz. 191; Geo. 193; Gilb. 199; Hugh, 202; Jn. 187\*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203; Lewes, 195\*; Margt. 197; Marke, 200; Mich. 200; Nich. 199; Pancras, 191; Pet. 187; Petrocke, 190; Rich. 197\*; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202; Tybbett, 189; Wm. 191  
— *or* **Smalle**, Jas. 188

- Small, Smalle, Anth. 191; Geo. 189;  
Gilb. 191; Joane, 188  
— *or* Smale, Jas. 188  
Smally, Smaley, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz.  
195; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; My.  
201; Osiph, 196; Rob. 190;  
Thos. 196; Vincent, 195; Wm. 194  
— *als.* Reskrow, Margt. 192  
Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydye,  
Anth. 204; Hum. 193; Margt.  
190; Mich. 187; Wm. 193\*, 194  
Smart, Jn. 202; Rob. 187\*; Wm. 188  
Smey, Jn. 201  
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188;  
Alex. 187; Anne, 200; Anth. *and*  
Jn. Wal. 192; Archibald, 202;  
Cath. 201, 204; Chas. 197,  
204; Cicily, 193; Clemence, 187;  
Clem. 197; Edw. 202; Eliz. 192,  
196, 204; Francis, 202; Gilb.  
202; Grenville, 198; Harrye, 188;  
Helline, 193; Hy. 188, 195, 197\*,  
199; Hugh, 195; Jas. 195, 197\*,  
200, 204; Jane, 195, 202, 204;  
Joane, 193; Jn. 187\*, 188, 189\*,  
190\*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198,  
199, 200, 201\*, 202, 203\*; Jorseve,  
188; Margt. 203; Margerie, 190;  
My. 200; Nich. 199, 201; Ol.  
187; Raymond, 194, 199; Rich.  
189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200,  
202, 203\*; Rob. 187, 189, 192,  
200, 201, 202; Rosamond, 201;  
Sam. 201; Sar. 201; Thos. 187\*,  
188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203;  
Thomazine, 197; Wm. 187, 188,  
189, 192, 195, 196, 197\*, 198, 199,  
200, 201, 202, 203, 204; Wilmot,  
202; Zachary, 195, 198  
— *als.* Baylie, Wm. 192  
— *als.* Browne, Greg. 190  
— *als.* Jervis, Jn. 189  
Smitham, Snytham, Anne, 196; Wm.  
202  
— *als.* Gibbings, Wm. 195  
— *als.* Gibbins, Jn. 195; Thos. 195  
— *als.* Gibbons, Hugh, 195; Thos.  
199  
Smowke, Jn. 189  
Smyrth, Jn. 187  
Snell, And. 202; Edm. 203; Eliz. 194,  
195; Joane, 189, 199; Jn. 189,  
201; Lewes, 199; Rich. 192, 197;  
Rob. 190, 198, 203; Wal. 193;  
Wm. 197, 198  
— *als.* Sparr, — 194  
Snelling, Wm. 191  
Snick, Jn. 189  
Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204; Agn. 202;  
Anne, 197; Anthonie, 192; Edw.  
202; Eliz. 201, 203; Fortunate,  
192; Geo. 199; Joan, 202; Jn.  
204; Kath. 192; Lewes, 195\*; My.  
198; Pet. 195, 200; Rich. 189;  
Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204\*; Thos.  
200; Wm. 194, 202, 204  
Soady, Jos. 195  
Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190; Rich. 203;  
Thos. 203  
Solomon, Mordecai, 203  
Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer,  
Chris. 188; Jn. 187, 198, 199;  
Lewes, 191, 192  
Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill,  
Sommerwille, Alice, 204; Eliz.  
204; Geo. 204; Joane, 192; Jn.  
194, 197; Lewis, 204; Rob. 194,  
199  
Soper, Dor. 193; Isott, 189; Jn. 188,  
191, 197; Pet. 194  
— *als.* Farleigh, Wm. 190  
Southcombe, Eliz. 199; Geo. 198;  
Hy. 201; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203;  
Lewes, 200; Nath. 198; Rob. 197,  
199, 201; Thos. 196, 199, 201;  
Wm. 200\*  
Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193; Nich.  
203; Rich. 203; Wal. 187; Wm.  
198  
Southwood, Alice, 193; And. 188;  
Anne, 191; Geo. 198; Jas. 199;  
Joan, 194; Jn. 190, 200; Rich.  
187, 192; Rob. 191; Rog. 193\*,  
199; Thos. 191, 194  
Southyoe, Jn. 192  
Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone,  
Ann, 201, 202; Chas. 190; Geo.  
188; Jn. 187; Margt. 191; My.  
197; Rychard, 187  
Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198; Jacob,  
198; Jn. 198; Rich. 200; Wm.  
201  
Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196;  
Rob. 193  
— *als.* Bickley, Jn. 189  
Spackman, Benj. 197; Wm. 196  
Spaine *als.* Paine, Cuttance, 202  
Spargar, Steph. 198  
Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193;  
Ellyn, 191; Jn. 200; Kath. 193;  
Phil. 199; Rich. 193; Sam. 197;  
Steph. 190; Wm. 190

- Sparr *als.* Snell, — 194  
 Spealte, Jn. 187  
 Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195 ;  
   Honor, 194 ; Jas. 200 ; Jn. 199 ;  
   My. 204 ; Nich. 189\*, 195 ; Rog.  
   202 ; Thos. 191, 204 ; Thomazine,  
   198 ; Wal. 200  
 — *als.* Glover, Thos. 190  
 — *als.* Glover, Jn. 194  
 Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196  
 Specke, Pentecost, 190  
 Speke, John, 187  
 Spencer, Alex. 193, 202 ; Geo. 203\* ;  
   Eliz. 194 ; Jn. 197 ; Wm. 202  
 — *or* Spinster, Joane, 189  
 Sperger, Jamys, 188  
 Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187 ; Rog. 187,  
   Thos. 188\*  
 Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188 ; Jas. 192 ;  
   Joane, 192 ; Jn. 192, 196\* ; Nich.  
   193  
 Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192 ; Hum.  
   202 ; Joane, 189 ; Margt. 204 ;  
   Nich. 192 ; Rob. 203 ; Wm. 190,  
   191  
 Spinster *or* Spencer, Joane, 189  
 Splatt, Hy. 204 ; Jn. 203 ; Wm.  
   198\*  
 Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195 ; Ursula, 196  
 Sprague, Rich. 202 ; Wm. 202  
 Spratt, Luke, 199  
 Spreat, Jn. 203  
 Sprey, Nich. 196  
 Spiddle, Joan *and* Constance, 195 ;  
   Jn. 200 ; Pascoe, 202  
 Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189 ; Ann,  
   201 ; Antony, 197 ; Ar. 197 ;  
   Chris. 199 ; Edw. 189 ; Frances,  
   203 ; Geo. 196, 197 ; Jas. 200 ;  
   Jane, 201 ; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200,  
   201, 202 ; Margt. 187 ; My. 198,  
   200 ; Nath. 199 ; Reb. 198 ; Rich.  
   190, 199 ; Rob. 204 ; Thos. 197,  
   198, 200 ; Wm. 195  
 Spurrell, Jane, 203  
 Spurrier, Jos. 202  
 Spurway, Hum. 187  
 Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201 ; Mar-  
   gery, 202 ; Rob. 202 ; Tim. 204  
 Squire, Squire, Squier, Squyer,  
   Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197 ; Chas.  
   203, 205 ; Chris. 199, 200 ; Edm.  
   192 ; Eliz. 204 ; Galfrid, 190 ; Geo.  
   203 ; Jeffery, 198 ; Joan, 195 ;  
   Johana, 187 ; Jn. 188, 190 ; Joho-  
   ham, 188 ; Jud. 196 ; Julian, 195 ;  
   Leon. 193 ; My. 197 ; Phil. 187,  
   192 ; Rich. 197, 199, 201 ; Rob.  
   193 ; Symon, 194 ; Wal. 189, 194 ;  
   Wm. 189, 193  
 Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192 ; Rog.  
   188  
 Squirer, Steph. 191  
 Stabb, Jn. 190, 195 ; Wm. 188, 194,  
   199  
 Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197 ;  
   Joan, 202 ; Joane, 193 ; Jn. 192,  
   195 ; Rich. 201 ; Rob. 197, 199 ;  
   Susanna, 202 ; Wm. 194, 201  
 — *als.* Sullicke, Wm. 191  
 Staddon, Anth. 190 ; Jn. 198 ; Thos.  
   191  
 Stafford, Ann, 203  
 Stamp, Rich. 198  
 Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj.  
   202 ; Jn. 193, 200 ; Nich. 187, 197 ;  
   Reb. 196  
 Stancombe, Eliz. 196  
 Standinge *or* Standon, Rog. 189  
 Stanton, Amb. 199 ; Anne, 197 ; Hy.  
   192, 196 ; Jn. 202 ; Matt. 199 ;  
   Nath. 195 ; Thos. 202 ; Wm. 189,  
   202  
 Staple, Rich. 193  
 Staplehill, Jn. 190 ; Rob. 191, 192  
 Stapline, Johane, 188  
 Stappe, Wm. 194  
 Starlack, Thos. 187  
 Starr, Starre, Agn. 190 ; Joane, 189 ;  
   Jn. 190, 191 ; Rich. 188  
 Start, Jn. 194 ; Phil. 189  
 Staughton, Jn. 191, 192  
 Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193 ;  
   Jas. 187  
 Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193 ;  
   Ewstace, 189 ; Jonas, 195  
 Stawford, Phil. 188  
 Stebbart, Chas. 202  
 Steed, My. 204 ; Wm. 204  
 Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern.  
   203 ; Chas. 201, 203 ; Hy. 199 ;  
   Joane, 189, 196 ; Jn. 195, 196,  
   201 ; Rich. 198 ; Thos. 200 ; Wal.  
   188 ; Wm. 198, 204  
 — *als.* Treglose, Rich. 192  
 Stenlake, Tristram, 194  
 Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Ste-  
   phen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns,  
   Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex.  
   204 ; Alice, 192, 201 ; Asdruball,  
   199 ; Dav. 190 ; Edm. 189 ; Edw.  
   193, 196, 198 ; Eliz. 195, 196 ;

- Gilb. 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy. 190, 197, 200, 203\*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203\*; Jas. 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194, 195\*, 196, 197, 198\*, 199\*, 200, 201\*, 203, 204\*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191\*; Mich. 196; Nath. 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197; Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200\*, 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196; Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos. 191, 192, 193\*, 194, 195, 201, 203; Vorteger, 195; Wal. 200; Wm. 190, 196, 198, 202, 204\*; Williams [sic], 197  
— *als.* Jacob, Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath. 195  
— *als.* John, Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189\*; Jone, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192  
Stert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202  
Stewre, Barnard, 189  
Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190; Thos. 193  
— *als.* Cartwithe, Joane, 190  
— *als.* Cartwright, Petronelle, 192  
Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191  
Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191  
Stock, Jn. 193  
— *als.* Plowman, Rob. 192  
Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187  
Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194  
Stoet *or* Stootte, Thos. 191  
Stofford, Israell, 199  
Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204\*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193  
Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203\*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192\*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195\*, 199  
Stoneham, Moses, 196  
Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203  
Stonton, Eliz. 187  
Stonyng, Rob. 191  
Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201\*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191  
Stott, Stootte, Hugh, 199  
— *or* Stoet, Thos. 191  
Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195  
Stowyn, Rich. 188  
Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187  
Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190\*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197  
Stratton, Geo. 204  
Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188  
Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191  
Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm. 187  
Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195  
Stribb, Jn. 192  
Strible, Agn. 192  
Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202  
Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196\*, 198  
Strillin, Jn. 188  
Striplyn, Austen, 192  
Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198  
Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203\*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203\*; Rich. 188, 201, 202\*; Richord, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196\*  
Strongman, Benj. 202  
Strout, Digory, 204  
Stuart, Wm. 201  
Stuckley, Jn. 196  
Studdn, Phelipp, 187  
Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188  
Stuke *als.* Stukey, Jn. 198

- Stukely, Rich. 194  
 Stukey *als.* Stuke, Jn. 198  
 Style, Sus. 192; Thos. 191  
 Styrgyn, Rich. 187  
 Suddon, Wm. 187  
 Sulivane, Sullivan, Jn. 200; Rob. 199, 200  
 Sullicke *als.* Stacie, Wm. 191  
 Sumerhay, Jn. 189  
 Sussex, Paul, 196  
 Sutter, Jn. 191  
 Sutton, Suttan, Eliz. 196; Joan, 195  
 Swallo, Wm. 188  
 Swanson, Wm. 191  
 Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189; Jacob, 201; Lewes, 192; Phil. 191; Wm. 188; Zachary, 199  
 Sweeting, Wm. 202  
 Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland, Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189, 195; Geo. 201, 203; Jacob, 198; Jn. 187, 188\*, 193; Nich. 189; Rich. 193; Thos. 196  
 Swemer, Jn. 188  
 Swymmer, Rob. 188  
 Syller, Thos. 190  
 Symonds, Hy. 202; Jn. 191; Thos. 194  
 Symonson, Jn. 195  
  
 Tabb, — 211; Thomasine, 212  
 Tacke, Thos. 215  
 Taket, Wm. 205  
 Tallach, Eliz. 219; Jn. 218; Rob. 207  
 Tallant, Anth. 207  
 Taller, Eliz. 215  
 Tallett, Pet. 211  
 Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling, Tamlyn, Eliz. 216; Gab. 212; Jas. 215; Jn. 214; Margt. 208; Marie, 212; Sar. 216. (*See also* Tomlyn.)  
 Tankard, Wm. 217  
 Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214; Rich. 210  
 — *als.* Mortimer, Margt. 208  
 — *als.* Nevey, Jas. 207  
 Tapleght, Thos. 206  
 Tappley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie, Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey, 212; Anne, 206; Eliz. 208; Geo. 210, 213; Henerie, 209; Hugh, 207, 214; Joane, 214; Jn. 205\*, 206, 208, 209; Julian, 207; Oddis, 205; Rich. 206, 217; Steph. 207, 209; Thos. 211; Thomasine, 210; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217  
 Tapp, Eliz. 214; Hy. 213; Hugh, 216; Joan, 212; Jn. 214, 215, 217, 218; Phil. 214; Rog. 212  
 Tapper, Alice, 214; Jn. 208, 215, 217; Margt. 214; Rich. 218; Rob. 209, 215; Sim. 208; Wal. 214; Walther, 212  
 Taprell, Alice, 217; Jn. 210  
 Tapscott, Jn. 218  
 Tapson, Hester, 219; Jas. 219; Wm. 208  
 Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211; Wal. 209  
 Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210; Ralph, 212; Thos. 208, 214; Wm. 215  
 Tarring, Joane, 214; Wm. 214; Wilmore, 216  
 Taskes, Joan, 217; Phil. 216\*, 218; Steph. 214; Thos. 217  
 Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215; Jn. 212; Pet. 213\*, 215; Petronell, 213\*  
 Taubin, Jn. 217  
 Taverner, Anne, 214; Jas. 214; Jn. 206; Pet. 214; Rich. 209; Steph. 210  
 Tawe, Rob. 209  
 Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208; Rob. 210; Thos. 206  
 Tawton, Hum. 208; Joane, 209; Rob. 212; Sam. 217  
 Taylbush, Jonas, 212\*  
 Taylder, Ar. 210; Eliz. 207; Gert. 219; Hy. 208, 217; Joane, 215; Johan, 219; Jn. 206, 214, 215, 216, 217\*; Margt. 218; My. 217; Pet. 208; Rob. 211; Thos. 215; Wm. 209, 213, 214  
 — *als.* Oland, Jn. 208  
 Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214; And. 213; Christian, 212; Chris. 207\*, 212; Dor. 217; Edmund, 211; Edw. 216; Eliz. 211 (*see* Hole, Wm.); Francis, 218; Gab. 214; Grace, 208; Hy. 207; Isaac, 219; Jas. 215; Joane, 209, 215; Jn. 205\*, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213\*; Jonas, 212; Jonathan, 214; Jos. 218; My. 218; Mich. 216; Osmond, 210; Phil. 214; Rich. 205, 209, 212, 217, 218; Rob. 215; Rog. 213; Thos. 217, 218; Wm. 210, 213\*, 214, 217  
 — *als.* Davye, Nich. 206

- Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
- Teagoe, My. 210
- Teat, Rob. 207
- Teddar, Jn. 213
- Tepet, Pet. 217
- Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
- Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
- Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
- Tewell, Jn. 206
- Thatcher, Jn. 205
- Theron, Anth. 213
- Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215\*, 216, 217\*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206\*, 207, 208\*, 209, 210\*, 211\*, 213\*, 214, 216\*, 217\*, 218, 219\*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216\*; Nich. 207, 217\*; Noy, 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209\*, 211\*, 217, 219\*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214\*, 216, 218, 219\*
- *als.* Carnsew, Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
- *als.* Carnsewe, Hy. 207
- *als.* Carverth, Jn. 212
- *als.* Comb, Richards, 208
- *als.* Cums, Pet. 218
- *als.* Treliver, Rich. 207
- *als.* Trenawin, Steph. 208
- *als.* Trithwall, Jn. 212
- Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
- *or* Tom, Greg. 210
- Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213\*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206\*, 209, 212; Jn. 205\*, 206\*, 208, 209\*, 210, 211\*, 212\*, 213\*, 215\*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205\*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
- Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
- Thornton, Thorneton, Jas. 218; Wm. 216
- Thorpe, Jn. 215
- Throughton, Jn. 217
- Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
- Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
- Tiller, Tillar, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
- Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
- Tink, Jn. 218
- Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
- Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
- Tipper, Jas. 212
- Tippett, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
- *als.* Hogge, Wal. 207
- Tisdall, Rich. 208
- Titterleigh, Thos. 214
- Tizard, Geo. 208
- Tobowe, Jn. 206\*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
- Tocar, Jn. 205
- Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukefield, Tukfild, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
- Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
- Tollett, Hy. 210
- Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
- Tolskthie, Rich. 206
- Tomado *als.* Penrose, Jn. 210
- Toman, Jn. 216
- Tombe, Wm. 209
- Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212\*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also* Tamlin.)
- Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
- Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213\*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212\*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

- Steph. 207; Thos. 208, 215; Wal. 208; Wm. 215  
 — *or* Tomson, Greg. 210  
 — *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, 215; Petronell, 214  
 Tong, Nich. 217  
 Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn, Anth. 217; Elioner, 213; Eliz. 219; Frances, 217; Jn. 206; My. 217; Noel, 216; Nowell, 218; Rob. 208; Thos. 215  
 Tooching, Wm. 209  
 Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker, Toocker, Cath. 211; Christian, 210; Edm. 201, 205, 210; Eliz. 209, 210; Francis, 213; Geo. 210; Hy. 210; Jas. 211; Joan, 205; Joane, 210, 211; Jn. 205\*, 206, 210\*, 211\*, 214, 215; Julian, 211; Mablye, 205; Margt. 205; Maud, 215; Mich. 211; Rich. 206, 207; Richaard, 211; Rob. 206, 207, 211\*, 212; Rog. 211; Sim. 212; Thos. 210, 211; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215  
 Tookerman, Jn. 209  
 Toope, Dan. 215\*; Jas. 215; Miriam, 210; Martha, 215; Rog. 210; Thos. 208; Wilmott, 201  
 Tootell, Rob. 217  
 Topp, Jn. 207\*; Pet. 208  
 Torker, Julian, 209  
 Torkington, Francis, 214  
 Torman, Thos. 208  
 Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207; Bennett, 210; Jn. 210; My. 210; Nich. 208; Phil. 210; Rob. 205, 209; Wm. 207  
 Torren, Allen, 210  
 Tarring, Toringe, Torryng, Torrynge, Ar. 211; Beatrix, 211; Cath. 215; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 212\*; Nich. 212; Pet. 212; Rich. 212; Thos. 206; Thomasine, 210; Wm. 207, 208, 214  
 Torington, Nath. 214  
 Torway, Rob. 208  
 Tossell, Jn. 213\*  
 Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212; Blanch, 211; Jn. 211, 213; Nich. 219; Rich. 215; Thos. 215, 217, 218; Wm. 212  
 Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll, And. 211, 216; Easter, 219; Geo. 217; Harry, 207; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212; Kath. 208; Mark, 216, 219; Markes, 209, 217; Mich. 210; Rich. 212\*, 217; Thos. 210; Wm. 211, 214  
 — *als.* Atwills, Jn. 211  
 Towly, Jn. 205  
 Townsend, Tounsend, Tounsende, Townesend, Edm. 209; Eliz. 210; Jasper, 217; Joane, 215; Jn. 212; Marks, 210; Thos. 208, 218; Wm. 207  
 Towse, Steph. 208  
 Towson, Joan, 218  
 Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213; Hugh, 207; Joane, 207; Joanne, 206; Jn. 205, 212, 216; Petronell, 214; Rose, 214; Thos. 209, 214; Wm. 208, 212  
 Toy, Christian, 213  
 Tozer, Alice, 215; Christian, 212; Hanibal, 214; Hy. 213, 218; Jane, 218; Johane, 212; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217\*, 218, 219; Nich. 209; Pet. 207; Rich. 218; Rob. 216; Sam. 213, 215, 217; Steph. 209; Thos. 216; Wm. 215  
 — *als.* Morrishe, Jn. 208  
 Tracey, Lawr. 212; Margt. 212; Jlyan, 210  
 Tradd, Francis, 218; Jn. 218  
 Traher *als.* Harris, Jn. 213  
 Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218; Rose, 218; Sam. 214, 215; Wm. 218  
 Trall, Wm. 208  
 Trant, Eliz. 214  
 Trapnell, Anth. 213; Hugh, 213  
 Travers, Geo. 206; Joane, 211; Jn. 210; Rafe, 208  
 Traves, Adam, 206  
 Trebarefoote, Ol. 213  
 Trebilcock, Jas. 219; Jn. 216, 219; Sam. 217; Thos. 206, 216  
 Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217; Wm. 207  
 Treby, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209; Esther, 219; Jn. 211, 218; Weymond, 210  
 Trecarell, Hy. 205  
 Trecoeven, Chris. 206  
 Tredde, Geo. 218  
 Tredennock, Jn. 208  
 Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214, 215  
 Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215; Hy. 216; Hugh, 219; Jn. 214; Rich. 219  
 Treeve, Jn. 218, 219; Thos. 219

- Treffus, Thos. 205  
 Trefiggan, Jn. 218  
 Trefry, Trefry, Trefrye, Amb. 213 ;  
   Anastace, 216 ; Jn. 209, 213 ; My.  
   213 ; Nich. 211 ; Rich. 213 ; Rob.  
   214 ; Silvester, 215 ; Wal. 208,  
   217, 218 ; Wm. 214  
 — *als.* Tremeere, Nich. 209  
 Trefusis, Trefuses, Anne, 207 ; Eliz.  
   216 ; Francis, 213, 214\* ; Jn. 209 ;  
   Marye, 209\* ; Rich. 207 ; Wm.  
   207, 215  
 Tregallast, Sam. 212  
 Tregear, Gert. 215 ; Jas. 209, 216 ;  
   Pet. 210  
 Tregelles, Jn. 215  
 Tregembo, Thos. 219  
 Tregenna, And. 216 ; Val. 217  
 Tregenowe, Marks, 210  
 Tregidswan, Tregedswan, *als.* Jenkyn,  
   Marian, 207  
 — *als.* Jenken, Wm. 207  
 Treglighe, Gilb. 207  
 Treglith, Anth. 212 ; Jn. 217  
 Treglos *als.* Steere, Rich. 210  
 Tregollis, Rich. 206  
 Tregona, Thos. 205  
 Tregonian, Nich. 209  
 Tregoning, Wal. 212  
 Tregora, Thos. 207  
 Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218 ; Jn.  
   206  
 Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregoewith,  
   Jn. 209, 216 ; Rich. 208, 214 ;  
   Thos. 207  
 Treguine, Hum. 209  
 Tregunnah, Sim. 217  
 Treherne, Thos. 211  
 Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211 ;  
   Jn. 206 ; My. 216 ; Philoclea, 213  
 Treleage, Sim. 217  
 Treleate, Treleat, Joane, 209\*  
 Trelevan, My. 218  
 Treliggan, Treligan, Grace, 216 ;  
   Jn. 217  
 Treliver *als.* Thomas, Rich. 207  
 Trelizick, Jn. 217  
 Treloar, Hy. 219 ; Ralph, 216  
 Trelobys, Raff, 206  
 Treloder, Trelawder, Trelowder, Rob.  
   205  
 — *als.* Billing, Rich. 210 ; Rob. 207  
 — *als.* Bilinge, Joane, 211  
 Treludra, Treludra, Gab. 217 ; Geo.  
   212 ; Hugh, 216 ; Jane, 212 ;  
   Rob. 214 ; Thos. 215  
 Tremade, Jn. 208  
 Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215 ;  
   Kath. 209 ; Rich. 209 ; Rob. 211 ;  
   Rog. 206 ; Thos. 205  
 — *or* Tresmeane, Raphe, 207  
 Tremear, Pentecost, 217  
 Tremehere, Tresmenner, Thos. 213 ;  
   Wm. 207  
 Tremew, Wm. 205  
 Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210  
 — *als.* Trefrye, Nich. 209  
 Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett,  
   Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212 ;  
   Elenore, 205 ; Elias, 216, 219 ;  
   Eliz. 209, 218 ; Grace, 215 ; Hy.  
   218 ; Jas. 208 ; Joane, 211 ; Jn.  
   213, 214, 219 ; My. 217 ; Phil.  
   210, 214, 215 ; Rob. 207 ; Rog.  
   218 ; Sar. 219 ; Thos. 206, 211,  
   214 ; Wm. 209, 214  
 — *als.* Newton, Jn. 214  
 Trenareck, Thos. 206  
 Trenauance, Kath. 209  
 Trenawin *als.* Thomas, Steph. 208  
 Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207 ; Rich.  
   208 ; Rob. 210\* ; Wm. 211  
 Trend, Trende, Geo. 213 ; Greg.  
   208 ; Isaac, 218 ; Jn. 209\*, 212 ;  
   Marian, 206 ; Raff, 205 ; Rich.  
   212 ; Steph. 208  
 Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217 ; Wm.  
   216, 218  
 Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217 ; Thos.  
   215 ; Wal. 211 ; Wm. 214  
 Trengove, Jn. 215  
 Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna,  
   218 ; Thomasine, 208  
 Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213 ;  
   Reb. 214  
 Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth,  
   Trenoweth, Dav. 211 ; Jn. 206,  
   214, 217 ; Martin, 214 ; Patience,  
   218 ; Paule, 206 ; Pawle, 208 ;  
   Rich. 211 ; Steph. 217 ; Thomasine,  
   209  
 — *als.* Buthick, Jn. 207  
 Trent, Rich. 209 ; Thos. 210  
 Trenwith, Eliz. 216 ; Thos. 214  
 Trenyll, Wm. 206  
 Trereby, Jn. 208, 211  
 Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215 ; Jas.  
   212, 215\*, 217 ; Joan, 216 ; Rich.  
   206  
 Tresaver, Michael, 212  
 Trescott, Rich. 216  
 Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218 ;

- Dor. 216 ; Jn. 218 ; Martin, 216,  
 217 ; My. 219 ; Nich. 214, 216,  
 217, 218 ; Rich. 219  
 Tresize, Solomon, 215  
 Tresse, Oath, 207  
 Trestram, Steph. 208  
 Tresulack, Jn. 205  
 Tretencott, Hy. 208  
 Trethake, Jn. 206  
 Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy,  
 Blanch, 219 ; Jenefer, 219 ; Rich.  
 218 ; Rob. 218 ; Sam. 219  
 Trethwell, Jn. 213  
 Trevajan, Travajan, Anne, 215 ;  
 Sampson, 215  
 Trevalscus, Jn. 208  
 Trevan, Frances, 218 ; Jn. 218  
 Trevanion, Nich. 216 ; Sar. 215  
 Trevantres *als.* Michell, Eliz. 212  
 Trevascus, Chris. 218  
 Trevelie, Christian, 205  
 Trevennin *als.* Birtell, Wm. 208  
 Treverton, Eliz. 218 ; Geo. 214 ; Hy.  
 215 ; Hum. 218 ; Jn. 206, 210,  
 212, 213, 215, 217, 219 ; Pet. 215,  
 216 ; Thos. 206, 209  
 Treveryon, Rich. 205  
 Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan,  
 Chris. 212 ; Gert. 212 ; Grace,  
 218 ; Jn. 215 ; Jos. 219 ; Pascowe,  
 209 ; Rich. 212 ; Rob. 206 ; Steph.  
 206, 215 ; Thos. 211, 214, 215 ;  
 Wm. 217  
 Trevethick, Eliz. 217 ; Thos. 211 ;  
 Wm. 216, 217  
 Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217 ;  
 Rob. 217  
 Trevighan, Wm. 217  
 Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208 ;  
 Rich. 207  
 Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213 ;  
 Jn. 208  
 Trethack, Thomazine, 207  
 Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan,  
 My. 216 ; Jn. 212 ; Sam. 216 ;  
 Steph. 214  
 Trevivan, Sebastian, 207  
 Trevosper *als.* Vosper, Thos. 211  
 Trevryn, Nich. 207  
 Trewynian, Joane, 205  
 Treveysam *als.* Leyne, Jennett, 207  
 Trewarracke *als.* Harrie, Marie, 207  
 Treweeke, Treweeks, Eliz. 212 ;  
 Martin, 215  
 Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216 ; Rich.  
 216 ; Wm. 214, 215  
 — *als.* Harry, Phil. 207  
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 219  
 Trewince *als.* Harrye, Jn. 207\*  
 Trewinnard, Gert. 218  
 Trewinnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205 ;  
 Sam. 213  
 Trewoth, Jn. 207  
 Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213,  
 218 ; Ezechiell, 211 ; Jane, 212 ;  
 Margt. 212 ; Protesia, 212 ; Thos.  
 212, 213  
 Trewry, Wm. 206  
 Trewynnock, Wm. 208  
 Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206\*  
 Tricker, Wm. 216  
 Trickeye, Trickhay, Chris. 206 ;  
 Joane, 210  
 Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth.  
 215 ; Eliz. 213\* ; Pet. 212\* ; Thos.  
 211 ; Wm. 215  
 Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207 ; Hugh, 217 ;  
 My. 215 ; Pawle, 211 ; Rich. 210 ;  
 Rob. 219 ; Wm. 214  
 Triscott, Jn. 219  
 Tristram, Jn. 212  
 Trithwall *als.* Thomas, Jn. 212  
 Trivett, Wm. 208  
 Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210 ; Paul, 207,  
 213, 216 ; Rich. 211 ; Rose, 213 ;  
 Thos. 213  
 Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211 ;  
 Geo. 211, 214 ; Gilb. 210 ; Jn. 205,  
 210 ; Margt. 205 ; My. 211  
 Trodd, Sibella, 213  
 Troes, Pet. 206  
 Troherne, Sar. 217  
 Troon, Joan, 216  
 Trosse, Jn. 208  
 Trott, Rob. 213  
 Trowde, Jn. 209  
 Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute,  
 Trowt, Christian, 211 ; Chris. 211,  
 213 ; Edw. 217 ; Eliz. 218 ;  
 Jackett, 208 ; Jn. 214, 216 ; Julian,  
 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Margerye, 212 ;  
 Melior, 206 ; Nich. 205 ; Rich.  
 208, 209\* ; Rob. 206, 217 ; Sus.  
 216 ; Thos. 210, 218\* ; Wm. 206,  
 211, 214, 216, 218  
 — *als.* Smalden, Alex. 215  
 — *als.* Smaldon, Jas. 206 ; Jn. 213  
 Trubody, Rob. 214 ; Sidwell, 212  
 Trude, Sam. 219  
 Trudgeon, Rich. 213  
 Truman, Treuman, Treuman, True-  
 man, Eliz. 211 ; Gilb. 211, 216 ;

- Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211; Margt. 209\*; Margery, 205; Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211; Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205; Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine, 210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
- Truppe**, Jn. 205
- Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott**, Ann, 219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn. 213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
- Truslade**, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos. 214
- Truslake**, Thos. 209
- Truslowe**, Jas. 207
- Trussell**, Jn. 208
- Trusson** *als.* **Bradley**, Nich. 207
- Trustram**, Sir Jn. 211
- Tryan** *als.* **Efford**, Christian, 206
- Tubb**, Thos. 208
- Tucke**, Rich. 208
- Tucker**, Amye, 209; Ann, 218; Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony, 214; Augustine, 208; Ayse, 205; Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208; Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw. 213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elisabeth, 205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214; Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218; Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209, 216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216; Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn. 206, 207\*, 208\*, 209\*, 210\*, 211, 213\*, 215, 217\*, 218, 219; Jonas, 213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213; My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich. 209, 213; Pascow, 207\*; Pet. 213, 216\*, 217, 219; Phil. 208, 210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob. 207\*, 213, 214, 217, 218\*, 219; Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214; Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine, 215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula, 216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208, 215\*, 217, 218, 219\*
- *als.* **Lane**, Rich. 208
- *als.* **Ayre**, Rob. 218
- Tuckett**, Hy. 218; Patience, 219; Rob. 208
- Tuckfield, Tuckfeild**, Alice, 207; Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214; Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211; Wal. 211
- Tuckner**, Rob. 217
- Tudd**, Tud, Thos. 209, 212
- *formerly* **Wakman**, Johan, 205
- Tuder**, My. 214
- Tudy**, Rich. 218
- Tuker**, Chas. 217
- Tully, Tulley**, Abigal, 215; Geo. 215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn. 212, 214, 215\*, 218; My. 212, 218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213; Teysey, 218; Wm. 212\*, 215, 217, 218
- Turner**, Chris. 217
- Tupp**, Rich. 215
- Turner, Torner, Turnor**, Anthonye, 208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209; Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219; Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209; Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214; Thos. 218; Wm. 215\*
- *als.* **Wyat**, Joane, 205
- Turrie**, Jn. 208
- Tute, Tuete**, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
- Tuxberry**, Jn. 217
- Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg**, Alys, 205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205; Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos. 207; Wm. 213
- Tyacke, Tyack**, Christ. 209; Jane, 214; Wm. 214
- Tyll**, Eliz. 210
- Tyllerd** *als.* **Roger**, Thos. 206
- Tymewell**, Chris. 210
- Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe**, Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209; Nich. 207; Wal. 210
- Tynnadoe**, Matt. 213
- Tyte**, Joan, 219
- Tythicote**, Sir Wm. 205
- Vag, Vage, Vagge**, Jn. 220\*; Margerie, 220\*; Rob. 220
- Vaham or Vyan**, Rob. 220
- Vallack, Vallacke**, Alice, 221; Jn. 220, 221\*; Margery, 221; Sampson, 222; Wm. 221
- Varley**, Wm. 221
- Vawter**, Rog. 221
- Uden, Vden**, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
- Udy, Udye, Uydy**, Digory, 220; Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220; Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222; Wm. 220
- Veale, Vele**, Joane, 222; Jn. 220, 221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221; Rich. 221\*; Rob. 223; Sara, 222

- Vellacott, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222\*, 223; Pet. 222  
 Velley, Phil. 222  
 Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223\*  
 Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223\*; Jn. 221, 222\*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221  
 — *als.* Crowke, Jn. 220  
 Vennerd, Geo. 221  
 Venning, Vening, Vennyng, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223  
 Venton, Thomazine, 221  
 Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221  
 Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223  
 Verronte, Jn. 220  
 Verton *or* Perton, Jn. 220  
 Vertue, Uden, 220  
 Veryard, Wal. 221  
 Vetch, And. 223  
 Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220  
 — *als.* Pheysey, Thomazine, 220  
 Veyta, Jn. 220  
 Vicar, Geo. 220  
 Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222\*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223\*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221\*, 222\*, 223\*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222\*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222  
 — *als.* Martin, Jn. 222  
 — *als.* Pillevyn, Emott, 220  
 Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223  
 Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220  
 Vignes, Vigors, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222  
 — *als.* Fugars, Wm. 222  
 Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent, Edm. 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222  
 — *als.* Lannard, — 222, 223  
 Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221  
 Vingo, Jenken, 223  
 Vinicombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynnicombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220\*, 221\*, 223\*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220\*, 221; Thos. 221; Thomazine, 220, 221\*, 222; Wm. 221\*  
 — *als.* Hooke, Kath. 221  
 Vinson, Jn. 220  
 Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223  
 Vise, Laurance, 221  
 Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222\*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222  
 Vitramare, Jonathan, 222  
 Underdon, Wm. 219  
 Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222  
 Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220\*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223  
 Unger, Pet. 223  
 Vockes, Sam. 222  
 Vogler, Voygler, Jn. 220; Thos. 220  
 Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221  
 — *als.* Trevosper, Thos. 221  
 Vosse, Jn. 221  
 Vostreete, Hy. 221  
 Votter, Jn. 222  
 Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221  
 — *als.* Fowler, Degory, 222  
 Voysey, Abra. *or* Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221  
 Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219\*  
 Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223  
 Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220\*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222  
 Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222  
 Upright, Nich. 219  
 Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223; Jn. 219,

- 223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
- Urydy, Vryday**, Jn. 219, 220
- Ustick**, Geo. 223
- Utlegh**, Hughe, 219
- Uton**, Thos. 219
- Vugone**, Jn. 220
- Vugwell**, Jn. 221
- Vullvar**, Pet. 220
- Vyan, Vyane**, Thos. 220\*, 221  
— *or* **Vaham**, Rob. 220
- Vyney**, Jn. 220
- Vytery**, Rich. 220
- Wacombe**, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
- Wade**, Antony, 233; Rob. 227; Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
- Wadge**, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn. 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich. 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238; Wm. 236
- Wadger**, Rich. 226
- Wadham**, Rob. 226
- Wadland, Wadlond**, Jn. 227\*; Mychell, 225; Wm. 231
- Waite, Waight**, Francis, 235; Jn. 237
- Wakeham, Wakem**, Hugh, 227; Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236; Wm. 229
- Waldon**, Rich. 227
- Waldron**, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm. 237
- Walford**, Mathew, 227
- Walkedon**, Agn. 235
- Walker**, Rafe, 228
- Walkey, Walkye**, Nich. 229; Wm. 228
- Wall, Walle, Walles**, Grace, 231; Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228; Thos. 228; Wm. 224  
— *als.* **Beare**, Jn. 230; Wilmote, 226  
— *als.* **Beere**, Jasper, 229; Marie, 230  
— *als.* **Lexton**, Thomasine, 231  
— *als.* **Sexon**, Thos. 235
- Walland**, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239  
— *als.* **Yolland**, My. 230
- Wallen**, Jn. 235
- Waller**, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
- Wallis, Walleys, Wallys**, Dan. 230; Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239; Fardinand, 230; Ferdinando, 233, 234\*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224\*, 226, 231\*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah, 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm. 227, 230, 233
- Walrond, Frances**, 238; Hum. 230
- Walsh, Walshe**, Jn. 224\*, 228; Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther, 224; Wm. 224
- Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther**, Agn. 233; Bryan, 232\*; Chas. 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224; Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231; Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy. 230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225\*, 228, 229, 237\*; Margerie, 231; Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My. 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230; Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232; Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232  
— Jn. *and* **Smyth**, Anth. 229
- Walton**, Jos. 237
- Walysch, Harrie**, 224
- Wandrall**, Geo. 225
- Wandrant, Gilb.** 228
- Wannell**, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
- Wansworthy als. Mondey**, Thos. 224
- Ward, Warde**, Agn. 229; Ann, 239; Jn. 237, 238\*; Jud. 238; Mariane, 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228\*; Wm. 227
- Warden, Worden**, Edith, 238; Hy. 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
- Wardover**, Thos. 229
- Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare**, Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227; Giles, 231; Joanne, 229\*; Johane, 225; Jn. 225, 226\*, 227, 228\*, 229\*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228, 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos. 224; Thomasine, 227, 231  
— *als.* **Comyns**, Johane, 225
- Wariner**, Pet. 224
- Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng, Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Waring, Wearing**, Hy. 232; Joane, 224; Jn. 224\*, 226\*; Myghell, 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226; Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also* **Wering**.)
- Warkman**, Vrsula, 239
- Warmington**, Jn. 230
- Warne, Warn, Wearne**, Anne, 231, 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235; Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb. 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238; Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229; Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228\*, 232\*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

- 239; Juliane, 228; Margt. 235; My. 239; Nich. 235, 239; Pet. 234; Rich. 239; Rob. 231; Thos. 231\*, 234\*, 236, 238; Welthian, 227; Wm. 226, 236, 237; Zachary, 237  
 — *or* **Waren**, Rich. 229\*  
 — *or* **Warren**, Jn. 229  
**Warram**, Wm. 239  
**Warren**, **Waren**, **Worren**, Agn. 232, 234; Ar. 231; Barbara, 232; Bart. 236; Bawden, 228; Cath. 231; Charity, 230; Chris. 235\*, 236; Degory, 233; Emanuel, 234; Geo. 226\*; Grace, 233; Hy. 226, 230\*, 231\*, 232\*, 235; Hugh, 235; Jas. 228; Joane, 229; Jn. 226\*, 227, 228, 229, 231\*, 232\*, 233\*, 234\*, 235, 236\*, 239; Martyn, 227\*; My. 231, 236; Marye, 229; Mich. 235\*; Nevill, 231; Nich. 226, 237; Pet. 228; Phil. 227, 233; Reb. 232; Reg. 226; Rich. 225, 231, 236; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233\*; Sam. 229; Susannah, 238; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231\*, 232, 233, 239; Vllalia, 234; Wm. 225\*, 231, 234, 238  
 — *als.* **Pullen**, Nich. 229  
 — *or* **Warne**, Jn. 229; Rich. 229\*  
**Washer**, Joan, 236; Joane, 235; Rich. 235  
**Washford**, My. 238  
**Wason**, Wm. 224  
**Waste**, Hy. 230  
**Waterhouse**, Jas. 232; Thos. 234  
**Waterman**, Francis, 236; Wm. 234  
**Watkins**, **Watkins**, Griffy, 233; Jas. 238; Leonard, 235; Thos. 235; Wm. 228  
**Watson**, Thos. 225  
**Watts**, **Watt**, Barnard, 230; Christian, 238; Dor. 231; Emanuel, 229; Francis, 227; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239; Johan, 225; Jn. 224, 226, 227\*, 231, 232, 235, 237; Ralph, 233; Rich. 227\*, 229; Rob. 232; Roberts, 232; Thos. 226, 234, 237  
 — *als.* **Davy**, Jn. 226\*  
 — *als.* **Trewin**, Jn. 239  
**Watty**, Emanuel, 235; Jn. 228; Nich. 234; Pascowe, 226; Wm. 227  
**Way**, **Waie**, **Waye**, Edw. 236; Joane, 226, 229; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238; Margery, 237; Nycholl, 224; Pet. 224; Sar. 237; Simon, 224; Thos. 224, 239; Wal. 225, 237; Wm. 232, 234, 235  
 — *als.* **Peeter**, Nich. 277; Phil. 230; Wilmott, 229  
**Wayle**, Alice, 224  
**Weale**, Annie, 226; Benedict, 226; Jn. 225; Pet. 225  
**Weane**, Nich. 226  
**Weareman**, Jn. 227, 231  
**Webb**, **Webbe**, Abra. 238; Agn. 230; Anne, 233\*; Hy. 238; Jn. 227\*, 230, 234; Nich. 230; Ol. 226; Phineas, 235; Rob. 224; Rog. 236; Thos. 235; Wm. 233  
**Webber**, Alice, 224; Christian, 235; Edw. 228; Eliz. 224, 235, 238; Frances, 238; Geo. 226; Giles, 227; Hannibal, 234; Hy. 231\*, 233\*, 236; Honor, 225; Jas. 236; Jane, 236; Joan, 237; Joane, 228; Jn. 224\*, 225, 230, 231\*, 232, 234\*, 236, 237, 238\*; Margt. 225; My. 237; Matt. 233; Nich. 226; Penelope, 231; Pet. 232; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239; Rob. 225, 235, 237; Rog. 227, 230; Susanna, 237; Thos. 225\*; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237  
 — *als.* **Ballam**, Rich. 237  
 — *als.* **Ballom**, Jn. 226  
 — *als.* **Bolon**, Thos. 228  
 — *als.* **Chapman**, Jn. 233  
 — *als.* **Gilbert**, Nich. 230  
 — *als.* **Moore**, Cath. 231  
**Webbery**, Geo. 232\*; Rob. 233  
**Webster**, Jn. 239  
**Wedge**, Hy. 236  
**Wedlock**, **Wedlocke**, Wm. 232, 237  
**Weekes**, **Weeke**, **Weeks**, **Wekes**, Benj. 231, 233; Chas. 234; Chris. 235; Eliz. 236, 237; Grace, 231; Jas. 25; Jane, 233, 234; Jn. 227, 230\*, 231, 232, 234, 237\*, 238; Nath. 236; Nich. 230; Phil. 229; Reb. 235; Rich. 225, 235; Thos. 233; Wm. 225\*, 227\*, 233, 236  
**Weger**, Jn. 230  
**Welbrooke** *als.* **Yeoland**, Hugh, 228  
**Welch**, **Wealsh**, **Welsh**, **Welshe**, Jn. and Anastacie, 228; Antony, 233; Geo. 229, 234; Jas. 229; Joane, 226; Jn. 228, 230; Nich. 228; Pet. 225, 230; Rog. 226; Steph. 226; Wm. 235

- Weldon, Hy. 237; Jn. 227  
 Wellington, Jas. 232; Jn. 237; Thos. 235  
 Wellmett, Jn. 233  
 Welsford, Bern. 236; Giles, 237\*; Jn. 236\*; My. 238; Sarah, 237  
 Welstrenne, John, 224  
 Wenmoth, Margery, 225  
 Wenner *or* Venner *als.* Crouche, Jn. 225  
 Werig, Johan, 223  
 Werin, Anth. 224  
 Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232; Bart. 238; Joane, 224; Jn. 231, 235; Nich. 226; Wm. 229. (*See also* Waringe.)  
 Werren, Geo. 230; Jn. 228  
 Werry, Wearie, Wearie, Weary, Werrie, Werrye, Wery, Werye, Wherry, Agas, 230; Degory, 234; Dor. 235\*; Harry, 224; Joane, 226, 227, 230; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234; Jos. 238; My. 236; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232\*, 238; Rog. 230; Thos. 227, 234, 238; Wm. 227, 233  
 West, Agn. 228; Giles, 226; Henrie, 225; Jas. 236; Joane, 226, 231; Jn. 236; Mich. 226; Nich. 228; Robart, 224; Sam. 239; Thos. 223; Thomasine, 224; Wal. 227; Wm. 225, 236  
 — *als.* Clerk, Rob. 226  
 — *als.* Westington, Jn. 228  
 Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236; Anne, 231, 236, 238; Bryan, 237; Clsie, 230; Hy. 231; Honor, 236; Joane, 235; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236\*, 237, 238; Phil. 238; Rich. 231; Rob. 234; Wal. 238; Wm. 235, 238\*. (*See also* Westcott.)  
 — *als.* Joce, Eliz. 238  
 Westaway, Benj. 237; Wm. 237  
 Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229; Jn. 228; Wm. 227  
 Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Wescotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Anstice, 227; Chas. 233; Ellire, 225; Eliz. 238; Emmott, 224; Geo. 225, 228, 236\*, 237; Jas. 232; Joane, 227; Jn. 224\*, 225, 233\*, 237, 239; Phil. 238, 239; Rich. 227, 231; Rob. 232, 237; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also* Westcott.)  
 Westhorne, Pet. 229  
 Westington, Westingeton, Maude, 229; Rob. 231; Thos. 228  
 — *als.* West, Jn. 228  
 Westlake, Antony, 233; Jn. 231; Nich. 229; Rich. 234, 239; Thos. 233, 235, 237  
 Weston, Western, Westerne, Hy. 239; Jn. 225, 226, 227; Rob. 231; Steph. 233; Wm. 237  
 Wether, Joan, 225  
 Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227; Jn. 230; Thos. 232  
 Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235; Eliz. 233; Sam. 234  
 Wheaton, Alex. 224; Jn. 226  
 Wheeler, Rich. 228  
 Whetstone, Jn. 229\*, 231, 233; Rich. 228; Rob. 227, 229\*; Thos. 227, 228\*, 229; Thomazine, 230. (*See also* Whitston.)  
 Whicker, Jn. 228  
 Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237  
 — *or* Whiteburrough, Rich. 228  
 Whiddon, Jn. 229; Laur. 228; Wal. 225  
 Whitaker, Cath. 239; Honor, 235; Jas. 230; Steph. 226\*; Wm. 238\*  
 — *als.* Deverel, Nath. 234  
 Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238; Joane, 236; John, 223, 232, 237; Mich. 230, 235; Rich. 232, 236; Sara, 234; Sus. 233; Thos. 229, 233, 238  
 Whitbroe *als.* Hammett, Wm. 226  
 White, Whyte, Adam, 225; Alice, 237; Amye, 227; Benj. 233; Chas. 230; Dennis, 237; Edw. 230; Ellen, 225; Geo. 239; Giles, 237; Gyles, 235; Hy. 224, 232, 238\*; Hugh, 225, 233; Jas. 226; Jane, 230; Jn. 225, 226, 227\*, 228, 229\*, 230, 231, 232\*, 234, 236\*, 237; Margt. 227, 232; Margery, 227; Martin, 232; My. 235; Nath. 232; Nich. 229, 233; Sir Pet. 225; Pet. 228, 232; Petronell, 235; Phil. 227; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237; Rob. 227, 234; Sam. 233; Steven, 226; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233; Thomazine, 233; Ursula, 231; Wm. 226, 234, 235

- Whitebrough or Whidbourne, Rich. 228  
 Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229  
 Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233\*; Thos. 226  
 Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde, Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfld, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230\*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238  
 Whytheare, Whyttheare, Jn. 238; Phyllpe, 224  
 Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231  
 Whittingstall, Thos. 228  
 Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225\*  
 Whitmore, Sam. 234  
 Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whittrowe, And. 237; Ann, 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234  
 Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also Whetstone.*)  
 Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226  
 Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231  
 Wickham, Jos. 235  
 Wickye, Rich. 227  
 Widdeslade, Jn. 228  
 Widecombe, Matt. 228  
 Widger, Jn. 226  
 Widgery, Jas. 237  
 Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233\*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226\*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229  
 Wilford, Abra. 234, 235  
 Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227  
 Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232\*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235  
 Wilks, Wylks, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228  
 Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233  
 Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234\*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234\*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224\*, 225, 226\*, 227\*, 228, 229, 231\*, 233\*, 234, 235\*, 236, 237, 238\*, 239\*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peter-nell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231\*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235\*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239\*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235\*, 236\*, 237\*, 238\*, 239; Williams, 234  
 — *als.* Bisse, Jn. 229  
 — *als.* Boswathicke, — 233  
 — *als.* Martin, Rob. 229  
 Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237  
 Willine, Jos. 232  
 Willing, Edw. 233  
 Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224  
 Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 239  
 Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224\*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 229; Hy.

- 232, 238; Hum. 234; Jane, 227; Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235; Jn. 226, 229\*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238; Julia, 239; Kath. 230; Nich. 228; Ol. 227; Pethericke, 235; Rich. 228, 230; Rob. 228, 229, 230\*, 231; Rog. 228; Sam. 235\*; Steph. 229, 231; Theophilus, 233; Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238, 239\*; Toby, 226; Ursula, 235, 236; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237; Williams, 233; Wilmot, 227\*; Wilmote, 234
- Willscombe or Wolcombe**, Jn. 223
- Willshman, Wilshman**, Jane, 228; Rob. 230
- Willwaye**, John, 225
- Wilmot, Willmot, Willmott, Wilmet**, Wilmote, Wylmot, Agn. 236; Benj. 238; Jn. 239; Leve, 225; My. 232; Pet. 235; Rich. 224; Thos. 239
- Wilshire, Wilsheere**, Alice, 225  
— *als.* Gweffyer, Jn. 224  
— *als.* Quiffer, Thos. 229
- Wilsman**, Jn. 230
- Wilson**, Antony, 234; Jas. 233, 237; Jane, 238; Jn. 233, 235\*, 236\*, 237; My. 231, 234, 238; Mich. 231, 233; Rich. 233; Rob. 231; Rog. 235; Thos. 234, 236; Wm. 233; Zenoby, 236
- Wilton**, Benj. 235
- Wincot**, Wm. 228
- Windeatt, Windeat, Wyndeatt**, And. 227; Chris. 229; Pet. 228; Thomazine, 234
- Windett**, Wm. 225
- Winsor, Winsor, Winsor, Winzor**, Elias, 238; Jn. 231, 236; Margt. 227, 234; Steph. 236
- Wingate, Windgate, Wingat, Winget**, Dan. 237; Hy. 236\*; Jn. 233; Sar. 237, 238
- Winne, Winn**, Jos. 239; Martha, 234; Sam. 237
- Winter, Wynter**, Eliz. 227; Rog. 224
- Wise, Wyse**, Rob. 228; Sam. 237; Thos. 225, 239  
— *als.* Molsworth, Margerie, 232
- Wiseland**, Jn. 234
- Wishe, Wish**, Eliz. 228; Rob. *and* Eliz. 228; Thos. 238
- Wishman**, Jn. 233
- Wiskerd**, Rob. 229
- Witheccombe, Wythecombe**, Edw. 229; Joane, 225; Jn. 232
- Witherdon**, Chris. 227
- Witheridge, Witherge**, Anne, 226; Joane, 224; Thos. 230  
— *als.* Berryman, Eliz. 229
- Withiell, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall**, Drew, 232; Hy. 237; Jn. 225, 227, 233, 238; Martin, 235; My. 239; Rog. 225, 232\*
- Wivell, Wevell, Wyvell**, Agn. 231; Ar. 229; Hy. 226, 230; Nich. 229; Wm. 227
- Wodewarde**, Neott, 225
- Wodthorp**, Sir Rich. 224
- Wollacott, Wollacot, Woollacott**, Joane, 227; Jn. 235; Thos. 224, 235. (*See also* Woolcott.)
- Wolland, Woland, Woolland**, Cath. 232; Geo. 232; My. 236
- Wollway**, Rob. 225
- Wolston, Wolson, Woulston**, Joane, 226; Jn. 231; Pet. 232
- Wonnacott**, Jas. 227
- Wonstone, Wonson**, Mk. 236; Rich. 227
- Wood, Whoode, Wodde, Wode, Woode, Woods**, Ann, 236; Anne, 234; Benj. 233; Dan. 232\*, 239; Dyer, 231; Edw. 226; Eliz. 239; Geo. 226; Gyles, 235; Hy. 229, 236; Hum. 236; Honor, 231; Jn. 224, 227, 228, 232, 233\*, 234, 236; My. 231; Matt. 236; Mich. 230; Phil. 228, 232, 237; Rich. 225; Thos. 225, 228, 236; Wal. 237; Wm. 227, 228
- Woodall**, Hy. 231; Sar. 239
- Woodcock**, Hy. 228
- Woodfin**, Phil. 234
- Woodland**, Rob. 226
- Woodley**, Jn. 224, 230, 237; Rob. 225
- Woodman**, Jn. 236, 239; Mathewe, 233; Rob. 227, 234, 238; Thos. 236
- Woodray**, Wm. 228
- Woodyats, Woodyetts**, Joane, 231; Jos. 235
- Woodyer**, Thos. 225
- Wooger, Woger**, Jn. 232; Kath. 226; Thos. 226; Wm. 231
- Woolcocke, Wolcock, Wolcocke, Wolcoke, Wollcock, Woolcock, Wool'cocke, Woollcocke**, Amb. 226; Christofer, 234; Ebbott, 233;

- Edw. 234 ; Geo. 224, 227, 232 ;  
Hy. 229, 235, 237 ; Jane, 225 ;  
Joane, 233 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227,  
228, 231, 232, 236, 238 ; My, 234,  
235 ; Mychell, 225 ; Pentacost,  
226 ; Reginald, 230 ; Steph. 238 ;  
Thos. 229 ; Tim. 236 ; Wm. 230  
— *als.* Richard, Grace, 228  
Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe,  
Woolcombe, Woollecombe, Agn.  
234 ; Benedict, 223, 227 ; Bennett,  
227 ; Grace, 229 ; Hy. 234 ; Jn.  
231, 232 ; Pet. 234 ; Rob. 233 ;  
Syslighe, 225 ; Wm. 230, 233  
— *or* Willscombe, Jn. 223  
Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery, 226 ; Jn.  
226, 229, 237. (*See also* Wollacott.)  
Woolfe, Wm. 229  
Woollen, Hy. 238  
Woolridge, Woldridge, Wolridge,  
Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar. 230 ;  
Dan. 232\* ; Jn. 233 ; Rob. 236  
— *als.* Olridge, Geo. 230  
Woom, Julyan, 232  
Woone, Isott, 233  
Wooselye, Geo. 227  
Wordon, Jn. 237  
Worsdell, Eliz. 239 ; Wm. 239  
Worsetter, Alsen, 224  
Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas, 231\*  
Worth, Amb. 235 ; Anne, 236\* ;  
Joan, 237 ; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236,  
237 ; Jos. 233, 236 ; Margery,  
236 ; Michael, 230 ; Rychard,  
224 ; Simon, 236  
Worthey, Nich. 224  
Worthiall, Wm. 224  
Worthyn, Thos. 224  
Wotton, Steph. 238 ; Theodorus,  
239 ; Wm. 229, 230  
Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford,  
Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyfford,  
Brechard, 235 ; Ciprian, 232 ;  
Edm. 238 ; Eliz. 233 ; Geo. 236 ;  
Joane, 228 ; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236,  
239 ; Margt. 225, 232 ; Margery,  
224 ; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235,  
237, 238 ; Mich. 237 ; Rob. 230,  
239 ; Rog. 223, 235 ; Sam. 239 ;  
Steph. 225 ; Thomazine, 239 ;  
Wm. 234, 238, 239  
Wrenson, Jn. 230  
Wright, Wreight, Hy. 232 ; Jn. 225,  
238 ; My. 230 ; Thos. 229 ;  
Thomazine, 230 ; Wal. 229  
— *als.* Rafe, Wm. 234  
Wroth, Steph. 229  
Wulcok *als.* Roskerye, Jn. 225  
Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra.  
236 ; Frances, 239 ; Honor, 232 ;  
Jas. 235 ; Jn. 228, 232, 238 ;  
Nich. 226 ; Phil. 228 ; Rich. 238 ;  
Steph. 228 ; Thos. 235  
— *als.* Turner, Joane, 224  
Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse,  
Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice, 225 ;  
Jn. 224 ; Nich. 225 ; Nycholas,  
224 ; Rich. 227 ; Wm. 224  
Wyle, Jn. 225  
Wynnell, Lewes, 234  
Wynpenye, Joane, 227  
Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome,  
Greg. 241\* ; Hy. 241 ; Jane, 241\* ;  
Joane, 241 ; Jn. 240, 241 ; Wm.  
241\*  
Yalland *als.* Coombe, Jn. 240  
Yandall *als.* Bremredge, Jn. 240  
Yard, Yarde, Francis, 241 ; Geo. 240 ;  
Gilb. 241 ; Giles, 241 ; Joane,  
240 ; Johane, 239 ; Rog. 240  
Yardley, Yerdly, Ar. 240 ; Christian,  
241  
Yardyn, Jn. 239\*  
Yates, Jn. 241  
Yawman, Gervas, 240  
Yea, Jn. 239  
— *or* Yeo, Geo. 240  
Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn. 240 ; Jas.  
240 ; Jn. 240, 241\* ; Rob. 240, 241 ;  
Thos. 240\* ; Wilmote, 240  
Yeatherd, Joshua, 241 ; My. 241  
Yelland, Sam. 241  
Yellaton, Thos. 241 ; Wm. 241  
Yeme, Jn. 239  
Yeo, Alex. 240 ; Allan, 240 ; Allen,  
241 ; Bart. 240\*, 241 ; Eliz. 241 ;  
Fairchild, 241\* ; Hy. 241 ; Jas.  
240 ; Joan, 240\* ; Jn. 240\*, 241\* ;  
Leonard, 241 ; Rich. 240\*, 241 ;  
Rog. 241\* ; Sam. 241 ; Thos.  
239 ; Wm. 241\*  
— *als.* Bawden, Rich. 240 ; Wm.  
240  
— *als.* Bawdon, Thos. 240  
— *als.* Harrell, Eliz. 240  
— *or* Yea, Geo. 240  
Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris. 240 ; Jn.  
239  
— *als.* Wellbrooke, Hugh, 240

Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry, 241

— *als.* Tom, Petronell, 240

— *als.* Toms, Joane, 241

Yeoman, Dan. 241

Yewinge, Alice, 240

Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239; Jn. 239

Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239; Hugh,

240; Jn. 239, 240; Ol. 241;

Rich. 241; Rob. 240; Thos.

239\*; Wm. 239, 240\*

— *als.* Comb, Hugh, 240

— *als.* Combe, Emme, 240; Rob.

240

— *als.* Coombe, Amos, 240\*; Honor,

240

— *als.* Walland, Marye, 240

Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240;

And. 241; Cath. 239, 240; Chris.

239; Eliz. 240; Geo. 240; Hy.

241; Joane, 240; Jn. 239\*, 240\*;

Kath. 240; Margt. 241; Rich.

240; Rob. 241; Thos. 240\*; Wm.

239

Yowlond, Elyn, 239

Zant, Josepha, 242

Zawyer, Jn. 241\*

Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241; Geo.

242; Thos. 241

Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242;

Geo. 242\*; Hy. 241, 242\*; Jn.

241; Margt. 242; My. 242;

Michael, 242; Wm. 242

— *als.* Eame, Cath. 241

— *als.* Eames, Geo. 241\*; Hy. 241;

Joane, 241; Jn. 241

Zeward, Jn. 241

25









THE  BOUND TO PLEASE

*Heckman Bindery* INC.

 DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

